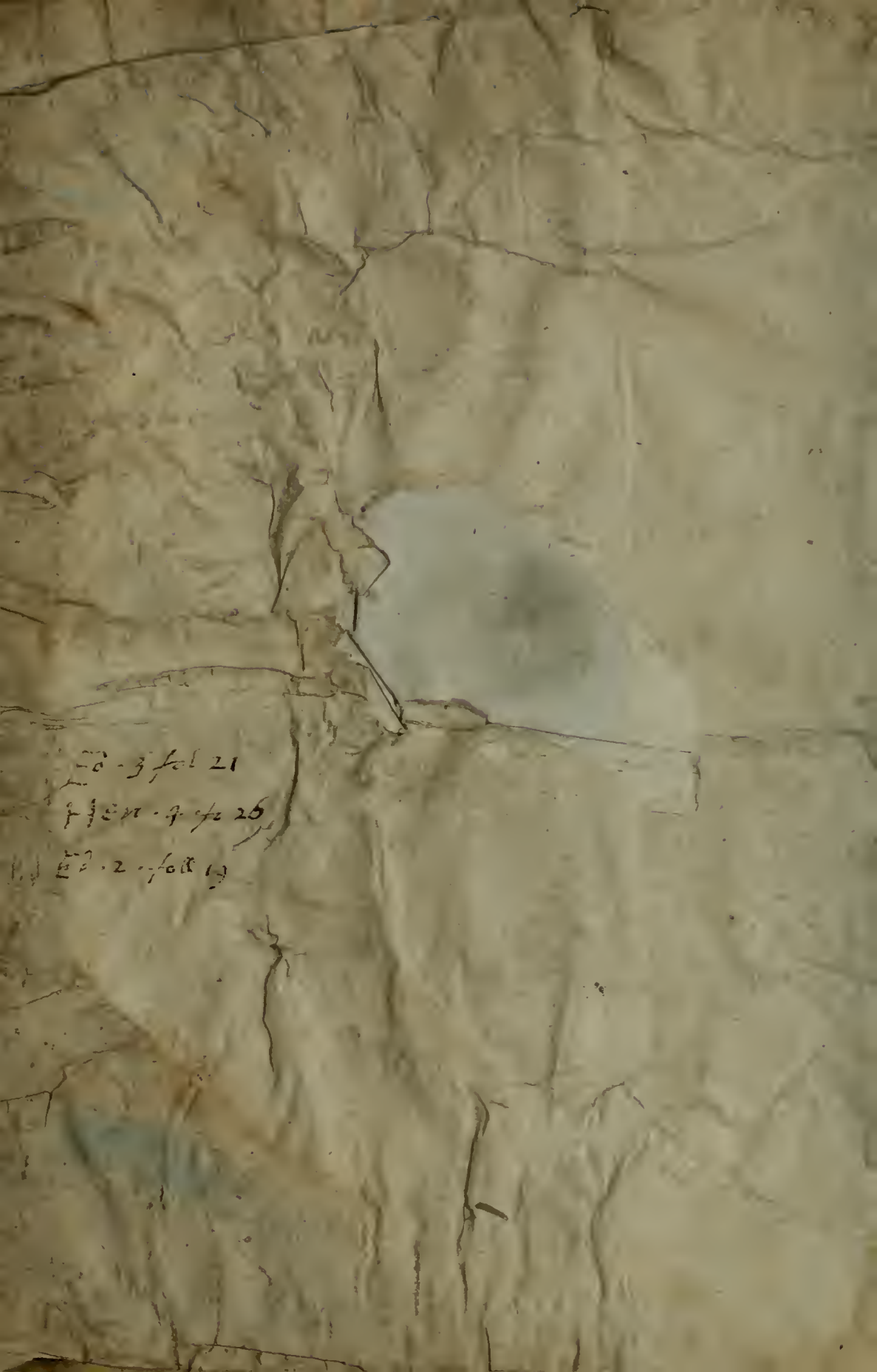


DUKE
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Treasure Room

A

CATALOGVE

and succeſſion of the *Kings, Princes, Dukes, Marqueſſes,* Earles, and Viſcounts of this Realme of England, ſince *the Norman Conqueſt,* to this preſent yeere

1 6 2 2.

Together with their Armes, *Wiues, and Children; the times of their Deaths and Burials,* with many of their memorable Actions.

Collected by RALPH BROOKE, *Eſquire, Yorke Herauld, and by* him inlarged, with amendment of diuers faults, committed by the *Printer, in the time of the* Authors ſickneſſe.

Quam quiſq; norit artem, in hac ſe exerceat.

1622.

Tr.R.
B 3112 SA

TO THE HIGH AND MIGHTY PRINCE, IAMES,

King of Great Britaine, France, and *Ireland, &c.*

MOST GRACIOVS SOVERAIGNE,

ALthough I thinke not the meane fruit of my Studies worthy so great a PATRON, as your Selfe, (yet after fiftie yeares labour and experience; Now treating of Nobilitie, Honour, and Armes, which are deriued from the Fountaine of Royall authoritie of Kings and Princes, and being hereunto partly lead by vertue of my Office of a *Herauld*, wherein I haue serued your *Majestie*, and the late Queene *Elizabeth* of famous memorie, these fortie yeares, and more) I held it my bounden dutie, thus much at least (by humble Preface) to intimate vnto your *Highnesse*, that here I discouer and reforme many things heretofore grossely mistaken, and abused by ignorant persons; who venturing beyond their owne element and skill to write of this subiect, haue shewed themselues more bold and busie, then skilfull in Herauldrie, and haue thereby so troubled the cleare Fountayne of Honorable Titles and Descents, that true Nobilitie is greatly blemished and obscured thereby. For the amendment and preuention of these and the like abuses hereafter, I most humbly pray a reformation, and that Vpstarts and Mountebankes within this our profession, may bee prohibited to make their profit and credit, vpon the discredit and impouerishing of your *Majesties* poore Seruants the Officers of Armes, who labour daily, and spend both their bodies and substance, faithfully to preserue and keepe in Register, the Descents and Achiuements of the Nobilitie and Gentrie of this Kingdome, with their noble and worthy Acts, Marriages, Issues, and Armes, which is no easie thing now to doe. And much more harder

harder it will be hereafter, if these busie bodies (catching by chance the imperfect Notes of *Heraulds* deceased) shall bee suffered to publish in print their owne Inuentions, as true and infallible Verities, whereby in time to come, it will bee hard to distinguish Light from Darkenesse, and Truth and Falshood, vnlesse your Princely care and feeling hereof, cause a redresse of the same.

So most humbly praying your *Majesties* pardon, I beseech the KING of Kings, long to continue and prosper your happy Reigne ouer vs.

Your MAIESTIES most humble deuoted Subject and Seruant,

RALPH BROOKE,

Yorke Herauld.

To the Honourable and iudicious READER.

YOu haue here a ſecond Edition *of this Booke, which, I haue not onely much inlarged, with diuers good Notes, and Records, omitted in the former Impreſsion; But amended alſo, many eſcapes, and miſtakings, committed by the Printer, whilſt my ſickneſſe abſented me from the Preſſe, at the firſt publication.*

Thoſe ſlips haue giuen my enuious Detracters *occaſion to carpe at my labours: againſt which, I hope, they ſhall now haue no juſt cauſe of exception. But howſoeuer, I am perſwaded that euery peaceable-minded Reader, who is able to judge things of this nature, will eaſily perceiue, that they are but friuoulous Cauillers, who ſhall ſeeke to traduce my labours on this ſubject.*

Aboue fiftie yeares practice, I haue had in this Profeſsion: During which time, I haue omitted no coſt, nor oportunitie to vnderſtand the truth of theſe particulars I treat of. Neither haue I beene guiltie of ſo much enuying any Family, to falſifie ought, to the diſhonour of it: nor found ſo much bountie in this Age, as (in any meaſure) to reward my long trauailes; much leſſe, to bee hyred to inſert ought vntrue, for the honour of particular Houſes. And therefore, as in reſpect of my long experience, and great paines, it is not likely, that young Nouices can be eaſily able to diſproue me: So, it is not probable (nor hauing, nor needing a bribe from any man) that I would to no purpoſe, in this my old age, endanger my credit, and make vaine, all my labour, by leauing to Poſteritie a Catalogue *of vntruthes.*

If you weigh from what vncertayne intelligences, many men doe now adayes, gather their Notes; How much they take vp on truſt to others credites; How frequently they are deceiued in the Names, Beginnings, *and* Titles *of Noble Families, becauſe they haue not alwayes Records to make good what they deliuer: you would graunt that it were no ſtrange matter, for an ancient* Herauld, *to ſet forth thoſe things which may appeare vntrue to ſuch, as miſſecenſure all men, who affirme not; juſt that, which their owne few papers informe them of. For my owne part, I haue reaſon to thinke my ſelfe aſwell furniſhed to performe this worke with as much exactneſſe as an other man; hauing gotten into my cuſtodie the collections of moſt the principall* Heraulds *deceaſed before, and during my time (and without oſtentation bee it ſpoken) hold my Librarie better furniſhed then the Office of Armes. And if I haue failed in ſome things (which is not impoſsible in ſuch a taske as this) thoſe who will goe about to cenſure mee, ſhall faile in many more materiall points whenſoeuer they vndertake the like imployment.*

Seeing

Seeing then, all contradictions, are not to be receiued as vndenyable truths (and foraſmuch, as I neither haue, nor looke for, other recompence of my trauailes, ſaue onely, your fauourable cenſures) I deſire, that if my Detractors, *ſhall hereafter, continue their* calumniations; *you would be pleaſed*; First, *to compare our experiences*; Secondly, *to obſerue my intent in writing, with theirs in cauelling*; Thirdly, *to conceiue, how much more painefull it is, to compile a laborious* Volume, *then to carpe at it. And when you haue ſo done, I make no doubt of your approbation, ſo farforth as I ſhall deſerue.*

To Poſteritie.

FVll fiftie Winters are now ſpent, ſince I,
First learn'd the Elements *of Herauldrie,*
Twice twentie alſo, are expired ſince,
I firſt was ſworne a ſeruant to my Prince;
And with much paine, expence of time and coſt,
Many heapes of worne Records haue turn'd and toſt,
To make thoſe Names aliue againe appeare,
Which in obliuion well-nigh buried were.
That ſo your Children may auoid the jarres,
Which might ariſe about their Anceſters:
And that the Liuing might thoſe Titles ſee,
With which their Names and Houſes honour'd bee,
For which my tedious trauaile (in the ſtead
Of loue, of thanks, and that deſerued meed,
Which is my due) I daily am perſu'de
With ſpightfull enuie, and ingratitude,
Yea (now my aged bones deſired reſt)
Vnder the frownes of Greatneſſe, am oppreſt
And cruſhed lye, becauſe (I thinke) this Booke
Performes, too iuſtly, what I vndertooke.
Yet I haue hope of more acceptance from
Thoſe future Times that after me ſhall come,
For when beneath the ſtroke of Death I fall,
And thoſe that liue, thoſe Leaues examine ſhall,
Detraction dying, you that doe remaine
Will credit me, and thanke me for my paine.

Faults committed in the Printing.

Pag. 2. line 24. *for* hunted, *reade* hunting. p. 20. l. 33. *for* 1038. *r.* 1308. p. 33. l. 9. *for* fit, *r.* fift. p. 34. l. 11. *reade* Kyme of Lincolnſhire. p. 67. l. 2. *for* Dunclina, *r.* Dunelina. p. 74. l. 40. *for* 1415. *r.* 1485. p. 88. l. 3. *for* Sitcington, *r.* Seterington. p. 112. l. 26. *for* hoſed, *r.* booted. p. 114. l. 20. *reade* Earle of Clermont. p. 115. l. 1. *for* ſecond, *r.* third. p. 131. l. 14. *r. William* Lord Mountioy. p. 132. l. 16. *r. huius Eccleſiæ.* p. 156. l. 27. reade, *Et portoit, d'Engleterre au bordur de France.* p. 158. l. 26. *reade* for ſix pieces, dix pieces. p. 184. l. 15. for *fiche d'or*, reade, *fiche ſable.* p. 192. l. 4. *for* Ladell, *r.* Lidell. p. 174. l. 11. *for* more, *r.* mote. p. 215. l. 26. *for* 1354. *r.* 1345. p. 211. l. 23. for *Ittam*, *r. Itta.* p. 236. l. 22. for *Ittam*, *r. Itta.* p. 381. l. 9 *for* Southampton, *r.* Southtanton. p. 382. l. 15. for *Burgo-Chato*, *r. Burgo Char.* p. 250. l. 2. *for* 35. *r.* 47. p. 151. l. 33. *for* 46. *r.* 47. p. 151. l. 34. *for* 1371. *r.* 1372.

A CATALOGVE OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND, SINCE THE NORMAN Conqueſt, their Armes, Wiues and Children.

WIlliam, ſur-named the Conqueror (couſin vnto King *Edward* the Confeſſour, in the third and fourth Degree) baſe Sonne of *Robert* the ſixth Duke of Normandie, begotten of *Arlet* his Concubine, Daughter of a Skinner, and Burgeſſe of the Citie of Faloys; who hauing ouerthrowne and ſlaine King *Herauld* in Battell, was vpon Chriſtmaſ-day, in the yeare of Chriſt 1066. Crowned King of England (not by *Stigand* Archbiſhop of Canterburie, becauſe he was a verie proud and lewde liuer) but by *Aldred* Archbiſhop of Yorke; at which time, the ſaid *William* cauſed both the Biſhips and Noblemen of the Realme; to ſweare fealtie to him before S. Peters Altar at Weſtminſter. Hee Married *Mauld*, Daughter of *Baldwin de Iſle*, the fifth Earle of Flanders, ſur-named the Gentle, who dyed the ſecond day of Nouember, 1083. and was Buried at Cane in Normandie, in Saint Maries Church: and *William* Conqueroùr her Husband dyed at Roane; on Thurſday the eight of the Ides of September 1087. the fiftie one of his Dukedome of Normandie, the twentie one of his Kingdome of ENGLAND, and of his Age the ſeuentie foure, and was Buried at Cane in Saint Stephens Church, which hee before had built. This noble Conquerour, when hee firſt entred England, chanced at his Landing to

ſticke faſt in the Sands, whereupon one of his companie caught him by the Arme; ſaying, Stand vp my Lord, and be of good cheare, for you haue taken faſt footing in England; and ſeeing him bring vp Sand and Earth in his hand, ſaid further, That he had taken Liuerie and Seiſin of the Countrie. He had Iſſue foure Sonnes, and ſixe Daughters.

For the Authorie of the Armes of the Kings of England, from *William* Conquerors time, to King *Richard* the firſt, I find none of any credite, but what hath beene vſed by traditions, that will I ſet downe as I find them.

William Conqueror (as it is ſaid) vſed the Armes of *Rollo* the Dane, and firſt Duke of Normandie, which he beares as belonging to the Dukedome of Normandie: *Gueulles, deux Lyans paſſant gardant, D'or.*

The Iſſue of William *the Conqueror.*

Robert, ſur-named *Curtuoiſe* (which is *Short Bootes*) beeing Duke of Normandie, was taken Priſoner at Tenarchbray in Normandie, in the yeare 1106. and by commandement of King *Henrie* his Brother, he had both his Eyes put out, and dyed in the Caſtle of Cardiffe, in the yeare 1134. when he had beene Priſoner there twentie eight yeares, and was Buried at Gloceſter. He Married *Sibill*, Siſter of *William* Earle of Conuerſana in Italy, by whom he had Iſſue, *William* and *Henrie*.

Richard, ſecond Sonne of *William* Conqueror, was ſlaine in the New-Forreſt by a Stagge, and was Buried at Wincheſter.

William the third Sonne, ſur-named *Rufus* of his Red haire, ſerued vnder his Father, at the Battell of Gerberoth in Normandie, where hee was wounded. After being King, and Hunted in the New Forreſt the ſecond of Auguſt, *Walter Tirrell* a French Knight, ſhot him with a Arrow, whereof he preſently dyed, in the yeare 1100. hauing Reigned twelue yeares and eleuen Moneths, being fortie and three yeares old.

Henrie the fourth Sonne was borne at Selby in Yorkeſhire 1070. and ſur-named *Beauclarke* (or fine Scholler) was by his Father Knighted at Weſtminſter, in the yeare 1086.

Cicely eldeſt Daughter, borne in Normandie, was Abbeſſe at Cane, where ſhee dyed without Iſſue.

Conſtance the ſecond Daughter, Married to *Alan* Earle of Britaine, ſur-named *Fergant*, dyed without Iſſue, and was buried at Saint Edmondsburie in Suffolke. This is that *Conſtance*, which the honeſt-man *Dolman*, alias *Parſons*, ſetteth downe to haue Iſſue, *Conan le Groſſe*, the ſecond Duke of Britaine, and *Conan le Groſſe*, to haue Iſſue *Hoell*, diſ-inherited by his Father; and *Bertha* Married to *Eudo* Earle of Porret.

Alice the third Daughter, was Married to *Stephen*, Earle of Bloys in France, and had Iſſue, King *Stephen* and others; and after profeſſed her ſelfe a Nunne, at Marciquy in France, and was there buried.

Ela

Ela, in her childhood was promiſed in Marriage to King *Herauld* of England, but he refuſed her, and Married another; by reaſon whereof, ſhee died vnmarried without iſſue.

Gundred the fift Daughter, Married *William de Warren*, a Noble man of Normandie, whom *William* Conqueror made Earle of Surrey, by whom ſhee had iſſue, *William* the ſecond Earle Warren and Surrey, and died in childe-bed, at Caſtle-Acre in Norfolke, and was buried at Lewis in Suſſex, 1085.

Margaret the ſixt Daughter, promiſed to *Alphonſus* King of Gallicia in Spaine, and died without iſſue.

William Peuerell, baſe ſonne of *William* Conqueror, was Lord of Nottingham, and had iſſue, a ſonne alſo called *William*.

King WILLIAM RVFVS.

William Rouſe or *Rufus*, ſurnamed of his red haire, the third Sonne of *William* Conqueror. This *William* ſerued vnder his Father at the battaile of Gerberoth in Normandy, where he was wounded: He began his Reigne of King of England, the ninth day of September, in the yeare of our Lord, 1087. and was crowned at Weſtminſter, by *Lanfranke* Archbiſhoppe of Canterbury, the firſt day of October. It happened that (as he was hunting in the New Forreſt) he was informed, that the French-men had ſtrongly beſieged the Citie of Conſtancia in Normandy, whereupon (leauing his ſports) with great expedition he poſted to the ſea, without any preparation for ſuch a iourney, and comming there, leapt into a Barke, commanding the Maryners to weigh their Anchors, and to hoyſe their ſayles; but the violence of a ſtorme being great, they refuſed to doe the ſame, whereat the King was much offended, ſaying, that they neuer heard that a King was drowned by tempeſt of winds, and ſo forced them to go forwards. He was red coloured, his hayre ſomewhat yellow, his eyes not one like another; of meane ſtature, ſomewhat big bellied, he was very variable, inconſtant, couetous and cruell; he ouer-burdened his Subiects with vnreaſonable taxes, pilled the rich, and oppreſſed the poore. And beeng a hunting in the New Forreſt, the firſt day of Auguſt, in the yeare 1100. Sir *Walter Tirrell* a French Knight, ſhooting at a Deere vnawares, ſmote him in the breaſt, that he fell downe ſtarke dead, and neuer ſpake word. His body being conuayed to Wincheſter, was there buried in the 43. yeare

of his age, hauing raigned almoſt thirteene yeeres, leauing no iſſue of his body to ſucceed him. *Les armes de ſon pere.*

King HENRIE *the firſt.*

Henrie, the firſt and youngeſt Sonne of *William* Conquerour, was borne at Selby in Yorkſhire, 1070. and for his learning was called *Beauclarke*; he was brought vp in the ſtudy of the liberall Arts at Cambridge, vnder *Henry Newborough* Earle of Warwicke. Hee began his Reigne the firſt of Auguſt, and was crowned at Weſtminſter, by *Maurice* Biſhop of London, (*Anſelme* Biſhop of Canterbury beeing then in exile) the fift of Auguſt 1100. Hee was ſtrong and mightie of body, high of ſtature, amiable of countenance, blacke haired, faire eyes, broad breaſted, well in fleſh, full of merry conceits, excellent in wit, eloquent in ſpeech, and fortunate in battaile: and for theſe, he had three notable vices, couetouſneſſe, cruelty, and letchery. In his time it was a cuſtome, that Bookes, Bills, and Letters, ſhould be drawne and ſigned for Petitioners in the Court, concerning their own matters, without fee paying, at which time *Thurſton le Diſpencer* the Kings Steward, exhibited his complaint to the King againſt *Adam* of Yarmouth Clarke of the Signet, for that he refuſed to ſigne his Bill without fee. The King examining the cauſe, the Clarke was heard firſt, and confeſſed, that when he receiued the Booke, he ſent vnto the ſaid Steward, deſiring him onely to beſtowe of him two ſpice-cakes, made for the Kings own mouth, who anſwered, he would not, and thereupon he denied to ſeale his Book: The King greatly blamed the Steward for his deniall, and made *Adam* to ſit downe vpon the bench with the Seale, and *Thurſtons* booke, and commanded his Steward to put off his cloake, and to fetch two of the beſt ſpice-cakes for the Kings owne mouth, in a faire white napkyn, and with a curteſie to preſent them to *Adam* the Clarke, which done, the King commaunded *Adam* to ſeale and deliuer the Booke, adding this ſpeach; *Officers of the Court muſt gratifie, and ſhew a caſt of their Office, not onely one to an other, but alſo to all ſtrangers, whenſoeuer they ſhall require.* Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Mauld*, daughter of *Malcolme Canmoir*, King of Scotland, (otherwiſe *Malcolme* with the great head) ſhee was married to him at London, in the yeare 1100. and liued with him 17. yeares, and died in May, in the yeare 1118. and was buried at S. Peters Church at Weſtminſter, leauing iſſue one ſonne and a daughter; ſhee built a houſe for leapers neere London, called S. Gyles in the field.

His

His second wife was *Adelicia*, daughter of *Godfrey*, first Duke of Lovaine, and sister of another *Godfrey*, and *Iocelyn* of Louaine: Shee was married the 29. of Ianuary, 1121. and continued his wife fifteene yeares, but had no issue by him. Shee was after married to *William de Albeney* Earle of Arundell, by whom she had issue, *Wiliam* the second Earle of Arundell, *Godfrey*, and *Ioane* married to *Iohn* Earle of Angi. This *Henrie* died of a surfet at *Dennises*, in the Forrest of Lions in Normandy, the first day of December, in the yeare 1135. beeing about 67. yeares old, hauing reigned King 35. yeares and foure Moneths.

In this *Henry*, ended the line of the heyres male of the Norman Kings, having reigned heere 69. yeares, after whom came the French, by marrying the heyre generall. *Les armoiries de son peré.*

The Issue of King HENRIE *the first.*

WIlliam, Sonne of King *Henrie* and Queene *Mauld* his first wife, was borne in the yeare 1102. and being fourteene yeeres olde, the Nobilitie did him homage, and three yeares after, he married *Mary*, the daughter of *Foulke* Earle of Aniou; and the same yeare was made Duke of Normandy, for which he did homage to King *Lewis* the Grosse of France, and after was drowned, comming out of Normandy into England, the 26. of Nouember, 1120. beeing then eighteene yeares of age, leauing no issue of his bodie.

Mauld, the onely Daughter of King *Henry* the first, by *Mauld* his first wife, was borne the fourth yeare of her Fathers Reigne, and was married to the Emperour *Henry* the fourth, for his second wife, beeing but seauen yeares olde at her espousing, and remarried and crowned at eleuen, at Mentz in Germany, in the yeare 1114. with whom she continued twelue yeares, and out-liued him, but had no issue by him. After she married *Geffrie Plantaginet*, Earle of Aniou sonne of *Foulke* king of Ierusalem, in the yeare 1127. and had issue, *Henry* after King of England; *Geffery*, Earle of Nantes in Britaine; and *Wiliam*, Earle of Poytou: Shee was his wife 23. yeares, and a widdow 17. yeares, and after dyed in Roan, 1167. and was buried at Bec Abbey in Normandy.

The Issue of King HENRIE *the first, by his Concubines.*

RObert (of some Writers called the Consul of Gloceſter) base sonne of King *Henry* the first, begotten of *Nest*, the daughter of *Rice ap Teuder*, the great Prince of South Wales, who was after married to *Girald de Windsore*, Constable of the Castle of Penbroke. This *Robert* maried *Mabel*, daughter of *Robert Fitz-Hamond*, Lord of *Glamorgan*, by whom hee had issue, *William* Earle of Gloceſter, and others, as in the Title of Earles of Gloceſter is more at large.

Reginald, baſe ſonne of King *Henry* the firſt, begotten of the daughter of *Robert Corbet*, of Alenceſter in Warwickeſhire, had iſſue, foure daughters his heires, as in the Title of Earles of Cornwall, is more at large.

Henry ſlaine in Angleſey in North-Wales without iſſue.

Richard, *Marie* and *Margaret* were drowned, with their brother *VVilliam*, comming out of Normandy into England, 1120.

Conſtance married to the Viſcount *Beaumont* (or *Bello-monte*) of the county of Mayne in France, by whom ſhee had iſſue, *Richard* Viſcount Beamont, *Rafe* biſhop of and *Armengard* wife to *VVilliam* King of Scots; which *Richard* had iſſue, *Phillip* and *Conſtance*.

Iulian Counteſſe of Paſſy.

King STEPHEN.

Stephen, Earle of Mortaine and Bolloigne in Picardie, third Sonne of *Stephen*, Earle of Bloys & Champaigne, begotten of *Alice*, the third Daughter of *William* the Conqueruor and Queene *Mauld*; was Crowned King on Saint Stephens day, by *William* Atchbiſhop of Canterburie, at Weſtminſter 1135. by the plotting of his yonger Brother *Henrie*, who was Biſhop of Wincheſter, and Abbot of Gloſtenburie, and who had drawne vnto his faction, *William* Archbiſhop of Canterburie, the verie firſt man that before had ſworne fealtie to Queene *Mauld* the Empreſſe, and to ſtir vp the Nobilitie of the Realme againſt the ſaide *Mauld*, proteſting, that it was baſeneſſe for ſo many great Peeres to bee ſubiect vnto a woman. And further to helpe forward this miſchieuous plot, (another of the ſame brood) *Roger* Biſhop of Salisburie, the late Kings Treaſurer, proteſted, that the Nobilitie were free from the Oath they had before made to *Mauld* the Empreſſe, by reaſon that ſhee had married *Geffery Plantaginet*, without their priuitie and conſent, (as though free Princes could not marrie without the conſent of their Subiects) which falſe inſtigations of theſe wicked Biſhops, made the Nobilitie to forſweare themſelues, in ſwearing fealtie vnto King *Stephen* an Vſurper. And theſe were the fruits of theſe honeſt Churchmen, who were the cauſe, and loſſe alſo of many a mans life. This *Stephen* married *Mauld*, daughter of *Euſtace* Earle of Bolloigne, Brother of *Godfrey* and *Baldwin* kings of Ieruſalem, by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes and two daughters: he reigned eighteene yeares, ten moneths, and odde dayes, and died at Douer the twentie fiue of October, 1154. beeing fortie nine yeares olde, and was buried at Feuerſham in Kent, where his Queene and Sonne were alſo buried. Shee died at Heningham

ningham Caſtle in Eſſex, the third of May, 1151. It is ſaid, that King *Stephen* entring this Realme, the ſigne being in Sagittarius, and obtaining great victory by helpe of his Archers, aſſumed the Sagittarius for his Armes. *Et portoit, gueulles a Sagitarius d'or.*

The Iſſue of King STEPHEN.

Aldwyn the eldeſt Sonne, died in his infancie, and was buryed at London, in the Priory of the Trinitie within Aldgate, founded by Queene *Mauld*, wife to King *Henrie* the firſt.

Euſtace ſecond Sonne, was by his Father created Earle of Bolloigne, and married *Conſtance*, ſiſter of *Lewis* the ſeuenth King of France, and died without iſſue the tenth of Auguſt, 1152. and was buried at *Feuerſham*.

William the third Sonne, married *Iſabel*, daughter and heire of *William* the third Earle of Warren and Surrey, in whoſe right he was Earle Warren and Surrey, Lord of Norwich and Peuenſey, Earle Mortaine, and Lord of the Egle in Normandy. He died in his retutne from Tholouz, in the yeare, 1160.

Mauld, the eldeſt Daughter of King *Stephen* dyed young, and was buried at London, in the Priorie of the Trinitie within Aldgate, cald Chriſt-Church, now the Dukes place.

Marie, ſecond Daughter of King *Stephen*, was Abbeſſe of the Nunnery at Rumſey in Hampſhire; after ſhe forſooke her habite, and married *Matthew*, Brother of *Philip* Earle of Flanders, who (in her right) was Earle of Bolloigne, and had iſſue, *Ida* and *Mauld*.

M. Camden ſaith, he had a baſe ſonne named *Geruaſe*, which was Abbot of Weſtminſter, and died in the yeare, 1160.

King HENRIE *the ſecond.*

HEnrie, the ſecond of that Name, (ſur-named *Short-mantle*, borne in France) Sonne of *Gefferie Plantaginet*, Earle of Aniou, and *Mauld* the Empreſſe, Daughter of King *Henrie* the firſt; began his Reigne ouer this Realme of England, the twentieth day of October, 1154. His firſt comming was to Wincheſter, where the Nobles of the Realme came vnto him, of whom he tooke homage and fealty: then comming to London, he was crowned at Weſtminſter by *Theobald* Archbiſhop of Canterbury, the ſeuenteenth of December, 1154. beeing then twentie three yeares of age. Hee choſe to be of his Counſell, the graueſt and wiſeſt he could finde, and ſuch as were beſt experienced in the Lawes of the Land. He expelled by pub-

like Proclamation, all ſtrangers out of the Land, who had ſwarmed into England, in time of variance betweene King *Stephen* and him: amongſt whom, *William* of *Ypers* Earle of Kent, was alſo compelled to begone; taking into his hands all ſuch lands and poſſeſſions as pertained to the Crowne, which had been before alienated and made away to any perſon of what degree ſoeuer. From *Hugh Mortimer*, he tooke the Caſtles of Clebery, Wigmore, and Bridgnorth. He knighted *Malcome* King of the Scots at Turwyn in France, for his good ſeruice at Tholouze, in the yeare 1159. with theſe words; *Soyes bon Chevalier d'ore ſenauant au nom de Dieu:* Be from hence-forth a good Knight, in the name of God. Hee married *Elianor*, daughter and ſole heyre of *William* Duke of Aquitaine, Earle of Poictiers and Tholouze, the fift of that name, (begotten of the daughter of *Raymond*, Earle of Tholouze) This *Elianors* Title, was the chiefe cauſe of thoſe bloody warres betwixt England and France; yea, and the Bellowes that blew that vnnaturall diſcord, betwixt the Father and his Sonnes. Shee ouer-liued her Husband, and did ſee three of her Sonnes to be Kings; and died the third of the Kalends of Aprill, 1204. This *Henrie* died the ſixt day of July, 1189. in the ſixtie one yeare of his age, when he had reigned thirty-foure yeares, nine moneths, and two dayes, and was buried at Founteuerald, in the Dutchy of Alanſon, neere to the Towne of the Egle. *Li portoit, gueulles au deux leopard paſſant d'or.*

The Iſſue of King HENRY *the ſecond and Queene* ELIANOR *his Wife.*

William eldeſt Sonne, borne in the yeare, 1152. to whom the Nobility ſware fealty at the Caſtle of Wallingford in Berkſhire; he died in the yeare 1156. beeing but fiue yeares olde, and was buried at Reading, by his great Grandfather, *Henrie* the firſt.

Henry the ſecond Sonne, after the death of *William* his Brother, was Duke of Normandy, Earle of Aniou and Mayne, and was crowned King in the life time of his Father, the fifteenth of Iune, 1170. His wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *Lewis* the younger, King of France, and was married at Newburgh in Normandy, 1160. and ſhe was after crowned Queen at Wincheſter, 1163. He died at Marcell in Touraine, the eleuenth of Iune, 1182. and was buried at Roan.

Richard the third Sonne, was borne at Oxford, 1157. and was ſur-named of the French *Cuer-de-Lyon*. He was firſt created Earle of Poyctou, and had the whole Dutchy of Aquitaine, for which he did his homage to King *Lewis* the younger of France, 1170. After he fell at variance with his Father, and maintained wars againſt him: but he was afterwards reconciled into his Fathers loue againe, and ſucceeded him in his Kingdome.

Geffrey the fourth Sonne, borne the fift yeare of his Fathers reigne: married *Conſtance*, daughter and heyre of *Conan* Duke of Britaine, and did his homage for the ſame to his brother *Henry*, and died at Paris, 1186. the nineteenth

nineteenth of Auguſt, and was buried in our Lady Church there, hauing iſſue, *Arthur* Duke of Britaine, borne after his Fathers death; and a daughter named *Elianor*, which died in priſon, in King *Henry* the thirds time. This *Conſtance* was alſo married to *Randoll* Earle of Cheſter.

Philip the fift Sonne, was borne in the fifteenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, and died young, and was buried in S. Pauls Church in London.

Iohn the ſixt Sonne, was borne in the yeare 1166. and ſur-named *Sanz-terre*, without Land; becauſe when he was King, he reſigned his Crowne and Kingdome to the Pope: which *Pandulphus* his Legate kept (for the ſpace of foure dayes) to the Popes vſe. He was created Earle of *Mortaigne* and had withall the Earledomes of Cornwall, Gloceſter, Derby, and Lancaſter, the Honours of Wallingford and Nottingham, and laſtly was King of England.

Mauld the eldeſt Daughter, was borne in the third yeere of her Fathers Reigne, and Married *Henrie*, ſurnamed the Lyon, Duke of Saxonie and Sardinia; ſhee ſuruiued her husband, and died in the firſt yeere of King *Richard* the firſt, and was after Buried by her Husband in the Church of Saint Blaſe at Brunſwicke, leauing Iſſue, *Otho* Emperour, *Henrie* Duke of Saxonie, and *William*, and a Daughter named *Elianor*.

Elianor ſecond Daughter, borne at Roane, 1162. Married *Alfonſus* the ninth of that name, King of Caſtile in Spaine, and had Iſſue, *Sancheus* that died yong, as alſo his Brother *Ferdinando*; *Henrie* King of Caſtile; *Blanch* Queene of France, Wife to *Lewis* the eight, and Mother of Saint *Lewis*; *Berengar* Married vnto *Alphonſus* King of Leon, *Vrraca* Queene of Portingall, and *Elianor* Wife to King *Iames* King of Arragon.

Ioane the third Daughter, borne in the Citie of Angiers in France, 1166 being but eleuen yeeres old, was conueyed to the Citie of *Palermo*, and there Married to *William* the ſecond King of Cicill, Duke of Apulia, and Prince of Capua, 1177. and was Crowned Queene at the ſame place. She had Iſſue, a Sonne named *Reaumond*, who was Duke of Apulia, and died yong: Shee was after Married to *Raymond* the fourth of that Name, Earle of Tholouze, and had Iſſue *Raymond*, the laſt Earle of that Houſe or Family; and a Daughter married to *Berald* of Elbeine, Prince of Orange.

The Iſſue of King HENRIE *the ſecond, by his Concubines.*

WIlliam, ſur-named *Longſpee* (or *Long-ſword*) begotten of his Paramore, the Lady *Roſamond*, Daughter of *Walter* Lord *Clifford*, Married *Ela* Daughter and heire of *William Fitz-patricke* Earle of Salisburie, and had Iſſue, *William Longſpee* a Baron; *Stephen* ſecond Sonne, *Nicholas* Biſhop of Salisburie; and *Richard* the fourth Sonne, was a Cannon at *Bradſtocke*: *Idona*, Married to *William Beauchampe* Baron of Bedford; *Ella*, firſt married to the Earle of Warwicke, and after to *Phillip* Lord

Lord *Basset*; and *Isabel*, first married to *William* Lord *Vescy*, and after to *Walter* Lord *Clifford*, Father of *Roger*.

Morgan begotten of the wife of Sir *Rodulpe Blewet* Knight.

King RICHARD *the first.*

Richard, the third Sonne of King *Henry* the second, was borne at Oxford, in the yeare 1157. who for his invincible valour & haughty courage was sur-named *Cuer-de-Lyon*, or the Lyons Heart; and did beare on his Sheild or Targe for his Armes, a Lyon rampant, which was the first Armes that euer I haue seene borne by any in England. He began his Reigne ouer England, the sixt day of Iuly, in the yeare of our Lord, 1189. being thirty fiue yeeres olde. And vpon the solemnizing of his Fathers Funerals, he went to the City of Roan, where, on the twentieth of Iuly after, he was proclaimed Duke of Normandy. In the beginning of his reigne, Pope *Innocent* solicited him with many strong perswasions, and promises of his blessings, to wage warre in his owne Person against the Turkes in the holy Land, and to attempt the winning of Ierusalem from the Infidels; which iourney he vndertooke, because *Fredericke* the Emperour, and *Philip* the second of France, and *Leopoldus* then Arch-Duke of Austria, and others had engaged themselues, to further those attempts, that their generall meeting should be in Sicilia: and that such wealth and booty as God and good fortune should make them owners of, should be equally shared and diuided amongst them and theirs. King *Richard* to supply his wants, and to furnish himselfe with money, he sold the Castles of Barwicke and Rokesbrough to the King of Scots, for ten thousand pounds; and the Lordship and Earledome of Durham, vnto *Hugh* the proud Bishop of that See, for a great summe of money. He also enriched himselfe by the sale of sundry Honours, Lordships, Mannors, Offices, Priuiledges, Royalties, and other things; protesting, that (for the performance of so great and honourable a seruice) hee was not vnwilling to sell his Citie of London, if any were able to buy it, rather then he would be chargeable vnto others. His iourney beeing performed, and hee proclaimed King of Ierusalem, and had the possession thereof, and after making his returne for England; was in danger of shipwracke, where he saued his life by swimming, neere vnto Histria, which lieth betweene Aquileia and Venice. And comming to the Territories of *Leopold* in Austria, hee was by him taken prisoner, and sold to the Emperour *Henry* the sixt, for three-

threescore thousand Markes; which Emperour assessed him to pay for his ransome, one hundred thousand pounds; for which, securitie being giuen, he was set at libertie. He was first contracted in marriage to *Alice*, Daughter of *Lewis* the seuenth King of France, but with her he neuer kept companie, nor had any issue.

His second wife was *Berengaria*, daughter of *Sanches* the fourth, King of Navarre, who married him at Cyprus, and accompanied him to the holy Land, but by her had no issue. He was slaine by *Bertram de Gurdonn*, with the shot out of a Crossebow, at a Castle of the Viscount of Limoges, called Chalons, which wounding him in the shoulder, the Surgeons hauing drawne out the wood of the Arrow, and not the envenomed yron forke; mangled the Arme with cruell incisions, that the paines thereof hastened his death, when he had reigned almost nine yeeres. He was buried at Founteuerard in France at his Fathers feete, the sixt of Aprill, in the yeare 1199. without any lawfull issue. He had two base children, *Philip* a sonne Lord of Cuinac, and *Isabell* a daughter.

King *Richard* the first, did beare for his Armes in his Pauis or Shield; one Lyon rampant: and this is the first Armes that ever I could see any authoritie for: but afterward he bare three Lyons passant gardant.

King Iohn.

Iohn, the sixt, and youngest Sonne of King *Henrie* the second, was borne in the yeare 1166. and by his Father was made Earle of Moriton, and Lord of Ireland; and by the bountie and gift of King *Richard* his Brother, he was Earle of Cornwall, Lancaster, and Somerset, and after his Brothers death, at Roane he was created Duke of Normandy. And lastly, vpon the Ascension day, 1199. he was crowned at Westminster King of England. He was sur-named *Iohn Sanz-terre*, because (when he was King) he resigned both Crowne and Kingdome to the Pope, which *Pandulph* the Legate kept for the space of foure dayes to the Popes vse. The whole course of this Kings gouernment, was accompanyed with continuall troubles; & his two Persecutors were Pope *Innocent* the third, and *Philip* the second King of France. He married three wiues, the first was *Alice*, one of the daughters and coheyres of *Hubert* Earle of Mortaigne, in whose right he was Earle Mortaigne, shee died without issue. His second wife was *Isabell*, daughter and co-heire of *William* Earle of Gloceſter, sonne of Earle *Robert*, married to him when he was Earle of Moritayne, the first of King *Richard* the first, and after tenne yeares (hauing no issue) was the first

yeare

yeare of his Reigne diuorced from him, vnder pretence of conſanguinitie, and married to *Geffery Magna-vile*, Earle of Eſſex; and after his deceaſe, to *Hubert de Burgo*, Earle of Kent, and died without iſſue.

Iſabell, third wife to King *Iohn*, was Siſter and heyre of *Aymer Tailefer* Earle of Angoleſme, by whom he had iſſue as hereafter followeth. This *Iſabell* ouer-liued King *Iohn*, and married *Hugh de Brun*, Earle of the Marches of Aquitaine, and Lord of Luſignan and Valence in Poytou, (to whom ſhee ſhould haue been married, before ſhee married King *Iohn*) by whom ſhee had diuers children, greatly aduanced by King *Henry* the third their halfe Brother. This King, lying in the Abbey of Swanſteed, not far from Lincolne, was poyſoned by a Monke, of the Order of S. *Bernard*; who to make his match ſure, and to auoide iealouſie and ſuſpition, firſt dranke vnto the King, and poyſoned himſelfe: the King beeing brought from the ſaid Abbey in a Horſe-litter, vnto the Caſtle of Newarke, there died on S. *Lukes* night, the 14. Kalends of Nouember, and was after buried at Worceſter, in the yeare 1216. when he had reigned ſeuenteen years, fiue moneths, lacking eight dayes, at the age of fiftie one yeares.

This *Iohn* beeing King of England and Duke of Normandy, in right of his Grand-mother *Mauld* the Empreſſe; and Duke of Aquitaine by *Elianor* his Mother, ioyned the Armes of Aquitaine, beeing a Lyon paſſant gardant vnto the Armes of Normandy and England, making it *Gueulles trois Lyons paſſant gardant d'or.*

The Iſſue of King IOHN *by* ISABELL *his laſt Wife.*

KIng *Henrie* the third, borne at Wincheſter, the firſt of October, 1208. being the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne.

Richard, ſecond Sonne of King *Iohn*, was borne the next yeare after his Brother King *Henry*, by whom he was made Knight, and created Earle of Cornwall; and by the Electors, choſen to be Emperour of the Weſt, and crowned King of the Romans and Almany, at the City of Acon in Germany; (others haue at Aquiſgraue.) He married three wiues, the firſt was *Iſabell*, the daughter of *William Marſhall* the younger, Earle of Penbroke, widdow of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, by whome he had iſſue, *Henry* ſlaine at Vitirbo in Italy, and *Iohn* who died both without iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Senchia*, daughter of *Raymond* Earle of Prouince, and Siſter to Queene *Elianor* his Brothers wife, who was crowned with him at Acon, and by whom he had iſſue, *Edmond* Earle of Cornwall, and others. His third and laſt wife was *Beatrix*, Niece to the Archbiſhop of Coleyne. This *Richard* died at his Mannor of Barkhamſted, the twentieth of Aprill, 1271. others ſay, 1272. and his body was buried in the Monaſterie of Hayles in Gloceſterſhire, and his heart in the Abbey of Reuly in Oxford, which was of his foundation.

Ioane the eldeſt Daughter was married to *Alexander* the ſecond King of

of Scots, who comming into England to see her Brother King *Henry* the third, died at London, and was buried in the Nunnerie at Tarent in Dorsetshire, the fourth of March, 1236.

Elianor second daughter, was first married to *William Marshall* the younger, Earle of Penbroke, who died before the wedding Feast was ended. Shee married after, *Simon Mountfort* Earle of Leicester (sonne of *Simon* Earle *Mounfort* in France) who maintaining the Barons warres, against King *Henry* the third, was slaine at the battaile of Euesham, 1265. After whose death, she and her Children were banished England, and died in the Nunnery at Montarges in France; as in the Title of Earles of Leicester is more at large.

Isabell youngest daughter, was borne in the yeare 1214. who beeing twenty one yeares of age, married the Emperour *Fredericke* in the Citie of Wormes in Germany, the twentieth of July, 1235. Shee beeing his sixt Wife, had issue by him, *Henry* elected King of Cicily, and *Margaret*, Wife of *Albert* Landgraue of Thurin. Shee died in childbed the first of December, 1241.

The Base Children of King IOHN.

Richard, base sonne of King *Iohn*, with *Hugh de Burgo* Earle of Kent, ouerthrew the Nauie of *Lewis* the French Kings sonne, in the second yeare of King *Henrie* the third. He married *Rohesia*, daughter and heyre of *Richard de Douer*, Sonne and heire of *Fulbert de Douer*, who built the Castle of Chilham in Kent, and had issue, two daughters, *Lora* wife to *William Marmyon*, and *Isabell* marryed to *Dauy Strabolgie* Earle of Ætholl.

Geffrey Fitz-Roy, base sonne of King *Iohn*, who transported Soldiours into France, when Arch-Bishop *Hubert*, forbad King *Iohn* his Father to goe thither.

Ioane, base daughter of King *Iohn*, begotten of *Agatha*, daughter of *William* Earle Ferrars and Derby, was married to *Lewellin* Prince of Wales, 1204. with whom her Father gaue in marriage, the Castle and Lordshippe of Elinsmere, or Ellesmer in the Marcheſſe of South-Wales: which deed beareth date at Douer, the sixteenth of Aprill, in the sixt yeare of the said Kings Reigne.

King HENRY *the third.*

HEnrie, Sonne and Heyre of King *Iohn*, was borne at Winchester, the first of October, in the yeare 1208. beeing the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne; and being of the age of nine yeares, was crowned King at Gloceſter, the 28. of October, 1216. by *Peter*, Biſhop of Winchester, and the Protection of him and his Realme, was committed to *William Marſhall* the elder, Earle of Penbrooke; and after his death, 1218. he was committed to *Peter*, Biſhop of Winchester, by whoſe counſell he was crowned the ſecond time, at Weſtminſter, in the fift yeare of his Reigne. He had great trouble and warres with his Barons, and was taken priſoner at the battaile of Lewis in Suſſex, 1263. and with him, *Richard* King of Romanes his Brother, and Prince *Edward* his Sonne, with many others: *Simon Mountfort* Earle of Leiceſter, *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of Gloceſter, and *Robert* Earle Ferrars, and Derby, beeing the Ring-leaders of the rebellious Barons. Not long after, the King, Prince, and others were ſet at liberty, and raiſing new Forces, fought a battaile at Euerſham in Worceſterſhire, where the Barons were diſcomfited, and *Simon* Earle of Leiceſter, with his eldeſt Sonne, and Sir *Hugh Spencer*, and many others of great account were ſlaine. This ouerthrow did vtterly defeate the Barons, and depriued them of all their hopes; and ſo reviued the melancholy King, that now he began againe to be ſenſible of his ſtrength, and reſolued (with all ſpeed poſſible) to breake thoſe chaines, with which ſo lately he was ſo ſtrongly bound.

He married *Elianor*, ſecond daughter and one of the co-heyres of *Raymond Berengarius*, Earle of Prouence, by *Beatrix*, daughter of *Thomas* Earle of Sauoy, and ſiſter to the Earles *Amee* and *Peter*, and *Boniface*, Archbiſhop of Canterbury. Shee was married at Canterbury, the foureteenth of Ianuarie, 1236. and was crowned at Weſtminſter, the nineteenth of Ianuary after. This Queene in her widdowhood, renounced all royall pompe and Princely ſtate, and became a Nunne at Ambresbury. He fell ſicke at S. Edmonds-bury in Suffolke, and died the ſixteenth of November, 1272 when he had liued ſixtie fiue yeares, and reigned fiftie ſixe yeares, and twentie eight dayes, and was buried at Weſtminſter. Shee was his Wife thritie ſeauen yeares, his Widdowe nineteene yeares, and died a Nun at Almesbury, the twentie fift of Iune, 1291. and was there buried in her Monaſtery, the eleuenth of September after.

Et portoit, d'engleterre, gueulles trois Lyons paſſant gardant d'or, arme & lampaſſe d'azur.

His

The Issue of King HENRY *the third.*

Edward eldest Sonne, was borne at Westminster, the twentie eight of Iune, 1239. he was sur-named Long-shanks, of his tall and slender legges, he was made Knight in Spaine, by *Alphonsus* King of Castile, and Earle of Chester by his Father, after the death of *Dauid* Earle of Chester, without issue male.

Edmond second Sonne, borne the twenty sixt of Ianuary, 1245. sur-named Crouch-backe, of bowing in his backe: He was entituled King of Cicilia and Apulia, and was created Earle of Lancaster. He had the lands of *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leicester, and *Robert Ferrars* Earle of Derby giuen him; who were dis-inherited, for raising war with the Barons against the King. He died at Bayon in Gascoigne, the fift of Iune, 1296. beeing fiftie yeares olde; as in the Earles of Lancaster is more at large. He was founder of the Church of the Mynories without Algate, 1293.

Richard third Sonne died young, and was buried at Westminster.

Iohn fourth Sonne died also young, and was buried at Westminster.

William fift Sonne died young, and was buried in the new Temple at London.

Henry sixt Sonne died young, and was buried at Westminster.

Margaret eldest Daughter, was the first Wife of *Alexander* the third, King of Scots.

Beatrix second Daughter, borne at Burdeaux in Gascoigne, married to *Iohn* the first Duke of Britaine, who had issue, *Arthur*, and *Iohn*.

Katharine third Daughter, borne at London, 1252.

King EDWARD *the First.*

Edward, eldest Sonne of King *Henrie* the third, was borne at Westminster, the twenty eight of Iune, 1239. was sur-named Long-shanks of his long legs, and beganne his Reigne the sixteenth of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord, 1272. being then beyond the Sea, comming homeward from the Holy-Land; and the nineteenth of August, in the second yeare of his Reigne, both he and his Queene *Elianor* were crowned at Westminster, by *Robert Kilwarby* Archbishop of Canterbury. At which Coronation, *Alexander* King of Scots, and *Iohn* Earle of Britaine were present, with their wiues, who were both Sisters to King *Edward*. At which solemnity, fiue hundred great horses were let at libertie by the King of Scots, the Earles of Cornwall, Gloucester, Penbroke, Warren and

others, as they allighted from their backs: and it was free for any that could, to catch and haue them as their owne.

King *Edward* beeing returned out of Wales, diuerſe complaints were preſented vnto him, againſt diuers of his Iuſtices, namely, Sir *Thomas Weyland*, Lord Cheife-Iuſtice of the Kings Bench, *Adam Stretton*, *William Brampton*, *Roger Leiceſter*, and *Iohn Luneth*, all Iuſtices of the ſaid Bench, with *Robert Lithbury*, Maſter of the Rolles: Sir *Thomas Weyland*, by a Queſt of twelue men was found guilty, acceſſary for a murder, for releeuing the murderer after the deed done: For which he tooke Sanctuary in the Church of the Friars Minors at S. Edmonds-bury: from whence he was had, and brought and deliuered to Sir *Robert Mallet* Knight, who ſent him to the Tower of London, and after baniſhed the Land, and all his goods confiſcated to the Kings vſe. *William Brampton*, *Roger Leiceſter*, *Iohn Luneth*, and *Richard Lithbury* before named, being accuſed of wrongfull iudgements, and other fowle miſ-demeanors, were deliuered out of the Tower of London, by paying each of them a thouſand Markes fine: and *Salomon de Rogeſter*, *Thomas de Sudington*, *Richard de Boiland*, and *Walter de Hopton*, Iuſtices that rode the circuites, were charged with the like offences, and were puniſhed accordingly. Sir *Raphe de Hingham*, a Iuſtice of great account, and who had the managing of the whole affaires of the Realme, was charged with many notorious abuſes, and purchaſed his peace with a great ſumme of money. *Adam de Stretten*, Lord Cheife-Baron of the Exchequer, a man of great poſſeſſions, loſt all his liuings, and thirty foure thouſand Markes in readie money; and yet it was thought he had great fauour, in that hee loſt not his life. In this Kings time, the Clergy of England pretended a diſcharge, by a Canon then larely made at the Councell held at Lyons in France, and denied to contribute any thing to the temporall neceſſities of King *Edward*, who in Parliament replyed, ſaying, If you refuſe to helpe me in my neceſſities, I will alſo refuſe to helpe you: for if you deny to pay tribute to me as your King, I will refuſe to protect you as my Subiects; and therfore if you be ſpoyled, robbed, maimed, and murthered, ſeeke for no ſuccour or defence of me nor mine.

King *Edward* married two wiues, and had iſſue by them both. Queene *Elianor* his firſt Wife, was ſiſter of *Alphonſus* King of Caſtile, and daughter of *Ferdinando* the third: Shee was married to him at Bures in Spaine, 1254. and was crowned with him, and liued with him thirty ſixe yeares, and died at Herdeby in Lincolnſhire, the twentie ninth of Nouember, 1290. and was buried at Weſtminſter, and at euery place where ſhe reſted, comming from Herdeby, he erected a Croſſe.

Margaret his ſecond Wife, was ſiſter of *Philip* the faire King of France, and eldeſt daughter of *Philip* the Hardie, ſonne of S. *Lewis*; ſhee was married vnto him at Canterbury, the eight of September, 1299. Shee ouerliued King *Edward*, and remained a Widdow tenne yeares after, and died the tenth of *Edward* the ſecond, 1317. and was buried in the Gray-Friars in London, before the high Altar in the Quier, which before ſhee had built.

King

King *Edward* died at Burgh vpon the Sands, in the yeare 1307. the seauenth of Iuly, when he had reigned thirtie foure yeares, seauen moneths, and odde dayes, being sixtie eight yeares olde, and was buried at Westminster; vnto which Church he had giuen a hundred pound land a yeare.

Et portoit, de gueulles, au trois Lyons passant gardant d'or, armé & lampasse d'azur.

The Issue of King EDWARD *the first by his first Wife.*

John eldest Sonne, borne at Winchester, and died a child, and was buried at Westminster, the eight of August, in the last yeare of King *Henry* the third.

Henry second Sonne, died young, his Father being then in the Isle of Cicill, and was buried at Westminster, the twentieth of Nouember, 1272.

Alphons third Son, borne in the Towne of Mayne in Gascoigne, as his Father and Mother were comming out of the Holy-Land to England, the twenty third of Nouember, 1273. and died at Windsore, the fourth of August, 1285. and was buried at Canterbury.

Edward the fourth Sonne, borne at Cairnarvon in North-Wales, the twenty fift of Aprill, 1284. After the death of *Lewylin ap Griffith*, was created Prince of Wales by his Father, being the first of the Kings sonnes of England, that had that Title. He was also Earle of Ponthieu, and of Chester, and was made Knight by his Father on Whitsonday, 1306.

Elianor eldest Daughter, borne at Windesore, in the fiftieth yeare of her Grand-Fathers Reigne, and was married with a Proxie, to a Deputy for *Alphons* King of Arragon, sonne of King *Peter*, who died before marriage, leauing his Kingdome to his Brother *Iames*. Shee was after married at Bristow, 1291. to *William* the third Earle of Barrie, in Champayne in France, and had issue, *Edward* Earle of Barrie, from whom the Dukes and Earles of Barrie do descend. *Ioane* her daughter was married to *John* Earle Warren and Surrey in England.

Ioane second Daughter, was borne at Acon in the Holy-Land, where her Mother remained, during her Fathers wars with the Sarrazins, and being eighteene yeares olde, was married to *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Glocester and Hartford, by whom shee had issue, *Gilbert* Earle of Clare, slaine in Scotland without issue, and others as in the Title of Earles of Glocester. Shee married to her second husband, Sir *Raph Mounthermer* Knight, who (during his wiues life) was Earle of Glocester, and sate in all Parliaments by that Title. Shee liued thirtie eight yeares, and dyed in the first yeare of the Reigne of King *Edward* the second, and was buried in the Fryers Augustines in Clare.

Margaret third Daughter, borne in the Castle of Windesore, 1275. and at eighteene yeares of age, was married at Westminster, on the ninth day of Iuly, 1290. to *John* the second Duke of Brabant, and had issue, *John*

the third, Father of *Margaret*, wife of *Lewis* of Mechlyn, Earle of Flanders, and Mother of the Lady *Margaret*, heyre of Brabant and Flanders, who was married to *Philip* Duke of Burgundy.

Berengaria the fourth Daughter, borne 1276. and died a child.

Alice the fift Daughter, died young.

Mary sixt Daughter, borne at Windesore the twentie two of Aprill, 1279. was at ten yeares of age made a Nun, at Ambresbury in Wiltshire, at the request of Queene *Elianor* her Grand-mother, who at that time was Lady Abbesse there.

Elizabeth the seauenth Daughter, was borne in Rutland Castle in Flintshire, 1284. and being foureteene yeares olde was married at London, to *Iohn* the first of that name, Earle of Holland, and Lord of Freezeland, who dyed two yeares after without issue. After whose death, she was marryed to *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, without any dowry, by whom shee had issue, *Iohn* and *Humfrey*, as in the Title of Earles of Hereford.

Beatrix, the eight Daughter of King *Edward* the first.

Blanch the ninth daughter, died a Child.

The Issue of King EDVVARD *the first, by Queene* MARGARET *his second VVife.*

THomas the fift Sonne of King *Edward* the first, was borne at Brotherton, a little Village in Yorkshire, in the yeare 1300. and was (after the death of *Roger Bigot*) created Earle of Norfolke, and Marshall of England. He had two wiues, the first was *Katharine*, Daughter of Sir *Roger Hayles*, of Harwich in Suffolke, by whom he had issue, *Edward* and others, as in the Title of the Earles of Norfolke. His second Wife was *Mary*, daughter of *VVilliam* Lord *Ros*, widdow of Sir *Raphe Cobham*, who out-liuing him, married the third time, *VVilliam* Lord *Bruse*, of Brember in Sussex.

Edmond the sixt Sonne, was borne at Woodstocke in Oxfordshire, the fift of August, 1301. and was ereated Earle of Kent. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Iohn*, and sister and sole heire of *Thomas* Lord *VVake* of Lidell in Northamptonshire, and had issue, two sonnes that died without issue, and one daughter, as in the Title of Earles of Kent. The daughter was *Ioane*, sur-named, *The faire Maide of Kent*, first married to *VVilliam Mountague* Earle of Salisbury; from whom being divorced, shee was after married to Sir *Thomas Holland* Earle of Kent, and by him had issue, *Thomas* and *Iohn*, both Dukes of Surrey, and Earles of Huntington. Lastly, shee married for her third husband, *Edward* the blacke Prince, and had issue, King *Richard* the second. This *Edmond* was beheaded at *VVinchester*, the nineteenth of March, in the fourth yeare of King *Edward* the third his Nephew.

Henry the seauenth Sonne, died young, and was buried at *Lincolne*.

Elianor the tenth daughter, was borne at *VVinchester*, the sixt of May, 1306. and died young without issue, and was buried in S. Peters Church at Westminster.

Anne

Anne was a Nun in the Mynories in London.
Alice died young, and was buried in the Temple at London.

King EDVVARD *the ſecond.*

Edward of Carnaruan, ſo named of the place of his birth, began his Reigne, the ſeauenth day of Iuly, 1307. and on the twenty fourth day of February after, he with his Queene *Iſabell*, were crowned at Weſtminſter, by *Henry* Biſhop of Wincheſter. Hee cauſed *Walter de Langton*, Biſhop of Couentry and Lichfield, and Lord Treaſurer of England, to be arreſted by Sir *Iohn Felton*, Conſtable of the Tower of London, and ſent to Wallingford, there to be kept priſoner, and his goods to bee confiſcate, and giuen to *Pieres* of *Gaueſton*; which *Pieres* being before baniſhed England by the ſaid Biſhops meanes, was now ſent for and receiued againe into moſt high fauour, and made Earle of Cornwall, his principall Secretarie, and Lord Chamberlaine. By whoſe company and ſociety, he was ſodainly corrupted; whereby he neglected and diſdained the good counſell and company of his Nobility, giuing himſelfe to wantonnes, paſſing his time in voluptuous pleaſure, and riotous exceſſe. And to helpe this matter forward, *Pieres* furniſhed the Court with Ieſters, Ruffians, flattering paraſites, and other vile and naughtie rybalds, that the King might ſpend both dayes and nights in ieſting, playing, banquetting, and other ſuch diſhonourable exerciſes. And to aduance thoſe like vnto himſelfe, he procured for them honourable Offices and preferments: all which greatly encreaſed the hatred of the Nobility, and the more, in regard of his high and haughty cariage of himſelfe. Beeing now advanced to honour, he would not once yeeld an inch to any; which procured him great enuy amongſt the cheifeſt Peeres of the Realme: namely. *Henry Lacy*, Earle of Lincolne; *Guy*, Earle of Warwicke; and *Almerick de Valence*, Earle of Penbroke, the Earle of Arundell, and others; who vpon ſuch wrath and diſpleaſure as they had conceiued againſt him, thought it not meet to ſuffer the ſame any longer; in hope that the Kings minde might haply be altered to better purpoſe, if the corrupter thereof were once baniſhed from him.

Hereupon they aſſembled together in a Parliament time, at the Newe Temple in London, and there agreed, that the ſaid *Pieres* ſhould depart, & be baniſhed the Realme againe the ſecond time; & not to returne againe at any time after. To this the King (but ſore againſt his will) agreed, and made his Letters Patents to the ſaid Lords, to witneſſe the ſame: and the

Archbiſhop of Canterburie did pronounce the ſaid *Pieres* accurſed, if hee tarried any longer then the time appointed him, and likewiſe all thoſe that ſhould aide, helpe, or maintaine him. Whereupon *Pieres* was conſtrained to ſhip himſelfe at Briſtow for Ireland, though ſore againſt the Kings will, threatning the Lords to be reuenged. But not long after, *Pieres* returned againe into England, and came to the King at Yorke; at whoſe comming the King greatly reioyced; and lying in the Biſhops Pallace, cauſed *Pieres* to be lodged in the Caſtle, not farre from him.

Not long after, the King was willing (for his recreation) to take the Sea, leauing *Pieres* of Gaueſton at Yorke. The Barrons purſued Gaueſton, who fledde to Scarborough, where the Barrons tooke him, and carried him to a place called Blacklow, and there the ninth of Iune, cauſed his head to be ſtricken off. Afterwards, the young Prince, the Queene and Nobilitie, finding fault with the two *Spencers* (*Hugh* the Father, and *Hugh* the Son, for miſleading and abuſing the King and State, in like manner as Gaueſton had done) cauſed them likewiſe to be taken and put to death, without any triall or anſwer. Which done, the Queen with her Son and the Nobility, called a Parliament, wherin King *Edward* was iudged not worthy to beare or weare the Crowne; but (for diuers cauſes) was to be depoſed, and Prince *Edward* his Sonne, to be choſen in his place. This being agreed on, King *Edward* beeing all this while priſoner in Kenilworth Caſtle, was taken and carried from thence by night, to Corffe Caſtle, and from thence to Barkeley Caſtle, where he was moſt cruelly murdered, by *Thomas Corney*, and *Iohn Maltreuers*, and others his keepers. He was depoſed the twentie fiue of Ianuarie, 1326. when he had reigned almoſt twenty yeares, and was murthered the twentie one of September, 1327. and his body was buried at Gloceſter.

He married *Iſabell*, Daughter of *Phillip* ſurnamed the Faire, King of France, and of *Iane* his wife, daughter of *Henrie* King of Nauarre, and *Blanch* his wife daughter of *Robert* Earle of Arthoys, this *Iſabell* was ſiſter and heyre of her three Brothers, *Lodowike Hutin*, *Philip* the Long, and *Charles* the Fayre. Shee was married in our Lady Church at Bolloigne, the twenty two of Ianuary, 1038. being but twelue yeares olde, and was his wife twentie yeares, and his widdow thirty, and died at Riſing neere London, and was buried in the Gray-Fryars in London.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon Pere.

The Iſſue of King EDVVARD *the ſecond.*

EDward (ſurnamed of Windſore) eldeſt Sonne, borne in Windſore Caſtle, the thirteenth of October, 1312. the ſixt of his Fathers Reigne. He was firſt created Prince of Wales, and Duke of Aquitaine, in a Parliament held at Yorke, 1322. and was made Lord Warden of England; vnto whom all the Lords ſware fealtie, and receiued the oath of Allegiance. He was after King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the third.

Iohn

Iohn (surnamed of *Eltham*) second sonne, was borne at Eltham, in the yeere 1315. and at twelue yeeres of age, was created Earle of Cornwall, at a Parliament held at Salisburie, 1327. and after died in Scotland at Saint *Iohns* Towne, vnmarried, 1334. and lieth buried at Westminster.

Ioane eldest daughter, was borne in the Tower of London, the fift yeere of her fathers Reigne, and was married at Barwicke (being very young) the eighteenth day of Iulie, 1329. to *Dauid* Prince of Scotland, sonne and heire of *Robert Bruse*, being but seuen yeeres of age. This *Dauid* was after King, by the name of *Dauid* the second. Shee was his wife eight and twentie yeeres, and comming into England to visite her brother King *Edward* the third, died without issue, 1353. and was buried in Gray-Friars in London.

Elianor second daughter, was borne at Westminster in the seueuth yeer of her fathers Reigne, and was married to *Reginald* Earle of Gelders, for his second Wife, and had giuen her in marriage, fifteen thousand pounds, 1332. Who being Vicar generall of the Empire, to the Emperour *Lewis* of Bauaria, created him the first Duke of Gelders. Shee had issue, *Reginald* and *Edward*, both Dukes after their Father, and died without issue, leauing his Dutchie and his Wife to his Nephew *William*, Duke of Gulike, his halfe sisters sonne.

Isabell the third daughter died young, and was buried at the Gray-Friars in London.

King EDWARD *the third.*

EDward, the third of that Name, borne in Windesore Castle, 1312. after the deposing of his Father, began his Reigne the fiue and twentieth of Ianuarie, 1327. and was crowned at Westminster, the first day of Februarie after, by *Walter*, Archbishop of Canterburie.

And becausse he was but fourteene yeeres of age, and not able to gouerne of himselfe, it was decreed, that twelue of the greatest Lordes within the Realme, should haue the rule and gouernement, vntill hee came of more yeeres: which were the Arch-bishops of Canterburie and Yorke, the Bishops of Winchester and Hereford, *Henrie* Earle of Lancaster, *Thomas* of Brotherton, Marshall of England; *Edmond* of Woodstocke, Earle of Kent;

Iohn

Iohn Earle *Warren*, *Thomas* Lord *Wake*, *Henrie* Lord *Percie*, Sir *Oliuer Ingham*, and the Lord *Iohn Ros*; who were ſworne of the Kings counſell, and charged with the gouernement, as they would anſwere the ſame.

In the firſt yeere of this Kings Reigne, died *Charles* King of France, the third brother of Queene *Iſabell*, mother of King *Edward* the third; by whoſe death, the Kingdome of France did deſcend to King *Edward*, by *Iſabell* his mother, the onely ſiſter and heire of her three brothers, *Lodowike Hutin*, *Philip le Long*, and *Charles* the Faire, Kings of France. But the ſaid Kingdome was vſurped and poſſeſſed by *Philip de Valois*; vnkle to the ſaid *Charles*, who did intrude himſelfe by force.

In the yeere 1339. King *Edward* going to make his claime to the Kingdome of France, (prayed aide of the Flemings, who before had ſworne, and bound themſelues in a bond of a million of gold in the Popes Chamber, that they ſhould alwaies helpe the King of France, and fight vnder his Enſigne) for releaſe whereof, King *Edward*, by the perſwalion of *Iaques d'Artuell* of Gaunt, did quarter the Armes of France with the Armes of England, and proclaimed himſelfe King of France. By which act, the Flemings held themſelues diſcharged of their band and oath. After, *Charles* the ſixt French King of that Name, enuying greatly, that the Kings of England ſhould beare the Armes of France, (which was *ſemie de luces*) changed the ſame vnto three *De luces*; of which thing, King *Henrie* the fift of England tooke example and bare the like. By reaſon whereof, the Kings of France, haue euer ſince ceaſed to make any further change of their Armes. In the yeere, 1360. the foure and thirtieth of this Kings Reigne, *Iohn* King of France was deliuered from being priſoner here in England, and payd for his ranſome, three millions of Florence or Scutes, euery two, to be worth a Noble Engliſh.

He married *Philip*, daughter of *William* Earle of Henault and Holland, and ſiſters daughter of *Philip* of Valois, King of France afore mentioned. This marriage was at Yorke, the foure and twentieth of Ianuarie, and ſhe was crowned at Weſtminſter, the firſt ſunday in Lent following, 1327. Shee was his wife two and fortie yeeres, and died the fifteenth of Auguſt, 1369. and was buried at Weſtminſter. King *Edward* her huſband, died at Sheene, now called Richmond, the one and twentieth of Iune, 1377. after hee had liued ſixtie fiue yeeres, and reigned fiftie yeeres, foure moneths, and twentie eight dayes. His bodie was conuayed from Sheene, by his foure ſonnes, *Lionell* Duke of Clarence, *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, *Edmond* of Langley, Duke of Yorke, and *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Earle of Cambridge, with others, and was buried at Weſtminſter.

The

The Issue of King EDWARD *the third.*

Edward eldest sonne (borne at Woodstocke the sixteenth Kalends of Iune, 1330.) was created Prince of Wales, Duke of Aquitaine and Cornwall, and Earle of Chester, and Earle of Kent in right of his wife *Ioane*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle of Kent. (brother by the father, to King *Edward* the second) Shee had beene twice married before, first to the Earle of Salisburie, and after to *Thomas Holland*. She had issue by Prince *Edward*, two sonnes, *Edward* borne at Angolesme, who died young; and *Richard* borne at Burdeaux, who was after King of England, by the name of King *Richard* the second.

This Prince had issue also, two bastard sonnes, Sir *Iohn Sounder*, and Sir *Roger Claridon* Knights; the latter was attainted in King *Henrie* the fourths time, for publishing that King *Richard* the second was aliue.

William second sonne, was borne at Hatfield in Hartfordshire, 1335. and was sur-named *William* of Hatfield; he had his christen name of *William* Earle of Henault, his grand-father, and died in his childhood, and was buried at Yorke.

Lionell third sonne, was borne in the Citie of Antwerpe, the nine and twentieth of Nouember, 1338. being the vigill of Saint *Andrew*, and was sur-named of Antwerpe. Hee had two wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn de Burgh* Earle of Vlster in Ireland, and sister and heire of *William Burgh* Earle of Vlster her brother, in whose right he was first created Earle of Vlster. And because hee had with her the Honour of Clare in Norfolke, as parcell of the inheritance of her Grand-mother (*Elizabeth*, sister and co-heire of the last *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of Gloceſter) He was in Parliament, 1362. created Duke of Clarence; from which Dutchie, the name of *Clarenceux*, King of Armes of the South parts of England, taketh his denomination. He had issue by the said *Elizabeth*, one onely daughter named *Philip*, married to *Edmond Mortimer* Earle of March, grand-father of *Anne*, Countesse of Cambridge, grand-mother of King *Edward* the fourth.

He was after married at Millaine in Lumbardie, to the Ladie *Violanta*, daughter of *Galeazo*, the second Duke thereof; as in the Earles of Clare is set forth.

Iohn fourth sonne, borne at Gaunt in Flanders, 1340. was first created Earle of Richmond, which was surrendred to *Iohn* Duke of Britaine, sur-named The valiant, who had married *Marie* his sister, to whose Dukedome formerly it had belonged.

This *Iohn* married three Wiues, the first was *Blanch*, daughter and heire of *Henrie* Duke of Lancaster, (sonne of *Edmond Chroochbacke*) by whom he had issue, King *Henry* the fourth; *Philip*, Wife to *Iohn* the first, King of Portingall; and *Elizabeth*, first married to *Iohn Holland* Earle of Huntington, and after to Sir *Iohn Cornwall* Baron of Fanhope. His second Wife was *Constance*, eldest daughter of *Peter* King of Castile and Leon,

in

in whose right he intituled himselfe King of both those Realmes, and had issue, *Katherine*, Wife to *Henry* the third, sonne of King *Iohn*, King of both those Realmes.

His third Wife was *Katharine Swynford*, Widdow of Sir *Otho* or *Otes Swynford*, Knight of Lincolnshire, daughter and co-heyre of Sir *Payn Roet*, alias *Guien*, King of Armes, a Gascoigne borne, whose other daughter *Anne*, was maried to Sir *Geffrey Chaucer* Knight, the Poet. By this *Katharine Swynford*, he had issue before marriage, and made legitimate by Act of Parliament, the twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the second; *Iohn* Earle of Somerset, *Thomas* Duke of Exceter, and Earle of Dorset, *Henrie* Bishop of Winchester, and Cardinall; and *Ioane*, first married to *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of Westmerland, and after to *Robert Ferrars*, Baron of Ouesley. These children begotten of *Katherine Swynford*, were sur-named *Beauforts*, of Beaufort Castle in France, where they were borne.

Edmond of Langley fift sonne, was created Earle of Cambridge, in the thirty sixe yeare of King *Edward* the third, and after Duke of Yorke, 1386. He married *Isabell*, daughter and co-heyre of *Peter* King of Castile and Leon, as in the Title of Earles of Cambridge, and Dukes of Yorke.

William, sur-named of Windsore, where he was borne, died young.

Thomas the youngest sonne, sur-named of Woodstocke (where he was borne) was by King *Richard* the second, first created Earle of Buckingham, and after Duke of Glocester, as in those Titles is more at large.

Isabell, eldest daughter of King *Edward* the third, was borne at Woodstocke, 1332. and was married at Windsore to *Ingelram de Guisnes*, Lord of Coucy, Earle of Soysons, and Duke of Austria, whom King *Edward* her Father, made Earle of Bedford, by whom shee had issue two daughters, *Mary*, married to *Henry* of Barre, and *Philip*, Wife to *Robert Vere* Earle of Oxford, Duke of Irelaud, and Marquesse of Dublyn, who after forsooke her, and martied one *Lancerona*; a Ioyners daughter, who came into England with Queene *Philip* out of Bohemia.

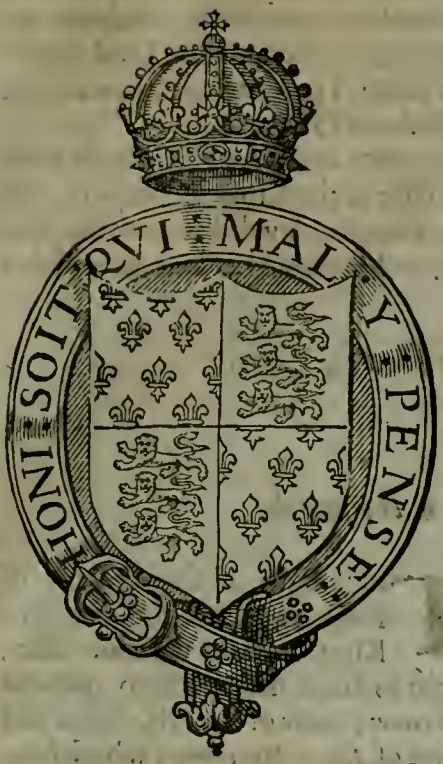
Ioane second daughter, married by Proxy to *Alphons*, the eleuenth King of Castile and Leon.

Blanch third daughter died young, and was buried at Westminster.

Mary fourth daughter, married to *Iohn Mountfort* Duke of Britaine.

Margaret yongest daughter, was the first Wife of *Iohn Hastings* Earle of Penbrooke.

King RICHARD *the ſecond.*



Richard the ſecond, borne at *Burdeaux*, ſonne of *Edward* the blacke Prince, and grand-child to King *Edward* the third, being eleuen yeares olde, beganne his Reigne the one and twentie day of Iune, in the yeare of our Lord, 1377. and was crowned King at Weſtminſter, the ſixteenth of Iuly. In beauty, bounty and liberalitie, he farre paſſed all his Progenitors; but was ouermuch giuen to reſt and quietneſſe, little regarding matters of Armes: and beeing young, was moſt ruled by young Counſell, regarding little the Counſell of the ſage and wiſemen of the Realme. Which thing, turned this Land to great trouble, and himſelfe to extreame miſerie; For beeing firſt diſgraced by his Couſin, *Henry* of Bullingbroke, Duke of Hereford, ſonne of *Iohn* of Gaunt Duke of Lancaſter, hee was at length by him (with the generall conſent of a whole Parliament) depoſed from his Crowne and Kingdome, the nine and twentieth of September, 1399. and committed to priſon, and afterwards wickedly murdered. For beeing ſent to Pomfret Caſtle to be ſafely kept, and Princely maintained, was ſhortly after by King *Henries* direction and commandement, (who feared leaſt his Eſtate might be ſhaken, ſo long as King *Richard* liued) wickedly aſſaulted in his lodging, by Sir *Pieres* of Exton, and eight other armed men, from one of which (with a Princely courage) he wreſted a browne Bill, and therewith ſlew foure of them; and with an admirable reſolution, fought with all the reſt: vntill comming by his owne Chaire (in which the baſe cowardly Knight himſelfe ſtood for his owne ſafetie) he was by him ſtricken with a Pole-axe, in the hinder part of his head, that preſently he fell downe to the ground and died, when hee had reigned two and twenty yeares, foureteene weekes, and two dayes.

He married two Wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of the Emperour *Charles* the fourth, and ſiſter of *Wenceſlaus*, Emperour and King of Bohemia, who was crowned Queene the two and twentieth of Ianuarie, 1384. hauing been his Wife tenne yeares, and dyed at Sheene in Surrey, 1394. and was buried at Weſtminſter without iſſue.

His ſecond Wife was *Iſabel*, daughter of *Charles* the ſixt, King of France, whom he affianced in the nineteenth yeare of his Reigne, ſhe beeing then but ſeauen yeeres olde: by reaſon whereof, hee neuer had any company with her. Shee was after the ſaid *Richards* death, ſent backe againe into France, beeing then not full twelue yeares olde, without any dowry, becauſe the marriage was neuer conſummated. The Lord *Henrie Percie* had the conuaying of her, in the yeare, 1401. where ſhee was after married to *Charles* the ſonne of *Lewis* Duke of Orleance.

At this King *Richards* Coronation, Sir *Iohn Dimmocke* Knight, & *Baldwyn Frevyle* had a controuerſie for the office of the Kings Champion, but it was adiudged for Sir *Iohn Dimmocke*, who that day did execute the ſame at dinner vpon the Kings ſecond horſe, and wearing his beſt ſecond Armour.

Et portoit, France ſeme eſcartelle d'engleterre.

King HENRIE *the fourth.*

THE right of the Crowne of England, after the death of King *Richard* without iſſue, ought to haue deſcended to *Edmund Mortimer*, Earle of March, ſonne and heyre of *Roger Mortimer*, whoſe Mother *Philip*, was daughter and heire of *Lionell* Duke of Clarence, third ſonne of King *Edward* the third. Which notwithſtanding, *Henrie*, ſur-named of Bullingbroke, Duke of Hereford, and ſonne and heyre of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, fourth ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was elected King, and began his Reigne the nine and twentieth of September, 1399. After which, he made many new Officers, viz. *Thomas* his ſecond ſonne, he made Lord high Steward of England. The Earle of Northumberland, Conſtable of England. The Earle of Weſtmerland, Marſhall of England, &c. and was crowned at Weſtminſter, the thirteenth of October after. The Dukes of Yorke, Surrey and Albemarle, with the Earle of Gloceſter, bare the Canopy ouer him (which Office now, the Barrons of the Cinque-Ports

Ports do execute.) Sir *Thomas Dymmoke* (anceſtor of the now Noble and worthy Knight, Sir *Edward Dymmoke* of Lincolnſhire) was Champion, and rode three times about the Hall in compleate armour, challenging any that ſhould gaine-ſay the Kings right, throwing downe his Gauntler to maintaine the ſame. He created *Henrie* his eldeſt ſonne, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, Earle of Cheſter, and heyre apparent to the Crowne; and at his death, he gaue him this charge to keepe (as he would anſwer the ſame before God) viz. *To miniſter the Lawes indifferently, to eaſe the oppreſſed, to beware of flatterers, not to deferre iuſtice, nor to be ſparing of mercie. Puniſh* (quoth he) *the oppreſſors of thy people, ſo ſhalt thou obtaine fauour of God, and loue of thy ſubiects; who, whiles they haue wealth, ſo long ſhalt thou haue obedience; but beeing made poore by oppreſsions, will bee euer ready to ſtirre and make rebellion and inſurrection.*

He yeelded to God his ſpirit, the twentieth day of March, 1412. the fortie ſixt yeare of his age, when he had raigned thirteene yeares, ſixe moneths, lacking tenne dayes. His body beeing conveyed to Canterbury, was there buried.

He married two Wiues, the firſt was *Mary*, ſecond daughter and coheyre of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex and Northampton, and Conſtable of England, who died in the yeare 1394. and was buried at Canterburie.

His ſecond Wife was *Ioane*, daughter of *Charles* King of Navarre, and Widdow of *Iohn Mountfort* Duke of Britaine, who dyed at Hauering in the Bower in Eſſex, without iſſue, the tenth of Iuly, 1437. and was buried at Canterbury.

The Iſſue of King HENRIE *the fourth, by his firſt Wife.*

HEnrie eldeſt ſonne, was created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter, in the firſt yeare of his Fathers Reigne. This *Henrie*, in the time of his Fathers baniſhment, was ſent into Ireland; and vpon hearing of his Fathers ariuall into England, King *Richard* cauſed him to be impriſoned with *Humfrey*, ſonne and heire of *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, in the Caſtle of Trime in Ireland; but in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, they were both deliuered, and comming into England, *Humfrey* died of the plague at Cheſter.

Thomas ſecond ſonne, was created Duke of Clarence, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, and in the eight yeare of King *Henry* the fift, he was made Lieutenant Generall of France and Normandy; and (in the yeare after) was ſlaine at Bangy-Bridge in France, by the Duke of Orliance. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Holland* Earle of Kent,

and Widdow of *Iohn Beaufort* Earle of Somerſet; as is more at large in the Title of the Dukes and Earles of Clarence.

Iohn third ſonne, was made Duke of Bedford, the eleuenth yeare of King *Henry* the fourth his Father; and in the fift yeare of *Henrie* the fift his brother, he was by Parliament made Regent of England, and Head of the Publike Wealth. He knighted King *Henrie* the ſixt his Nephew, at a Parliament held at Leiceſter, in the fourth yeere of his Reigne. And in the firſt yeare of the ſaid King *Henrie* the ſixt, beeing made Regent of France, *Charles* King of France dying: the moſt part of France was deliuered to him by the Nobilitie there, to the vſe of King *Henrie* the ſixt. His marriages and death is more at large in the Title of Bedford.

Humfrey, fourth ſonne of King *Henry* the fourth, was by his brother King *Henrie* the fift, made Duke of Gloceſter; and in the firſt yeare of *Henrie* the ſixt, he was made Protector of the Kingdome of England, for fifteene yeares, during the ſaid Kings minority; and was ſtiled, *Humfrey, by the grace of God, Sonne, Brother, and Vncle to Kings, Duke of Gloceſter, Henault, Holland, Zeland, and Penbroke, Lord of Frizeland, great Chamberlaine of England, Protector and Defender of the Kingdome and Church of England.* He had two Wiues.

His firſt Wife was *Iaquet*, daughter and heire of *William*, Duke of Bauaria, and Earle of Holland, who was before betrothed to *Iohn* Duke of Brabant, and was therefore after diuorced from this *Humfrey* without iſſue.

His ſecond Wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *Reginald*, Lord *Cobham* of Sterburgh in Surrey, who for witchcraft and poyſonings, was much defamed. Queene *Margaret*, Wife to King *Henry* the ſixt, enuyed greatly his eſtate and gouernment, and practiſed with others, his ouerthrow and deſtruction; for after he was found murdered in his bed, at Bury in Suffolke, and was after buried at S. Albons in Hertfordſhire.

Blanch eldeſt daughter, was married at Collen, to *William* Duke of Bauaria, ſonne and heire of *Lewis* of Bauaria. After ſhe married the King of *Arragon*: and thirdly ſhee married the Duke of Barre, but had no iſſue by any of them.

Philip, ſecond daughter of King *Henry* the fourth, was martied to *Iohn* King of *Denmarke* and *Norway*, and died without iſſue.

King

King HENRIE *the fift.*

HEnrie the fift, ſurnamed of Munmouth in the Marches of Wales, where hee was borne, in the yeere 1388. Hee began his reigne, the twentieth day of March in the yeere of our Lord 1412. And the ninth day of Aprill after, hee was crowned King at Weſtminſter, by *Thomas* of Arundell, Arch-biſhop of Canterburie. Which done, he called before him all his young Lords and Companions, that were followers of his young actions; to euery of them he gaue rich gifts, and commanded, that as many as would change their life and manners, (as he intended to doe) ſhould follow him ſtill; and to thoſe that would perſiſt in their former life and conuerſation, he commanded vpon paine of death, neuer after to come in his preſence. This Prince, by the inſtigation and prouokement of ſome of theſe vnthriftie and lewd Companions, in his fathers dayes, ſmote the then Lord Chiefe-Iuſtice of the Kings Bench, a blow on the face: for which, he was by his father impriſoned, and put from his place of being Preſident of the Kings Counſell; which Office (to his great griefe and diſgrace) the King gaue to *Thomas* Duke of Clarence, his ſecond ſonne.

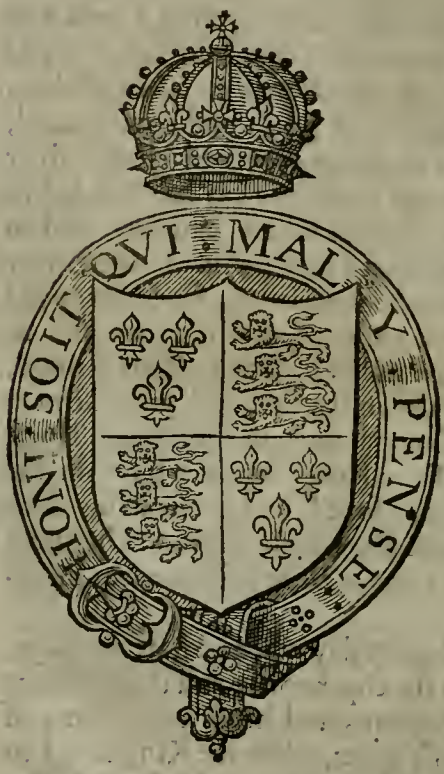
This King following his father, vſed euery day when no ſtate was kept, after dinner, to haue a cuſhion layd on the cup-boord, and there to leane a whole houre or more, to receiue Petitions and heare complaints of whoſoeuer would come. And in thoſe dayes, when the King dined in his Chamber, the Steward of the houſhold, ſate alwaies in the Hall, vnder the Cloth of Eſtate, the ſame being rolled vp aboue his head, and ſuch Knights with him, as waited that time vpon the King. He died in the Caſtle of *Boys de Viſcenne*, not farre from Paris, the thirteenth day of Auguſt, 1422. when he had reigned nine yeeres, fiue moneths, and odde dayes, being ſixe and thirtie yeeres old, and was buried at Weſtminſter.

He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Charles* the ſixt, King of France, at Troyes in Champaigne, the third of Iune, 1420. and the fourteenth of Februarie after, ſhe was crowned at Weſtminſter, and was his wife, two yeers & three moneths. She was after married to a Noble Gentleman, named *Owen Theodor* of Wales, by whom ſhe had iſſue three ſons, *Edmond*,

Iaſper and *Owen*; *Edmond* was made Earle of Richmond; and married *Margaret*, daughter and ſole heire of *Iohn* Duke of Somerſet, and had iſſue, King *Henrie* the ſeuenth: *Iaſper* the ſecond ſonne, was Earle of Penbroke, and after Duke of Bedford. This Queene *Katherine* died at Bermondſey in Southwarke, the ſecond of Iune, 1436. and was buried at Weſtminſter, leauing iſſue by King *Henrie* the fift her huſband, King *Henrie* the ſixt. This King left *Seme de lyces*, and bare three.

Et portoit, France, eſcartelle d'Engleterre.

King HENRIE *the ſixt.*



Henrie the ſixt, born at Windſore, beeing an infant not nine moneths old, began his reigne the laſt of Auguſt, in the yeere of our Lord, 1422. The gouernement of his Realmes was committed to *Humfrey* Duke of Gloceſter, and the guard of his perſon to *Thomas* Duke of Exceſter, and to *Iohn* Duke of Bedford, the Regiment of France. Theſe his three Vnkles, with great wiſedome and valour diſcharged the truſt committed vnto them. This *Henrie*, on the ſixt of Nouember, 1429. in the eight yeere of his reigne was crowned at Weſtminſter with ſolemnization. He tooke his iourney to France, and comming to Paris, was receiued with great ſolemnitie: and on the ſeuenteenth of Nouember, 1431. was crowned King of France, in our Ladie Church in Paris.

Heeſpouſed *Margaret*, daughter of *Reyner*, Duke of Aniou, (and titulary King of Cicilie, Naples and Ieruſalem) by Proxie at the Citie of Towers in Touraine, in Saint *Martins* Church, by *William de la Pole* his Procurator, in the preſence of the French King and Queene; which King, was vnkle to the Brides father, and the French Queene, Aunt to her mother. She being conueyed to the Abbey of Tichfield, was there ſolemnely married to King *Henrie* the ſixt, the two and twentieth of Aprill, 1445. and was crowned at Weſtminſter, the thirtieth day of May after, they had iſſue *Edward* Prince of Wales. This good King in the three and thirtieth yeere of his reigne, loſt the battaile at S. Albons; and was taken priſoner at the battaile of Northampton, by the Earle of Warwicke, the thirtie eight

eight yeere of his reigne; and the yeere after, was deliuered againe by Queene *Margaret* his wife, after the second battaile of S. Albons; but in the same, after the battaile at *Mortimers* Crosse, the King and Queene fled to Yorke; and the Earle of March, comming to London with his power, was proclaimed King of England. And in the fourth yeere of his reigne, hee tooke King *Henrie*, neere the Abbey of Selby in Lancashire, and brought him prisoner to the Tower of London. And in the ninth yeere of his reigne, King *Henrie* the sixt, was againe deliuered, by the Duke of Clarence and the Earle of Warwicke.

King *Edward* flying into Flanders, was proclaimed a Vsurper; but the next yeere after, King *Edward* returning againe into England, & comming to London, tooke King *Henrie* in the Bishops Pallace, and after gaue battaile to the Earle of Warwicke, at Barnet, where the said Earle, with his brother *Iohn Neuill*, Marquesse Mountague were slaine. And in the same yeere, 1471. hee also gaue a great ouerthrow to Queene *Margaret*, at Tewksburie; in which battaile, the said Queene, with Prince *Edward* her onely sonne, were taken prisoners; Prince *Edward* being first stricken by King *Edward*, *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter, stabbed him to the heart with his dagger. The Queene his mother was conueyed to London, where she remained in prison, vntill *Reyner* her father purchased her deliuerance with great summes of money; who after returning to her owne Country, there died.

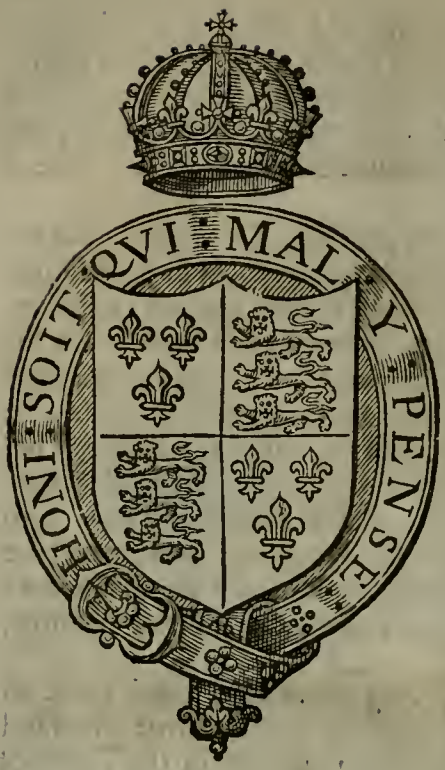
After this battaile at Tewkesburie, King *Edward* the fourth came to London, on the one and twentieth of May, 1471. with thirtie thousand men: and the same night, King *Henrie* was murdered in the Tower of London, and the morrow after, brought into S. *Pauls* Church in London, in an open Coffin bare-faced, where he bled: From thence he was conueyed to the Blacke-Friars, and there also bled. Lastly, his bodie was conueyed to Windsore, and there buried.

Not long before this godly King *Henries* death, he was asked why he had so long held the Crowne of England vniustly, who answered, My father was King of England, quietly enioying the Crowne all his reigne, and his father my grandsire was also King of England, and I euen a child in cradle was proclaimed and crowned King, without any interruption, and so held it for fortie yeeres well-neere, all the States doing homage vnto me, and to my auncestors. Therefore I say with King *Dauid*, *My lot is fallen in a faire ground, I haue a goodly heritage, my helpe is from the Lord which saueth the vpright in heart.*

Vita Hen. VI.

King

King EDWARD *the fourth.*



Eward, Earle of March, borne at Roan in Normandie, ſonne and heire of *Richard Plantagenet* Duke of Yorke, by *Cicely Neuill*, daughter of *Rafe*, Earle of Weſtmerland; about the age of eighteene yeers, began his reigne the fourth day of March, 1460. and was crowned at Weſtminſter, the eight and twentieth of Iune after.

Philip Commines, writing of the death of this King *Edward* the fourth, ſayth. The late King *Edward* the fourth of England, being heire of the Houſe of Yorke, vtterly deſtroyed the Houſe of Lancaſter, vnder the which, both his father and he had liued many yeeres. And although the ſaid King *Edward* had done homage to King *Henrie* the ſixt, beeing of the Houſe of Lancaſter: did he not afterwards hold him priſoner many yeers, in the Tower of London, where in the end he was murdered? Haue we not ſeene alſo (ſayth he) the Earle of Warwicke, principall Gouernour of all the ſaid King *Edwards* Offices (after he had put to death all his enemies, eſpecially the Duke of Somerſet) in the end became deadly enemie to the King his Maſter, gaue his daughter in marriage, to *Edward* Prince of Wales, ſonne of King *Henrie*, attempted againe to ſet vp the Houſe of Lancaſter, paſt with the ſaid Prince into England, diſcomfited in the field and ſlaine, both he and his brother, with many other Noblemen their kindred, and others, who in time paſt had done the like to their enemies? After all this, the children of theſe, when the world turned, reuenged themſelues, and cauſed (in like manner) the other to die. For after King *Edward* was quiet in his place and Realme, and receiued yeerely out of France, fiftie thouſand Crownes, payd him in the Tower of London, and was growne ſo rich, that richer he could not be; he died ſodainly, as it were of melancholie, becauſe of the French Kings marriage with the Ladie *Margaret*, the Duke of Auſtriches daughter. For ſo ſoone as hee was aduertiſed thereof, he fell ſicke, and began then to perceiue, how he had beene abuſed, touching the marriage of his daughter, whom he had cauſed to bee called the Ladie *Dolphineſſe*: then alſo was the penſion (which he had receiued out of France) taken from him, which he called Tribute, &c.

Hee

He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile* Earle Riuers, and *Iaqueline* his Wife, Dutcheſſe of Bedford, and Widdow of Sir *Iohn Grey*, ſlaine at S. *Albons*, where he was knighted, the day before his death, by King *Henry* the ſixt. After whoſe death, ſhe was priuately married to King *Edward* the fourth, the firſt day of May, at his Mannor of Grafton in Northamptonſhire, 1464. and the next yeare after, was crowned Queen at Weſtminſter, the twentie ſixe day of May. Shee was his Wife eighteene yeare, eleuen moneths, and nine daies, and in the beginning of King *Edward* the fit (her ſonnes Reigne) ſhe was forced to take Sanctuarie at Weſtminſter; and after, hauing all her lands and poſſeſſions ſeized vpon by King *Henry* the ſeauenth, liued in meane eſtate in the Monaſtery of Bermondſey in Southwarke, where not long after ſhee died, and was buried at Windſore, by King *Edward* her husband, who died before at Weſtminſter, the ninth day of Aprill, 1483. at the age of fortie one years, when he had reigned twentie two yeares, one moneth, and odde dayes.

In this Kings time, *Lewis* the eleuenth French King, entertained diuers of King *Edwards* Counſellors with large penſions, to ſteed him in England, and at one time he ſent *Peter Clercl*, one of the Maſters of his houſhold, vnto the Lord *Haſtings*, King *Edwards* Chamberlain, to preſent him with 2000. Crownes: which when *Peter* tendred, he prayed (for his diſcharge) he would make him an acquittance; the Lord Chamberlaine anſwered; Sir, that which you ſay is very reaſonable; but the gift comes from the good will of the King your Maſter, and not at my requeſt at all: if it pleaſe you that I ſhall haue it, you ſhall put it within the pocket of my ſleeue, and you ſhall haue no other acquitance of me: for I will neuer, it ſhall be ſaid of me, that the Lord Chamberlaine of the King of England, had beene pentioner to the King of France, nor that my acquitances ſhall be found in the Chamber of accompts in France: whereupon *Cleret* went his way malecontent, but left his money behind him. *P. Commines*

The Iſſue of King EDVVARD *the fourth.*

EDward, eldeſt ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, borne in the Sanctuarie at Weſtminſter, the fourth of November, 1471. the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, at that time King *Edward* was expulſed the Realm, by the Earle of Warwicke; but Fortune changing, the Father was reſtored, and the Sonne created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, the firſt of Iuly.

Richard, ſecond ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, borne at Shrewsbury, and being but a child, was created Duke of Yorke. He was betrothed vnto *Anne*, daughter and heire of *Iohn Mowbray* Duke of Norfolke, Earle Marſhall, Warren and Nottingham, but he enioyed neither wife, nor long life, for he was (with his brother Prince *Edward*) murdered in the Tower of London; which place euer ſince hath beene mured vp, and not known vntill of late, when as their dead carcaſes were there found, vnder a heape of ſtones and rubbiſh. *George*

George third ſonne, was alſo borne at Shrewsbury, and beeing very young, died and was buried at Windſore.

Elizabeth eldeſt daughter, borne at Weſtminſter, the eleuenth of Februarie, 1466. ſhee was promiſed in marriage to *Charles* the Dolphin of France, wooed and courted by *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter, her vnhappie Vnckle, after he had murdered her two Brothers, and he then King; but after ſhee was married to King *Henry* the ſeauenth.

Cecily ſecond daughter, was motioned to marrie *Iames* Prince of Scotland, and Duke of Rothſay, but it tooke no effect, and ſo ſhee was married after to *Iohn* Viſcount Welles, whom ſhe out-liued, and married againe to one *Kyme* Lincolnſhire, and died without iſſue.

Anne third daughter, married to *Thomas Howard* Duke of Norfolke, Earle Marſhall, and Lord Treaſurer of England, and had iſſue, two ſonnes; who died very young. She died without iſſue, and was buried at Framingham in Norfolke.

Bridget fourth daughter, was borne at Eltham in Kent, the tenth of Nouember, 1480. and was a Nunne at Dartford, where ſhee remained till ſhee died.

Mary fift daughter, was promiſed in marriage to the King of Denmark; but ſhe died before marriage, in the Tower of Greenwich, 1482. and was buried at Windſore.

Margaret ſixt daughter, died in her Infancie.

Katharine ſeauenth daughter, married *VVilliam Courtney*, Earle of Deuonſhire, and Lord of Ochampton, and had iſſue, *Henrie* Earle of Deuonſhire, whom *Henrie* the eight created Marqueſſe of Exceſter, 1525.

Elizabeth the eight daughter, borne at Weſtminſter, and died young, and was there buried.

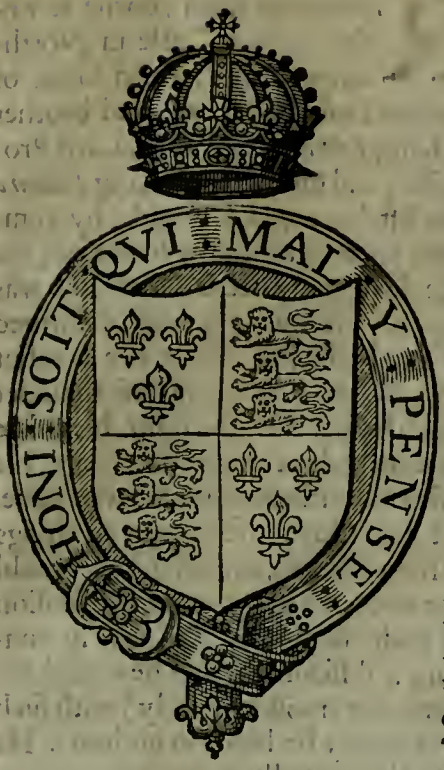
The Baſe Children of King EDVVARD *the fourth.*

Arthur Plantaginet, baſe ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, begotten of *Elizabeth Lucie*, was created Viſcount Liſle at Bridewell in London, the twenty ſixe of Aprill, 1533. in right of his Wife *Elizabeth*, ſiſter and heyre of Sir *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, the widdow of *Edmond Dudley*. This *Arthur* had iſſue, three daughters, *Bridget*, *Francis*, and *Elizabeth*, as is more at large in the Title of Viſcounts.

Elizabeth, baſe daughter of King *Edward* the fourth, married to Sir *Thomas Lumley* Knight, who dyed before his Father *George* Lord *Lumley*, and had iſſue, *Richard* Lord *Lumley*, that died the ſecond of King *Henry* the eight; and *George Lumley* a ſecond ſonne.

King

King EDWARD *the fifth.*

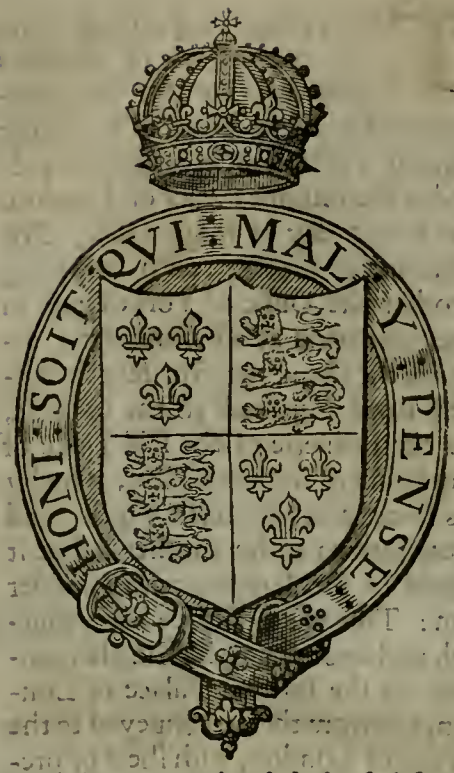


THis young King, being vnder the protection of *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter his vnnaturall vnkle, at the death of his father being in Wales, was brought and lodged in the Biſhops Palace of London, the fourth day of May, 1483. The Queene his mother, with his young brother the Duke of Yorke being in the Sanctuarie at Weſtminſter; *Richard*, the then Protector, ſent the honeſt Lord Cardinall to the Queene, for the deliuerie of the ſaid Duke of Yorke out of the Sanctuarie; who by his ſweet and poyſoned words, and proteſtations to his mother, that it would be for all their good to deliuer him: This young Prince was deliuered, and brought to the King his brother, in the Biſhops Palace of London, and from thence conueyed to the Tower of London, with ſhew of preparation for the day of Coronation; where they remained ſome two moneths. At which time, the ſaid Protector ſent one *Greene* (a truſtie ſeruant of his) vnto Sir *Robert Brakenburie*, then Conſtable of the Tower, to murder the ſaid two Princes; who ſtoutly denying to doe ſo foule an act, Sir *Iames Tirrell*, a ſeruant of the ſaid Protectors, was ſent to *Brakenburie* the day after, to haue the keyes of the Tower, and cuſtodie of thoſe two Infants deliuered to him. Which being done accordingly, the young King and his brother were ſhut vp together, and all companie remoued from them, ſauing that miſcreant dog, that was to execute that bloudy and butcherly act; who about midnight, brought a rout of Runnagates into their chamber, who ſuddenly lapping them vp amongſt the cloathes of their bed, ſmothered theſe two ſweet Babes, the Lords Annointed.

This yong King, was at his fathers death, eleuen yeeres, fiue moneths, and fiue dayes old.

King

King RICHARD *the third.*



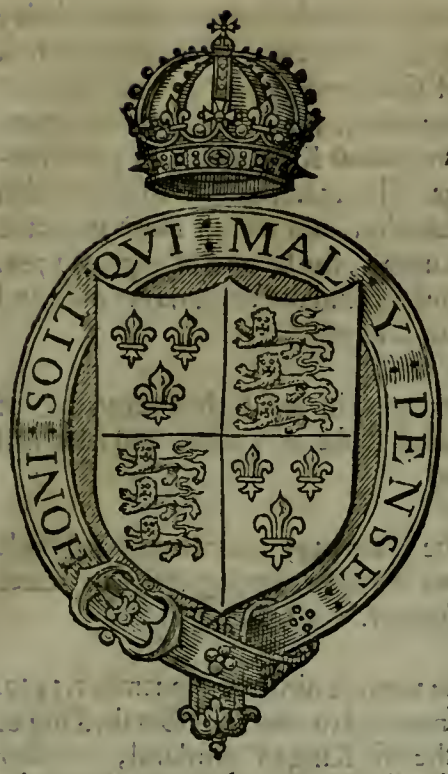
Richard the third, borne at Fotheringhay Caſtle in Northamptonſhire, third ſonne of *Richard* Duke of Yorke, and brother to King *Edward* the fourth, Lord Protector, and murderer of King *Edward* the fift his nephew: And (by common report) a monſter in nature; for hee had many teeth when hee was borne. He was very much deformed of his bodie; of ſtature hee was but low, crooke-backed, his left ſhoulder much higher then the right, his viſage vncomely, his complection ſwart, his left arme withered almoſt to the bone. He made his conſcience in all things to ſerue his will, though his will could not be obtained, without the effuſion of guiltleſſe bloud. Hee was ſo cunning a diſſembler, that he would accompanie (moſt familiarly) with ſuch as inwardly he hated in his heart. He ſpared no mans death, whoſe life reſiſted his vngodly purpoſes.

This *Richard*, was honoured with the Title of Gloceſter, a title and name euer ominous, all or moſt part of them dying violent and vntimely deaths: which he regarded not, his deſtinie enforcing, his aſpiring mind gaue him no reſt, vntill his reſtleſſe bodie found it laſtly in the graue. He was ſlaine at a battaile fought at Redmore neere Boſworth, the two and twentieth of Auguſt, 1485. when he had reigned two yeeres, two moneths, and fiue dayes.

The ſlaine bodie, all tugged and torne, naked, and not ſo much as a clout left to couer his ſhame, was truſſed behind *Blanch Sengler*, his Purſuiuant of Armes, like a hog or calfe, his head and armes hanging on the one ſide of the horſe, and his legs on the other ſide, all beſprinkled with mire and bloud, and was ſo brought to Leiceſter, and there for a miſerable ſpectacle, the ſpace of two dayes lay naked and vnburied: his remembrance being as odious to all, as his perſon deformed and loathſome to be looked vpon. Laſtly, his bodie was buried at Leiceſter, without any funerall pompe. He married *Anne*, ſecond daughter and co-heire of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke and Saliſburie, and had iſſue, *Edward* their only child, created by King *Edward* the fourth, Earle of Saliſburie, and by his father, Prince of Wales, as in the Earles of Saliſburie is ſet forth.

King

King HENRIE *the Seauenth*



HE *rie*, Earle of *Richmond*, borne in Penbroke Castle, Sonne of *Edmond* of Hadham, Earle of Richmond, and *Margaret* his Wife, daughter and only heire of *Iohn Beaufort*, Duke of Somerset: which *Edmond* of Hadham, was sonne and heire of *Owen Tudor*, begotten of Queene *Katharine*, Widdow of King *Henry* the fift, and daughter of *Charles* the sixt French King. This *Henrie* fledde into Britaine, in the first yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, and in the second year of King *Richard* the third, he arriued and landed at Milford-Hauen in Wales, and with a small power came to Leicester, and at a little Town thereby called *Bosworth*, where a cruell battaile beeing fought; King *Richard* was slaine in the Field; and his Crowne which he ware (beeing found) was by the Earle of Derby and others, put vpon this *Henries* head, and presently proclaimed King of England in the Field, 1485.

He married *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of King *Edward* the fourth, the eighteenth day of Ianuarie, 1485. shee beeing nineteene yeares olde, whereby was vnited the two Families of Yorke and Lancaster, to the great ioy of all English Subiects; betwixt whom, infinite contentions and mortall warres, had formerly consumed and destroyed many thousands of noble and valiant Gentlemen. Shee was crowned at Westminster, the twenty fift of Nouember, 1487. the third of her Husbands Reigne, and continued his Wife eighteene yeares, and twenty foure dayes, and dyed in Child-bed in the Towre of London, the eleuenth of Februarie, beeing the day of her birth, 1503. and was buried at Westminster.

The Issue of King HENRIE *the seauenth.*

Arthur, eldest sonne and heire, borne at Winchester, the twentieth day of September, 1486. who, by his Father was created Prince of Wales, in the fift yeare of his Reigne, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Chester; who vpon the foureteenth day of Nouember, 1501. beeing fifteene yeares old, married *Katherine*, daughter of *Ferdinando* King of Spaine; shee beeing then about eighteene yeares of age. This marriage was solemnized in the Cathedrall Church of S. *Paul* in London, and within foure moneths and nineteene dayes after, he died at Ludlow, the second of Aprill, 1502. he beeing then fifteene yeares, sixe moneths, and thirteene dayes olde, and was buried at Worcester, in S. *Maries* Church.

Henry second sonne, borne at Greenewich in Kent, the twenty two of Iune, 1491. In his infancie he was created Duke of Yorke, and Marshall of England; and after King of England.

Edmond third sonne, was born in the yeare 1495. and was created Earle of Somerset, and died young at Bishops Hatfield, beeing not fiue yeares olde, 1499. and was buried at Westminster.

Margaret eldest daughter, borne the twentie ninth of Nouember, 1489. and beeing fourteene yeares old, was married to *Iames* the fourth, King of Scotland, 1503. and had issue, *Iames* the fift, King of Scotland, *Arthur* and *Alexander*, and one daughter, all which but the eldest, died without issue young. Shee married to her second husband, *Archibald Douglas*, Earle of Anguish, 1514. by whom she had issue, *Margaret* maried to *Matthew* Earle of Lenox, who had issue, *Henry* Lord Dernley, after King of Scotland, in right of *Mary* Queene of Scotland his Wife, by whome hee had issue, *Iames*, King of great Britaine, 1618.

Elizabeth second daughter, borne the second of Iuly, 1492 and died the fourteenth of September, 1495. and was buried at Westminster.

Mary third daughter, was first married to *Lewis* King of France, who liued not long with her, but died without issue. After whose death, shee married for her second husband, Sir *Charles Brandon* a noble Knight, and after Duke of Suffolke, as in the Title of Earles of Suffolke is more at large.

Katherine fourth daughter, borne vpon Candlemas day, 1503. in the eighteenth yeare of her Fathers Reigne, who died young.

King

King HENRIE *the eight.*

KIng *Henrie* the eight, borne at *Greenwich*, the twentie two of Iune, 1491. and at the age of twelue yeares, was by his Father created Duke of Yorke, and (after his Brother *Arthurs* death) Prince of Wales. And in the eighteenth yeare of his age he beganne his Reigne King of England, the twentie two of Aprill, and on the twenty fifth day of Iune after, was crowned with his Wife Queene *Katherine*, at Westminster, 1509. And in the fourth yeare of his Reigne, hee wonne Turwin and Turney; hauing vnder his Banner, the Emperour *Maximilian*, with most of the Nobilitie of Brabant, Flanders, and Holland. And in the thirtie seuenth yeare of his Reigne, the Towne of Boloigne was yeelded vnto him; he beeing there in person, at the winning thereof: and lastly, he was proclaimed King of Ireland, at a Parliament holden at Dublyn, the nineteenth day of Iune, in the thirty three yeere of his Reigne, 1541. He married sixe Wiues; and died on Thursday, the twenty eight of Ianuary, 1547. when he had Reigned King, thirty seuen yeeres, and tenne moneths.

The Wiues of King HENRY *the eight.*

K*Atherine*, the first Wife of King *Henry* the eight, was daughter of *Ferdinando* the sixt, King of Spaine (and the Widdow of Prince *Arthur* his brother) and was married to King *Henry* the eight, the third of Iune, 1509. and was crowned with him, the twenty fifth day of Iune after: And twenty yeares after was diuorced from him, by the Bishop of Canterburie. Shee died at Kimbalton in Huntingtonshire, the eight of Ianuarie, 1535. and was buried in Peterborough Church.

A*Nne*, the second Wife of King *Henry* the eight, was second daughter of Sir *Thomas Bullen*, Earle of Wiltshire and Ormond. Shee was first created Marchioneſſe of Penbroke, hauing one thousand pounds a yeare giuen her, to maintaine her estate; and was married to him in the Closet at White-hall, the twenty fifth of Ianuarie, 1533. and was crowned at

Westminster, on Whitsunday the first of Iune. Shee was his Wife three yeares, three moneths, and twentie fiue dayes, and after was beheaded in the Tower of London, the nineteenth of May, 1536. and was buried in the Chappell, within the said Tower.

Iane the third Wife, was daughter of Sir *Iohn Seymour* Knight, and sister of *Edward* Earle of Hartford, and Duke of Somerset. Shee was married vnto King *Henry* the eight, the twentieth day of May, which was the very next day after the beheading of Queene *Anne*. This *Iane*, was his Wife one yeare, fiue moneths, and twenty foure dayes, and dyed in child-bed of King *Edward* the sixt, the foureteenth of October, 1537. and was buried at Windsore.

Anne of Cleue, the fourth Wife of King *Henry* the eight, was sister of *William* Duke of Cleue, and was married vnto him at Greenwich, the sixt of Ianuarie, 1540. in the thirty one yeare of the said Kings Reigne, and was his wife sixe moneths, and the yeare after was diuorced, and by Act of Parliament decreed, that shee should be no more called nor taken for Queene, but should be called the Ladie *Anne* of Cleue. She remained in England long after King *Henries* death, and was marshalled with the Lady *Elizabeth*, going through London to the Coronation of Queene *Marie*, 1553.

Katherine Howard, the fift Wife of King *Henry* the eight, was daughter of Lord *Edmond Howard*, brother of *Thomas Howard*, the third Duke of Norfolke of that Family, and was married to the said King the eight of August, 1540. at Hampton-Court, and was his Wife, one yeare, sixe moneths, and foure dayes. She was conuicted of adulterie, and by Parliament adiudged to be beheaded in the Tower of London, the twelfth of Februarie, and was buried in the Chappell there, by Queene *Anne Bullen*, 1542.

Katherine Parre, widdow of *Iohn Neuill*, Lord Latimer, and daughter of Sir *Thomas Parre* of Kendall Knight, and sister of *William Parre*, Marquesse of *Northampton*, was sixt Wife to King *Henry* the eight, and was married to him at Hampton-Court, the twelfth of Iuly, in the yeere, 1543. Shee was his Wife three yeeres, sixe moneths, and fiue dayes. She was after King *Henries* death, married to *Thomas Seymour*, Baron of Sudley, and Lord Admirall of England, and died in child-bed: *Anno* 1548.

The Issue of King HENRIE *the eight, by his first Wife.*

Henry, first sonne of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of Queene *Katherine* his first Wife, was borne at Richmond in Surrey, the first of Ianuary

nuary, 1509. who liued not full two moneths, and died the twentie two of February after, and was buried at Westminster.

Another sonne, whose name is not well knowne, borne of Queene *Katherine*, his first Wife, in the sixt yeare of his Reigne, who dyed very young. The death of these two Princes, King *Henry* tooke as a punishment from God, for begetting them of his brothers Wife.

Mary, third childe, and first daughter, begotten of Queene *Katherine*, was borne at Greenwich in Kent, the eighteenth of Februarie, 1518. who out-liuing her younger brother, King *Edward* the sixt, and beeing then Queene, and thirty sixe yeares olde, married *Philip* King of Spaine, to the great dislike of many her louing Subiects, and small content to her selfe, as more at large in place conuenient will be shewed.

His Issue by his second Wife.

E*Lizabeth*, second daughter of *Henry* the eight, begotten of the Ladie *Anne Bollen*, his second Wife, was born at Greenwich, vpon Sunday, the seuenth of September, 1534. and was Christned of Doctor *Cranmer*, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c. She succeeded her sister Queen *Mary*, as Queen of England; and was for wisedome, vertue, piety and iustice, not onely the mirrour of her Sexe, but a patterne for Gouernement, to all the Princes of Christendome.

Another man-childe had Queene *Anne*, but still borne, the twenty ninth of Februarie, 1535. to the great griefe both of the Father and Mother.

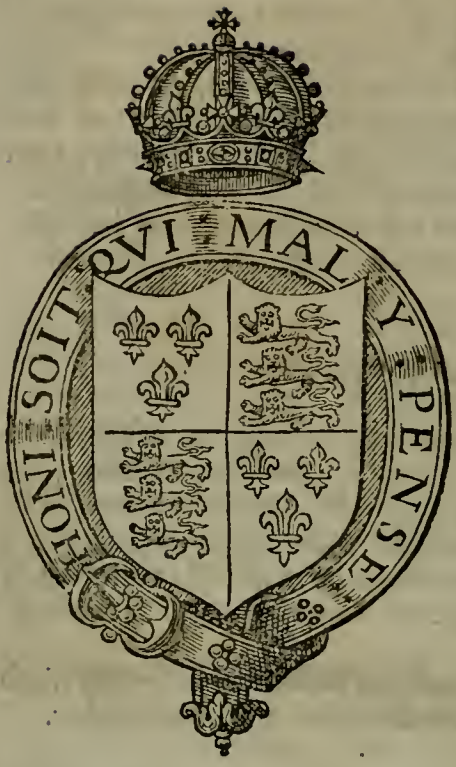
His Issue by his third Wife.

E*Dward* the sixt, and last childe of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of *Iane Seymour*, his third Wife; was borne at Hampton-Court, the twelfth of October, 1537. being cut out of his Mothers wombe (as *Iulius Cæsar* is said to haue been,) *Thomas Cranmer*, Archbishop of Canterbury, and *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, were his Godfathers, and Ladie *Mary* his sister, his Godmother. He was first created Prince of Wales; and after the death of his Father, crowned King of England.

A base Sonne by his Concubine.

H*Enry Fitz-Roy*, base sonne of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Blount* Knight, (then Lady *Talboys*) and borne in the Mannour of Blackmore in Essex, in the yeere 1518. was created Earle of Nottingham, at the Kings Palace of Bridewell, 1524. as in the Title of Nottingham is more at large.

King EDWARD *the Sixt.*



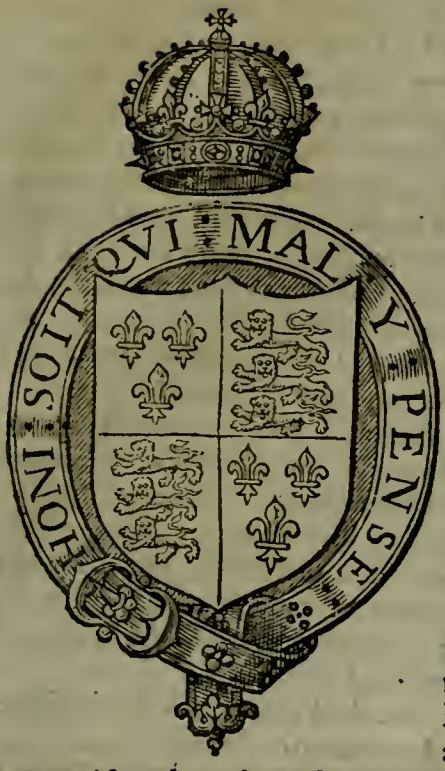
EDward, the sixt of that Name, sonne of King *Henry* the eight, and Lady *Iane Seymour* (his third Wife) was borne at Hampton-Court, the twelfth of October, 1537. And in the twenty ninth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, beeing cut out of his Mothers wombe, and sixe dayes after was created Prince of Wales; and after his Fathers death, was proclaymed King, the twenty eight of Ianuarie, 1547. being then nine yeares old, and lying at Hatfield, the Nobilitie conducted him to London, and so to the Tower. During the time of his abode there, his Vnckle *Edward Seymour*, Earle of Hertford, was chosen and made Protector, and chiefe Gouernour of the Kings person, vntill he came to the age of eighteene yeares.

The sixt of Februarie after, the Lord Protector knighted King *Edward* in the Tower of London; which done, King *Edward* presently after knighted Sir *Henrie Hobletborne*; then Lord Maior of London, and Sir *Henrie Portman*, one of the Iudges of the Kings Bench. The seuenteenth of Februarie, the Lord Protector was created Duke of Somerset, and the twentieth of February, King *Edward* rode through London to Westminster, and was there crowned.

In the life time of King *Henry* the eight, a marriage was treated of, betweene *Marie*, late Queene of Scotland; Vnto which a Parliament at Edenburgh had consented, in the yeare 1543. but that tooke not effect; for she was after married to the Dolphin of France.

This Noble Prince died at Greenwich, the sixt of Iuly, 1553. being the seuenth yeere of his Reigne, and the seuenteenth yeere of his age, and was buried at Westminster, the ninth of August after.

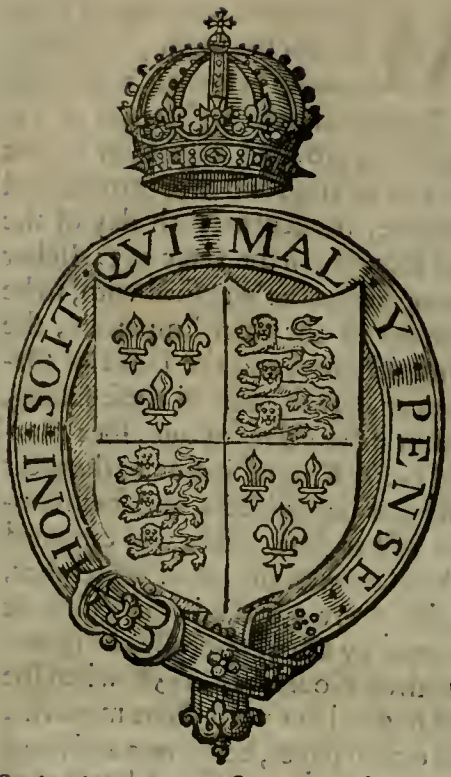
Queene MARIE.



Marie, eldeſt daughter of King *Henrie* the eight, by *Katherine* his firſt wife, was borne at Greenwich, the eighteenth of Februarie, 1518. and began her reigne the ſixt of Iuly, and was proclaimed Queene, the ſeuenteenth day of the ſaid moneth, in the yeere 1553. In her young yeeres ſhe was ſued vnto, to be married to the then Emperour, the King of Scots, and the Duke of Orleans in France. But all theſe failing, at thirtie ſixe yeeres of age, ſhee married *Philip* King of Spaine, to the great diſlike of her Subiects, and ſmall content of her ſelfe. Shee was crowned at Weſtminſter the laſt of September, in the yeere aforeſaid, and died at S. *Iames* by Charing-croſſe, the ſeuenteenth of Nouember, 1558. when ſhe had reigned fiue yeers, foure moneths, and eleuen dayes, being two and forty yeeres old, and was buried at Weſtminſter, leauing no iſſue of her bodie.

Queene

Queene ELIZABETH.



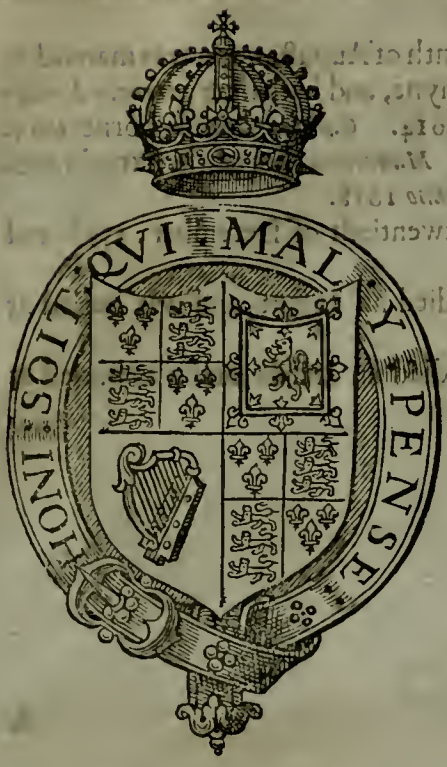
Elizabeth, second daughter of King *Henrie* the eight, and Queene *Anne Bollen* his wife; was borne at Greenwich, the seuenth of September, 1534. And by the great fauour and grace of God, was aduanced to the Emperiall Throne, passing many dangers of life, wherewith shee was oppressed (being a prisoner) during her sisters reigne. Vpon the seuenteenth day of Nouember, 1558. shee was proclaimed Queene of England, France and Ireland; and vpon the fifteenth of Ianuarie after, was crowned at Westminster, by the Bishop of Carlile. She was for wisedome, vertue, pietie and iustice, not onely the mirrour of her Sexe; but a patterne for gouernement, to all the Princes of Christendome.

Shee died at Richmond, the foure and twentieth of March, 1602. being sixtie nine yeeres, sixe moneths, and seuenteene dayes old; when she had reigned fortie foure yeeres, foure moneths, and seuen dayes.

Her bodie being brought to White-Hall, and her Statue made very like in her Parliament Robes, with a Crowne Imperiall on her head, and a Scepter in her hand, was on thursday, the twentieth of Aprill after; carried in a Chariot, drawne with foure horses couered with blacke Veluet, to S. *Peters* at Westminster; and after all ceremonies performed, was buried in a faire Tombe, made by commandement of King *Iames*.

King

King IAMES.



I*Ames*, King of Scotland (onely ſonne and heire of *Henrie Stewart*, late King of Scotland, and of Queene *Marie* his wife, Dowager of France, and daughter and heire of *Iames* the fift King of Scotland) was borne in Edenburgh-Caſtle, the nineteenth of Iune, 1566. and was proclaimed King of England, France and Ireland, at London, the foure and twentieth of March, 1602. being then ſixe and thirtie yeeres of age. And on the fiue and twentieth of Iulie after, 1603. was crowned (with Queene *Anne* his wife) at Weſtminſter, by the hands of the moſt reuerend Father in God, *Iohn Whitgift*, Arch-biſhop of Canterburie; in the preſence of the Nobilitie and States of the Realme. Whoſe greatneſſe, with all honour, happineſſe and peace, God now ſanctifie and encreaſe in him and his iſſue to all poſteritie. This potent and magnificent Monarch of Great-Britaine, married *Anne*, daughter of *Fredericke* the ſecond, King of Denmarke and Norway, and ſiſter to *Chriſtian* the fourth, now King of Denmarke, 1621. Shee was borne at Scanderburgh, the twelfth of December, 1574. and at the age of ſixteene yeeres was married by Proxie, at Groningburgh in Denmarke, the twentieth of Auguſt, 1590. vnto this moſt high and moſt mightie Prince, by whom ſhe hath had moſt royall iſſue, as followeth.

The Iſſue of King IAMES.

H*Enrie Fredericke*, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter, was borne on Tueſday, the nineteenth of Februarie, 1593. and died without iſſue, at Saint *Iames* Houſe neere Charing-Croſſe, and was buried at Weſtminſter very Prince-like, the ſeuenth of December, 1612.

Robert

Robert Stewart second sonne, died very young.

Charles, Duke of Albanie, Marquesse of Ormond, Earle of Ros, and Lord of Ardmanoch, third sonne of *Iames*, King of Great-Britaine, was borne the nineteenth of Nouember, 1600. and was created Duke of Yorke at White-Hall, on Tuesday the sixt of Ianuarie, 1604. and after, on the fourth of Nouember, 1616. he was likewise at White-Hall created Prince of Wales and Earle of Chester.

Ladie *Elizabeth*, borne the nineteenth of August, 1596. was married to *Fredericke*, Elector Palatine of the Rhyne, and hath issue; *Henrie Fredericke*, borne the first of Ianuarie, 1614. *Carolus Lewisa*, borne 1615. *Rupertus*, borne in December, 1620. *Mauritius*, borne the sixt of Ianuarie, 1621. and *Elizabeth* borne in *Anno* 1618.

Margaret, borne the foure and twentieth of December, 1598. and died in Scotland young.

Marie, borne in England, and died an Infant, and was buried at Westminster.

Sophia, borne at Greenwich, and died an Infant, and was buried at Westminster.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Arundell*, with their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Roger Montgomerie, Earle of Beleſmo in Normandie, ſonne of *Hugh Montgomerie*, and *Sibel* his wife, daughter of *Herfaſtus* the Dane, (brother of *Gonor*, wife of *Richard* the firſt Duke of Normandie, of that name) came into England with *William* the Conqueror: vnto whom the ſaid *William* did giue (for his good ſeruice) the Earledomes of Shrewſbury and Arundell. Hee married *Mabiria*, daughter and heire of *William Talvays*, with whom he had all her fathers Inheritance, (as *William Gemiticenſis* hath, *pag.* 686.) and had iſſue, fiue ſonnes and foure daughters, *viz. Hugh* and *Robert*, both Earles of Arundell and Shrewſbury; *Roger*, the third ſonne (ſur-named *Pictauenſis*) was Lord of the Honour of Lancaſter; *Arnulph*, the fourth ſonne, was Caſtle-Keeper of Penbroke, and *Philip* was the fift ſonne. His daughters were, *Emma*, *Matilda*; the ſecond daughter was married vnto *Robert*, Earle of Moretaigne; *Mabel*, the third daughter, and *Sibel*, the fourth daughter, was married vnto *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, Lord of Glamorgan in South-Wales; which *Robert*, founded or re-edified the Monaſterie of Tewksbury. This Earle *Roger* was left by *VVilliam* the Conqueror, to be Gouernour to his ſonne *VVilliam Rufus*, and was after ſlaine at Cairdiffe in South-Wales, 1091. and was buried in the Abbey at Shrewsbury, which before he had founded.

Hvgh de Beleſmo, ſonne and heire of *Roger* aforeſaid, was after his father, Earle of Arundell and Shrewsbury, and was ſlaine at Angleſey in North-Wales, 1098. (by *Magnus*, a Pirate of the Iſles of Orcades) with the ſhot of an Arrow, which ſtrooke him in the eye. Hee died without iſſue, and was buried by his father in the Abbey at Shrewsbury.

I finde no Armes borne by him of certainty, but by tradition wee haue receiued theſe, Azur a Lion rampant within a bordur d'or.

Robert

Robert de Beleſmo, after the death of *Hugh* his brother, was the third Earle of Arundel and Shrewſbury; who entring into rebellion, manned and fortified his Caſtle of Arundel, againſt King *Henry* the firſt, 1103. and was by the ſaid King baniſhed England, and his Caſtle and Honour of Arundell giuen in dowre to Queene *Adeliza*, the wife of King *Henrie* the firſt. And after being taken at the battaile of Trenchbray in Normandie, with *Robert Courtoiſe*, Duke of Normandie, were both brought into England, and impriſoned in the Caſtle of Cairdiffe, where they had their eyes put out, and remayned priſoners during their liues, as in the Title of Shrewſbury is more at large.

VVilliam de Albeneio (ſonne and heire of *William de Albeneio*, and *Mauld*, daughter of *Roger Bigot*, that came into England with *William* the Conquerour, and had giuen him the Caſtle of Bockenham, and the Mannor of Wymondham in Norfolke, to hold of the ſaid King, to him and his Heires, to bee the Kings Butlers at their Coronation) was made Earle of Chicheſter, in the nineteenth yeare of King *Stephen*, as doth appeare by the Charter of King *Stephen*, of the pacification of the troubles betwixt him and *Henrie* Duke of Normandie (*Hollinſhead, pag.* 63. and diuers other, the ſaid *Williams* owne Charters. He married Queene *Adeliza*, the widdow of King *Henrie* the firſt, and daughter of *Godfrey*, Duke of Loraine, with whom he had the Caſtle and Honour of Arundell (being her dowre) which *Mauld* the Empreſſe afterwards proclaymed him Earle of (which Title it is ſaid) King *Henrie* the ſecond confirmed in Fee to the ſaid *VVilliam* and his heires, in the firſt yeare of his Reigne. This *VVilliam*, with *Reginald de Warren*, conducted *Mauld*, the daughter of King *Henrie* the firſt, into Saxonie, to be married vnto Duke *Henrie*, after Emperour, in the yeare 1114.

Hee founded the Priorie of Bockenham, and died in the third yeare of King *Henrie* the ſecond, and was buried in the Priorie at Wymondham by his father, leauing iſſue by his wife Queene *Adeliza*, two ſonnes, and a daughter, viz. *VVilliam*, *Godfrey*, and *Alice*; which *Alice* was married to *Iohn*, Earle of Angie.

VVilliam

WIlliam *de Albeney*, the ſonne of *William* and Queene *Adeliza*, was the ſecond Earle of Arundell of that name: hee was alwaies faithfull vnto King *Henry* the ſecond, and aided him againſt *Henry* the young King his ſonne; and tooke priſoners at the battaile fought at Saint *Edmundsbury*, 1173. *Robert* Earle of Leiceſter, *Hugh* Earle of Cheſter, and *Hugh de Chaſteles* a Frenchman, with many others, and ſent them into Normandie to King *Henry* the ſecond, who impriſoned them in the Caſtle of *Faloys*. Hee married *Mauld* daughter and heire of *Iames de Santo Hillarie*, (the widdow of *Roger* Earle of Clare) by whom he had iſſue, *William* the third Earle of Arundell and Alan; and after died at Wauerly the fourth *Ides* of October, 1176. and was buried at Wymondham (as *Matthew Paris* hath, *page* 127.) others haue that he died beyond Sea comming from Damiat in Paleſtina.

Et portoit de gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme & lampaſſe d'azure.

WIlliam *de Albeney*, the third Earle of Arundel, vnto whom (as *Roger Houeden* hath, *page* 320.) King *Henry* the ſecond did giue the Earledome of Suſſex: At which time he reſtored to *Robert* Earle of Leiceſter, and *Hugh* Earle of Cheſter, all their lands which they were ſeized of fifteene dayes before the warre began. Alſo King *Richard* the firſt gaue to him the Caſtle and Honour of Arundell by his Charter, in theſe words:

Richard, by the grace of God King of England, Duke of Normandie, &c. ſendeth greeting. Know yee, that we haue giuen, and by this preſent Deed or Charter, doe confirme to *William* Earle of Arundel, the Caſtle of Arundell, with all the Honour of Arundell, and the appurtenances, to hold vnto him and his heires, of Vs, and Our heires in fee, and the third peny of the Pleas of Suſſex, whereof he is Earle. Witneſſe, Earle *Hamline* of Warren, *William de Humetis* Conſtable, and others: Giuen at Montrichart. 27. Iune, the firſt of Our reigne.

He married *Mabel*, daughter of *Hugh Keuiliec* Earle of Cheſter, and ſecond ſiſter and co-heire of *Randol Blundeuile*, the ſixt Earle of Cheſter: and had iſſue, two ſonnes and foure daughters, *viz. William* and *Hugh*, both Earles of Arundell and Suſſex, who died without iſſue: *Mabel* the eldeſt daughter, was married vnto Sir *Robert Tateſal*, Knight; *Iſabel* the ſecond daughter was married to *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord of Clun and Oſwaldſtre; *Nicholea* the third daughter, was wife to *Roger* Lord Somery; and *Cecily* the fourth daughter, was married to *Roger* Lord Monthault of Hawarden in Flintſhire. This *William* died in the yeare 1196. and was buried at Wymondham. *Et portoit les armes de ſon peré.*

WIlliam *de Albeney*, the fourth Earle of Arundell, and ſecond Earle of Suſſex of that name, died without iſſue, in his returne from Ieruſalem, in the yeare of our Lord 1221. and was brought into England, and buried at Wymondham. Leauing his rich patrimonie to his brother *Hugh*, who being vnder age, *Hubert de Burgo* Earle of Kent, and chiefe Iuſtice of England, had his wardſhip.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, armé & lampaſſé d'azure.

HVgh *de Albeney*, ſecond ſonne of *William* the third, and brother and heire of *William de Albeney*, the fourth Earle of Arundell, was the fift and laſt Earle of Arundell, and third Earle of Suſſex of that family. He married *Iſabel*, daughter of *William* Earle Warren and Surrey, and died without iſſue, and was buried at Wymondham by his Anceſters, in the yeare of our Lord 1243. the eight and twentieth of King *Henry* the third, leauing his foure ſiſters his heires, who made partition of his Lands in the yeare aboue ſaid. *Mabel*, the eldeſt ſiſter, had the Mannor of Bockenham; *Iſabel*, the ſecond ſiſter had the Caſtle and Honour of Arundell; *Nicholea*, had the Mannor of Barrow; and *Cecily*, the fourth ſiſter, had the Mannor of Riſing in Norfolke, with diuers other Lands, and were married as aforeſaid.

Et portoit les armes de ſon frere.

RIchard *Fitz-Alan*, Lord of Clun and Oſwaldſtre in Wales, ſonne and heire of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, grand-child of another *Iohn Fitz-Alan* and *Iſabel d'Albeney* his wife (by their ſonne *Iohn*) was the firſt Earle of Arundell of that ſurname. This *Richard* married *Alizon*, daughter of the Marqueſſe of Saluce in Italy; by whom he had iſſue, *Edmund* Earle of Arundell; *Iſabel*, wife to *Hugh* Lord *Spencer*, Earle of *Winchester*; *Mauld* married to *Philip* Lord Burnell; and *Margaret* married to *William Boteler*, ſecond Baron of Wemme. He died in the thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt; and his wife died in the yeare 1292. the one and twentieth of *Edward* the firſt.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or.

Edmund

EDmund Fitz-Alan, ſonne and heire of *Richard* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Lord of Clun and Oſwaldſtre, and ſecond Earle of Arundell of that ſurname. He marrred *Alice*, daughter of *William*, and ſiſter and heire of *Iohn* Earle Warren and Surrey, by whom he had iſſue *Richard* a ſonne, and two daughters. *Alice*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Iohn de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England; *Iane*, the ſecond daughter, married *Warren* Lord Liſle. This *Edmund* was borne in the Caſtle of Malborough: he was very hatefull to Queene *Iſabel*, who by the meanes of her Minion *Roger* Lord *Mortimer*, was taken at Shrewsburie, and brought to Hereford, and there beheaded, in the twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, armé & lampaſſé d'azur.

RIchard Fitz-Alan, ſonne of *Edmund* aforeſaid, was the third Earle of Arundell of that ſur-name, Lord of Clun and Oſwaldſtre (and by his mother Earle Warren and Surrey, Lord of Bromfield, Yale, Chircland, and Dinas Bran, in North-Wales.) Hee was reſtored in bloud by King *Edward* the third, and entailed the Caſtle, Honour, and Lordſhip of Arundel, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, to himſelfe for terme of life, the remainder to his heires male of his body begotten, and to bee begotten of the body of *Elianor* his wife, daughter of *Henrie Plantagenet* Earle of Lancaſter, and ſiſter of *Henrie* Duke of Warwicke; by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes, and foure daughters, *viz.* *Richard*, after Earle of Arundell, Sir *Iohn* of Arundell, knight, (that married *Elianor*, daughter of *Iohn* Lord Maltrevers, and ſiſter and heire of *Henrie* Baron Maltrevers; in whoſe right hee was after Lord Maltrevers, and ſayling into little Britaine, was drowned neere vnto the coaſt of Ireland, the fifteenth of December, 1379. Leauing iſſue, *Iohn* Lord Maltrevers, and others.) And *Thomas*, the third ſonne of the ſaid *Richard*, was Archbiſhop of Canterburie, and Lord Chancellour of England. *Alice*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent; *Elianor*, the ſecond daughter, died young; *Ioan*, the third daughter, was married to *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, &c. and *Marie*, the fourth daughter, was married vnto *Iohn* Lord Strange of Blackmere. This *Richard* died in the Caſtle of Arundell, the nine and fortieth of King *Edward* the third, and was buried in the Priorie of Lewis.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, armé & lampaſſé d'azur.

Richard Fitz-Alan, ſonne of *Richard* aforeſaid, was the fourth Earle of Arundell and Surrey, and Knight of the noble Order of the Garter. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William de Bohun*, Earle of Northampton, and ſiſter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, and had iſſue three ſonnes, and foure daughters, *viz.* *Thomas* Earle of Arundell and Surrey; *Richard* and *William* died both yong without iſſue. *Elizabeth* the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Thomas* L. Mowbray Earle of Nottingham; and after to Sir *Robert Gouſell* Knight. *Ioan* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Humfrey de Bohun*, the laſt Earle of Hereford of that name; ſhee was alſo married to *William Beauchamp*, Baron of Abergauenny (father of *Richard* Earle of Worceſter.) *Margaret* the third daughter, was married to Sir *Rowland Lenthall* Knight, and had iſſue, *Edward* that died without iſſue. *Alice* the fourth daughter, was married to *Iohn Charlton* Lord Powis, and died without iſſue. This *Richard* the fourth Earle of Arundell, married to his ſecond wife, *Philip*, daughter of *Edmond Mortimer* Earle of March, widdow of *Iohn Haſtings* Earle of Penbrooke, and had iſſue *Iohn* that died yong. This *Richard*, with *Thomas* Duke of Gloceſter, *Thomas* Earle of Warwicke, and *Thomas Mowbray* Earle Marſhall and others, combined and ſware each to other, againſt *Robert Vere* Duke of Ireland, and *Michael de la Pole* Duke of Suffolke, for abuſing and miſſe-leading the King. For which, and ſome other cauſes King *Richard* the ſecond obiected againſt them, ſome of them were baniſhed, others condemned to perpetuall priſonment, and this *Richard* Earle of Arundell being arreigned in a red Gowne and a ſcarlet Hood, before *Iohn* of Gaunt, then Duke of Lancaſter, and Lord Steward of England: the ſaid Duke willed the Lord *Neuile* to take from him his Girdle and Hood, which being done, the ſaid *Richard* was tryed and found guiltie of high treaſon, and had iudgement to be drawne, hanged, beheaded, and quartered, all which the King pardoned, commanding him onely to be beheaded, which was after done at the Tower Hill by London, and his body buried in the *Auguſtine* Friars there, the one and twentieth of the ſaid Kings reigne 1397.

Et portoit les armes de ſon peré.

Thomas

THomas Fitz-Alan, Knight of the Garter, and ſonne of the aforeſaid *Richard*, was reſtored in bloud the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, and was the fift Earle of Arundel and Surrey of that name. He was at the Coronation of King *Henry* the fift, made Treaſurer of the Exchequer during pleaſure. Hee married *Beatrix*, baſe daughter of *Iohn* King of Portugall, in the Citie of London, 1405. in the preſence of King *Henry* the fourth, but had no iſſue; by reaſon whereof, all his Lands pertaining and belonging to the Earledome of Surrey, was diuided, and went amongſt his ſiſters before mentioned, and the Earledome of Arundell, with the Lands thereunto belonging and intailed, went to *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord Maltreuers, ſonne of *Iohn* Lord Maltreuers, grand-child of another *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord Maltreuers, and *Elianor* his wife, ſiſter and heire of *Henry* Lord Maltreuers: which laſt *Iohn*, was Vnckle of this *Thomas*, the fift Earle of Arundell. This *Thomas* died in the yeare of our Lord God, 1416. and was buried in the Colledge at Arundell.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, armé & lampaſſé d'azur.

SIr *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Knight of the Garter, and Lord Maltreuers (ſonne of *Iohn* Lord Maltreuers, great grand-child and heire of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord Maltreuers, and *Elianor* his wife, ſiſter and heire of *Henry*, Lord Maltreuers) vpon whom, as next heire male vnto *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell aforeſaid, the Caſtle and Seigneury of Arundell deſcended, by vertue of an entaile formerly made by *Richard Fitz-Alan*, the third Earle of Arundell of that family, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the third: by reaſon of which his poſſeſſion of the ſaid Caſtle and Lordſhip of Arundell, this *Iohn*, Lord Maltreuers, by Petition in Parliament, the eleuenth of *Henry* the ſixt, purſued his claime to the Earledome of Arundell (before ſet on foot by his father *Iohn*, Lord Maltreuers, vpon the death of *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, late Earle of Arundell) alledging that all his anceſtors, as well before as ſince the Conqueſt, which had beene ſeized of the Caſtle, Honour, and Seigneury of Arundell, had beene Earles of Arundell. Vnto which Petition, *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke appeared, who as heire to *Elizabeth*, ſecond ſiſter and coheire of the foreſaid *Thomas*, Earle of Arundell (from whom the ſaid Duke

ſtood alreadie poſſeſſed of the Earledome of Surrey) made his claime likewiſe to the Earledome of Arundell. Whereupon the King and the Lords then aſſembled in Parliament, vpon a deliberate hearing of the matter, approued the Allegations of the Lord Maltreuers, touching the Caſtle and Seigneury of Arundell : And finding him accordingly to be by Deſcent lawfully ſeized of the ſaid Caſtle and Seigneury of Arundell, did by Act of Parliament declare the ſaid *Iohn*, Lord Maltreuers, to be Earle of Arundell, with a ſauing of right to the King, *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, and all others. This *Iohn* married *Mauld*, daughter and heire of *Robert Louell*, and *Elizabeth Bryan* his wife, daughter and heire of Sir *Guy de Bryan* the younger, and had iſſue *Humfrey Fitz-Alan*, the ſeuenth Earle of Arundell; and a daughter named *Amicia*, married to *Iames Butler*, Earle of Ormond and Wiltſhire. Hee died in the thirteenth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, and was buried at Lewis in Suſſex.

Milles, Page of his Booke 656. *hath, That King Henry the ſixt by his Charter, bearing date the twelfth yeare of his Reigne, did giue the Dukedome of Torraine to this* Iohn, *and his heires male.* *Maſter* Camden *doth contradict the ſame, and ſaith, That true it is, that this* Iohn *had the profits of the ſaid Dukedome giuen him, but not the Title, Name, and Stile of Duke. Which thing I maruell at, conſidering, that in his laſt Impreſſion of his* Britannia, pag. 310. *hee there ſetteth downe, that this* Iohn Fitz-Alan *was created Duke of Torraine : which if hee write truly, then had hee both the Profits, Stile, and Name of Duke.*

Et portoit les Armoiries de ſon perè.

HVmfrey *Fitz-Alan*, after the death of his father, was the ſeuenth Earle of Arundell, and died young, without iſſue, in the ſixteenth yeare of the Reigne of King *Henry* the ſixt, leauing *William*, his Vnckle, to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Arundell.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, armè & lampaſſe d'azur.

William

WIlliam Fitz-Alan, Vncle and heire of *Humfrey* aforesaid, was the eight Earle of Arundell of that name, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter. In this *Williams* time, the eighteenth of King *Henry* the sixt, there grew a question in Parliament for precedencie of place, betweene him and *Thomas* Earle of Deuonshire; who alledged, that the said *William*, Earle of Arundell, holding by the late creation (as hee supposed) of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord Maltreuers, in the eleuenth yeare of the foresaid King, ought not to haue prioritie of him: Whereupon the Act of Parliament, concerning *Iohn*, Earle of Arundell, was had into consideration by the King and the Lords of the vpper House, and the Lords Committies, after great consultation and perusall of Euidences (as is there said) did conclude, that the said *William* should haue, keepe, and enioy his seat, roome, and place in the Parliaments and Councels, and in other places in the Kings presence, by way of preheminence and worship, as euer had any of his Ancestors, Earles of Arundell, afore this time; as in the said Parliament Rowle is more at large. This *William* married *Ioan*, daughter of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisbury, and sister of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke; by whom hee had issue, *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, *William*, *George*, and *Iohn*, and a daughter named *Mary*; and died in the third yeare of King *Henry* the seuenth.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

THomas *Fitz-Alan*, after the death of *William* his father, was the ninth Earle of Arundell of that name, Lord Maltreuers, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, and married *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile*, Earle Riuers, and Baron of Vimington, slaine at Banbury the tenth of King *Edward* the fourth, and second sister and one of the heires of *Richard* Earle Riuers, her brother; and had issue, two sonnes and two daughters, viz. *William* the tenth Earle of Arundell, and *Edward*: *Margaret*, the eldest daughter, was married vnto *Iohn de la Pole*, Earle of Lincolne; and *Ioan* the second daughter, was married vnto *George Neuill*, Baron of Abergauenny. He died in his Parke of Dunlee, the fiue and twentieth of October, in the sixteenth of King *Henry* the eight, and was buried at Arundell, the one and twentieth of Nouember, 1524.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, armé & lampasse d'azur.

William

WIlliam *Fitz-Alan*, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of *Thomas* aforeſaid, was the tenth Earle of Arundell, Lord Maltreuers, Clun, and Oſwaldſtre: he married to his firſt wife, *Anne* daughter of *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland, and had iſſue *Henry*, the eleuenth Earle of Arundell, *Anne* and *Katherine*, which two daughters died both without iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Robert Willoughby*, Lord Brooke, by whom hee had iſſue two daughters, *Margaret* and *Elizabeth*, that died alſo without iſſue. This *William* died in the fiue and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, and was buried in the Caſtle of Arundell, 1543.

Et portoit, les Armories de ſon peré.

HEnry *Fitz-Alan*, ſonne of *William* aforeſaid, was after his father Earle of Arundell, Lord Maltreuers, Clun, &c. and Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter. Hee married two wiues; the firſt was *Katherine*, daughter of *Thomas Gray*, Marqueſſe Dorſet, Lord Bonuile and Harington, and ſiſter of *Henry Gray*, Duke of Suffolke; by whom he had iſſue *Henry* Lord Maltreuers, which married *Anne*, daughter and ſole heire of Sir *Iohn Wentworth* Knight, and died and was buried at Bruxels without iſſue, 1556. being but nineteene yeares of age. Hee had alſo two daughters his heires: *Iane* the eldeſt was married to *Iohn*, Lord *Lumley*, and had iſſue *Charles*, *Thomas*, and *Mary*, which died all three without iſſue; *Mary*, the ſecond daughter and co-heire, was married to *Thomas Howard*, the laſt Duke of Norfolke of that family, and had iſſue *Philip Howard*, after Earle of Arundell. This *Henry* married to his ſecond wife, *Mary* daughter of Sir *Iohn Arundell*, of the Weſt Countrey Knight, the widow of *Robert Radcliffe*, Earle of Suſſex, by whom he had no iſſue. Hee was Gouernour of Callis, when King *Henry* the eight beſieged Boloine, and Lord Marſhall of his Army, Lord Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the eight, King *Edward* the ſixt, and Lord Steward of the Houſehold, to Queene *Mary* and Queene *Elizabeth*, and died very old, the fiue and twentieth of February, 1579. the two and twentieth of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at Arundell with his Anceſtors.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme & lampaſſe d'azur.

Philip

PHilip Howard, eldeſt ſonne of *Thomas* late Duke of Norfolke, and of *Mary* his wife, ſecond daughter and co-heire of *Henry Fitz-Alan* abouesaid (vnto whom was conueyed the Caſtle and Honour of Arundell) did (vpon the death of *Henry Fitz-Alan* his grand-father) aſſume the Name and Title of Earle of Arundell, being not as yet reſtored in blood, and by that name was ſummoned to the Parliament holden at Weſtminſter, the ſixteenth day of Ianuary following, in the three and twentieth of Queene *Elizabeth*, and ſate there in preſence of the ſaid Queene as Earle of Arundell, almoſt two moneths before his reſtitution in blood, which was concluded in the vpper houſe of Parliament, on the tenth day of March after, as doth appeare by the Iournall booke of that Parliament. He married *Anne* daughter of *Thomas* Lord Dacres, and ſiſter and co-heire of *George* Lord Dacres of Gilleſland, by whom he had iſſue, *Thomas Howard* now Earle of Arundell, 1621. This *Philip* was attainted of treaſon the fourteenth of Aprill, 1589. and died a naturall death in the Tower of London, the nineteenth day of Nouember, 1595.

Et portoit, gueulles a vn band entre ſix Croiſlets botonny fiche d'argent.

THomas Lord *Howard* Earle of Arundell, the onely ſonne of *Philip* Earle of Arundell, was reſtored in blood by King *Iames* in the ſecond yeare of his reigne, 1604. and after made one of the ſaid kings moſt Honourable Priuie Councell, knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, and Earle Marſhall of England. Hee married *Aletheia*, youngeſt daughter and co-heire of *Gilbert Talbot* Earle of Shrewsburie, by whom he had iſſue *Iames* Lord Maltreuers, and knight of the Bath, Sir *Henry Howard* knight of the Bath: *Thomas* and *Gilbert* died both young, *William* and *Charles Howard*, now liuing, 1621.

Et portoit, gueulles a vn band entre ſix Croiſlets botonny fiche d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Albemarle*, with their Wiues, Armes, and Children.

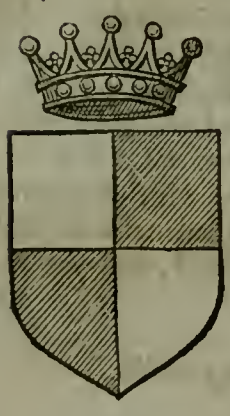
Stephen, ſonne of *Eudo*, Earle of Bleſenſis and Champaigne, by *Matild* his wife, halfe ſiſter by the mother to *William* Conquerour, was Lord of the Citie of Albemarle in Normandie, (by the gift of *Odo*, Biſhop of Bayon and Earle of Kent, his Vnckle.) Of which Citie, King *William Rufus*, in the ſixt yeare of his reigne, did not onely create him Earle of, but alſo gaue him the Iſle of Holderneſſe, with the Caſtle and Towne of Bitham, and other great Seigniories and Lands in England and Normandie. In the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the firſt, this *Stephen* was witneſſe to the ſaid Kings Charter of Lands, that he gaue to the Abbey of Reading. Hee married daughter of *Roger Mortimer*, ſonne of *Raphe*, and had iſſue three ſonnes and foure daughters; *William* Earle of Albemarle, *Stephen*, and *Ingeram*: the daughters were all married out of England, but the youngeſt, who was firſt married vnto *William de Romare*, Earle of Lincolne, and after to *Peter de Brus*, who died in the Holy Land, in the ſixe and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the firſt.

Et portoit, Gueulles a vn Croix patee vaire.

William

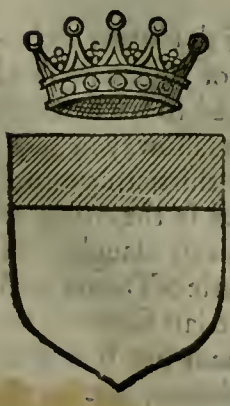
WIlliam ſurnamed *le Gros*, ſonne of *Stephen*, was after the death of his father Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe; hee married *Cicely*, daughter of *William* ſonne of *Duncan* (ſonne of *Malcolme* King of Scots) by *Alice de Rumely* Lady of Harwood, with whom he had in marriage the Honour and Lands of Crauen in Yorkeſhire, and had iſſue *Hawis* his onely daughter and heire, firſt married to *William de Magnauile* Earle of Eſſex, and after to *William de Fortibus*, (or, *de Forts*) Baron of Olem, by whom ſhee had iſſue *William de Forts* Earle of Albemarle, father of *Aueline*, wife of *Edmond* firſt Earle of Lancaſter (ſonne of King *Henrie* the third:) laſtly, the ſaid *Hawis* married *Baldwin de Betun*. This *William le Groſſe* founded the Abbey of Melſa, *Anno* 1150. and died the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſecond, and was buried in the Abbey of Thornton, which was of his owne foundation.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



WIlliam *Magnauile* Earle of Eſſex, and Lord of Pleſſe in Eſſex, and in right of *Hawis* his wife, daughter and heire of *William le Groſſe*, was alſo Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe, in the yeare of our Lord 1179. and died at Roane, in the ſecond yeare of King *Richard* the firſt, without iſſue.

Et portoit, eſcartelle d'or & gueulles.



WIlliam *de Fortibus*, Baron of Olem, ſecond huſband vnto *Hawis*, Counteſſe of Albemarle, daughter and heire of *William le Groſſe*, in whoſe right he was Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe, by whom hee had iſſue, *William* Earle of Albemarle (father of *Aueline* wife of *Edmond*, Earle of Lancaſter.) This *William de Forts*, by the name of Earle of Albemarle, in the ſixt yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the firſt, was a witneſſe to the ſaid Kings Charter of Lands that he gaue to *Reginald de Argentine*, and died in the ſeuenth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne.

Et portoit, d'argent au le chef d'gueulles.

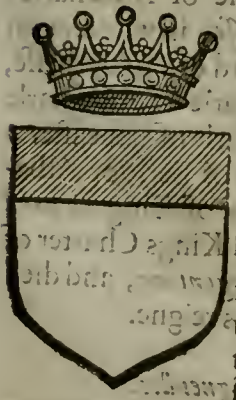
Baldwine

B *Aldwine de Betun* (by consent of King *Richard* the first) married, and was the third husband to *Hawis* Countesse of Albemarle, daughter of *VVilliam le Grosse*; in whose right he was Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe, by whom hee had issue one onely daughter his heire, named *Hawis*, which was married to *VVilliam*, sonne and heire of *VVilliam Marshall* Earle of Penbrooke, and died without issue. Master *Lambert* in his *Perambulation of Kent*, *page* 533. saith, That this *Baldwine de Betun* liued, and was a Testie in the seuenth yeare of King *Iohn*; and therefore I hold him the third husband to *Hawis* Countesse of Albemarle, and not the second, as Master *Camden* and Master *Milles* haue set him downe to bee, her other two husbands being dead long before. This *Baldwine* died in the thirteenth yeare of King *Iohn*, and was buried in the Abbey of Meaux, whereof he was the founder.

Et portoit, d'argent bande de six d'argent & de gueulles, au chef d'or.

VV *Illiam de Fortibus*, sonne of *VVilliam de Forts* by *Hawis*, Countesse of Albemarle aforesaid, after the death of his mother, and her three husbands, was the sixt Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe: He married *Aueline*, daughter of *Richard* Lord Montfichet, and by her had issue *VVilliam*, which was after Earle of Albemarle. This *VVilliam* died in the sixe and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of Meaux.

Et portoit, d'argent au chef de gueulles.



VV *Illiam de Fortibus*, the last of that name and familie, was the seuenth Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe, &c. Hee married to his first wife *Christian*, daughter of *Alan* Earle of Galloway in Scotland, who died without issue, the thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of Thornton. His second wife was *Isabel*, daughter of *Baldwine*, the fourth of that name Earle of Deuon, and sister and heire to *Baldwine* the fift, and last Earle of Deuon of the surname of *Riuers*; by whom hee had issue two sonnes, and two daughters. *Thomas*, the eldest sonne, died without issue, and was buried at Stamford;

VVilliam,

William, the ſecond ſonne, died at Oxford without iſſue, and was buried by his brother; *Auice*, the eldeſt ſiſter, died alſo without iſſue, and was buried in the Abbey of Melſa; and *Aueline*, the ſecond ſiſter and co-heire of *Baldwine* aforeſaid, was married in the fiftie foure yeare of King *Henry* the third, to *Edmond Crooke-backe* Earle of Lancaſter, ſecond ſonne of the ſaid King *Henrie* the third. This Counteſſe of Albemarle and Deuon, and Lady of the Iſle of Wight (for ſo ſhee writ her ſelfe) ouer-liued her huſband, and in her widdow-hood ſold the Iſle of Wight, and a great part of the Earledome of Deuon, and counſelled her daughter *Aueline* to giue her whole inheritance, after her death (from the *Courtneis*, her next heires) to Lord *Edmond* her husband and his heires, which ſhee accordingly did. This *William* died in the fortieth yeare of King *Henrie* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of Meaux.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Thomas of Woodſtocke, ſixt ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was by King *Richard* the ſecond created Earle of Albemarle, (he was alſo Earle of Buckingham and Northampton, Duke of Gloceſter and Conſtable of England) and married *Elianor*, daughter and co-heire of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, and had iſſue, *Humfrey*, Earle of Buckingham, and *Anne*, married to *Edmond* Earle Stafford. This *Thomas* of Woodſtocke was taken by force out of his Caſtle of Pleſſie in Eſſex, by *Thomas Mowbray*, Earle Marſhall of England, and conueyed ſecretly to Callis, and there moſt cruelly murthered: his body being brought ouer into England, was buried at Weſtminſter, the two and twentieth of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1398.

Les armes de France ſeme, & d'Engleterre eſcartelle, à la bordure d'argent.

Edward Plantagenet (Knight of the Garter) ſonne and heire of *Edmond* of Langley Duke of Yorke, in the thirteenth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, was Earle of Rutland and Corke, his father then liuing; and in the one and wentieth of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was created Duke of Albemarle, from which Dukedome he was depoſed by Parliament, in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth. Hee married *Philip*, daughter and co-heire of *Iohn de Mohun*, Lord of Dunſter, and was ſlaine at the battell of Egencourt, 1415. and was buried at Fotheringhay, without iſſue.

Et portoit, France ſeme & d'Engleterre eſcartelle, a lambel de trois points perpale gueulles & d'argent, charge de ſix Chaſtels d'or & ſix Lions rampant gueulles.

THomas Duke of Clarence, Knight of the Garter, ſecond ſonne to King *Henrie* the fourth, in the thirteenth yeare of his fathers reigne, was created Earle of Albemarle, and was after ſlaine by the Duke of Orliance at Bangie-bridge in France, the ninth of King *Henrie* the fift, without iſſue; and his body being brought ouer into England, was buried in Chriſt-Church in Canterburie.

Et portoit, les armes d'France ſeme eſcartelle, d'Engleterre, au lambel d'ermyn trois cantons gueulles.

RIchard Beauchampe, Earle of Warwicke, Gouernour to King *Henrie* the ſixt, Knight of the Garter, and Lieutenant Generall vnder *Iohn* Duke of Bedford Regent of France, was by King *Henrie* the ſixt created Earle of Albemarle. He married for his ſecond wife *Iſabel*, the widdow of *Richard Beauchampe*, Earle of Worceſter (his couſin germane) daughter and heire of *Thomas* Lord *Spencer*, and Earle of Gloceſter, by whom he had iſſue *Henrie* Duke of Warwicke, &c. Hee died the ſixt of Aprill, the ſeuenteenth of *Henrie* the ſixt, in the Caſtle of Roane, and being brought into England, was buried at Warwicke.

Et portoit, gueulles a vne fees & ſix croiſeletz d'or.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Anguish* and *Kyme*, with their Armes, Wiues, and *Children.*

Gilbert Vmframvile, (ſonne of *Richard Vmframvile* Lord of Prodhoo and Rideſdale, founder of the Monaſterie of Halyſtane, and Captaine with King *Richard* the firſt, at the ſiege of Acres in the holy Land) was after his father Lord of Prodhoo, Otterborne, Harbotle, and Rideſdale, a man of great fame in England, in King *Henrie* the third and *Edward* the firſts time: He married (as I take it) with *Matild*, daughter of *Henrie* ſonne of *Dauid* King of Scots, the widdow of *Iohn Comen*, Earle of Anguiſh in Scotland, in whoſe right hee was Earle of Anguiſh, and had iſſue *Gilbert Vmframvile*, Earle of Anguiſh, and *Robert*: Hee died *Anno* 1245. the thirtieth yeare of *Henrie* the third.

Et portoit, gueulles à vne quintfoile & le Champe Croiſele d'or.

Gilbert Vmframvile, ſonne and heire of *Gilbert*, was Lord Steward of Scotland, and after the death of his father Earle of Anguiſh, Lord of Prodhoo, &c. He fought the battell of Argile: after which, he with *William Valence* Earle of Penbroke, encountred *Robert Brus* King of Scots, at Saint *Iohns* Towne in Scotland. This *Gilbert* ſate in Parliament, held at Salisburie in the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt, by the name and title of Earle of Anguiſh, and ſo continued vntill the firſt of King *Edward* the ſecond: Hee married, and had iſſue *Robert* Earle of Anguiſh.

Et portoit, gueulles à vne quintfoile & le Champe Croiſele d'or.

Robert Vmframvile, ſonne of *Gilbert*, was after his father Earle of Anguiſh, Lord of Prodhoo, &c. He ſate in Parliament held at Weſtminſter, the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, and ſo continued vnto the ſeuenteenth of the ſame Kings reigne, as Earle of Anguiſh, and then died. He was one of the Noblemen that condemned *Thomas*, Earle of Lancaſter, to die. Hee married *Luce*, ſiſter and heire of *William de Kyme*, a great Baron, and had iſſue *Gilbert* Earle of Anguiſh, *Robert*, and *Thomas*; and a daughter named *Elionor*, married to Sir *Gilbert Borrowdon*, Knight.

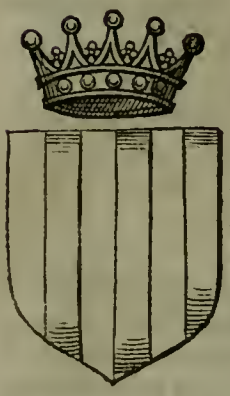
Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Gilbert Vmframvile, (ſonne and heire of *Robert* aforeſaid) was Regent of Scotland, and Earle of Anguiſh, Lord of Prodhoo, Otterborne, Harebotle, and Rideſdale, and by his mother Lord of Kyme in Lincolneſhire. He married to his firſt wife *Iane*, daughter of *Robert* Lord Willoughby: His ſecond wife was *Matild*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Lucy* of Cockermoth Knight, and ſiſter and heire of *Anthonie Lucy* her brother, but had no iſſue by either of them. His laſt wife was after his death married to *Henry Percy* the firſt Earle of Northumberland. This *Gilbert* fought the battell of Gladiſmore, at which time he was Marſhall of Scotland, and did ſit in Parliaments in England from the eight yeare of King *Edward* the third, vnto the fourth of King *Richard* the ſecond, by the Name and Title of Earle of Anguiſh: Hee was ſlaine with *Thomas* Duke of Clarence, at the battell of Bangy in Aniou, in the yeare 1384. Leauing Sir *Robert Vmframvile*, Knight of the Garter, his next heire, which *Robert* was Vice Admirall of England, and died the one and thirtieth of Ianuarie, the fifteenth of *Henrie* the ſixt.

This Deſcent of the Vmframviles *is diuerſly ſet forth by ſundrie perſons, who haue made many heires males to the laſt* Gilbert, *more then I can finde any good proofe for. Therefore for the better clearing thereof, take this out of the Kings Records*, Eſcaetria 9. H. 5. Gilbert, *the laſt Earle of Anguiſh, with* Mauld Lucy *his wife, did entaile diuers Lands to themſelues, and the heires of their two bodies: and for default thereof, to* Robert *his brother, and to the heires male of his body: and for default thereof, to* Thomas Vmframvile *his third brother, and to his heires male of his body: and for default thereof, the remainder to* Elionor *his ſiſter, wife of* Gilbert Borrowdon, *and the heires of their two bodies: and that* Elionor, *the wife of* Henrie Talboys, *is daughter and heire of* Gilbert Borrowdon, *and Neece and heire of the ſaid laſt Earle* Gilbert, *and was then fortie yeares of age.*

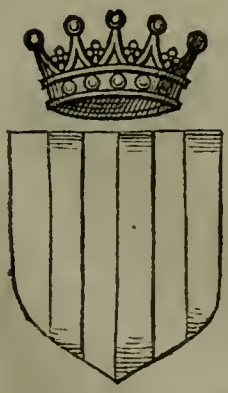
Et portoit, gueulles à vne quintfoile & le Champe Croiſele patee d'or.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Atholl*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



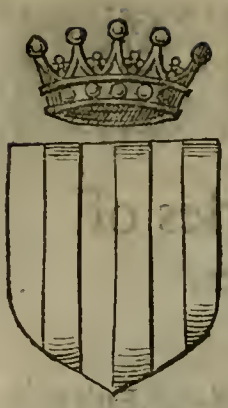
Dauid (ſurnamed) *Strathbolgie*, Earle of Atholl in King *Henry* the thirds time, married *Iſabell*, one of the daughters and heires of *Richard* of Chillam (baſe ſonne of King *Iohn*) and had iſſue, two ſonnes, *Iohn* and *Dauid*. *Iohn* was hanged for murthering of *Iohn Comyn*: who being apprehended by King *Edward* the firſt, meanes was made to ſaue him, in regard of his birth. To which the ſaid King anſwered, that the higher his calling was, the greater muſt be his fall; and as he is of high parentage, ſo he ſhall be the higher hanged: Which was performed vpon a Gallowes of fiftie foot high; Leauing *Dauid* his brother to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Atholl.

Et portoit, pale de ſix d'or & de ſable.



Dauid Strathbolgie, or *Strathbolgie*, ſecond ſonne and heire of *Dauid*, Earle of Atholl, married *Ioan*, daughter and one of the heires of *Iohn* Lord Comen, of Badzenoth, and of *Ioan* his wife, ſecond ſiſter and one of the heires of *Aymer de Valence*, Earle of Penbroke, with whom he had in marriage the Baronie and Caſtle of Mitford in Northumberland, and ſate in Parliament by the name and title of Earle of Atholl, the ſeuenteenth yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, and the fifteenth of King *Edward* the third, and had iſſue, *Dauid* Earle of Athol, *Elizabeth*, and *Philip*, and was ſlaine by *Andrew Murrey*, in the yeare 1335. Hee was one of the Peeres that condemned *Thomas* Earle of Lancaſter, in the yeare 1321.

Et portoit, pale de ſix d'or & de ſable.



Dauid Strathbolgie, after the death of his father *Dauid*, was Earle of Atholl in Scotland; and Baron of Mitford in England: hee sate in Parliament held at Westminster, the three and fortieth of King *Edward* the third, by the Name and Title of Earle of Atholl: He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henrie Ferrers* Lord of Groby, and died in the foure and fortieth yeare of the same Kings reigne, and *Elizabeth* his wife died in and was buried in Ashford Church in Kent. After whose death his inheritance was diuided betweene his two daughters and heires: *Elizabeth* the eldest, was married to *Thomas Percy* Earle of Worcester, and *Ioane* the second daughter, was married to Sir *Iohn Halsham*, Knight.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.

Henrie Percy, sonne and heire of *Thomas Percy*, Earle of Worcester, beheaded at Shrewsburie, 1403. and of *Elizabeth* his wife eldest daughter, and one of the heires of *Dauid Strathbolgie*, Earle of Atholl in Scotland before mentioned, was in right of his mother Earle of Atholl, and married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Matthew Brus* of Scotland, and had issue *Elizabeth* and *Margaret*, *Elizabeth* was married to Sir *Thomas Burghe* Knight, auncester of the late Lord Burgh of Gainesborough. After the death of this *Henrie Percy*, the title of Earle of Atholl, went to the Family of *Stewards* in Scotland.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, au Creſſant de gueulles.

A Catalogue of the Earles and Dukes of *Buckingham*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

WAlter Gifford (ſonne of *Osbert de Bulbec*, by *Dunclina*, the ſiſter of *Gonor* Ducheſſe of Normandie) was Earle of Longevile in Normandie, and came into England with *William* the Conqueror, and was a witneſſe to the Charter of King *Henrie* the firſt, for the reformation of the Lawes and Cuſtomes of England, by the Name and Title of Earle of Buckingham, in *Anno* 1100. (as *Matthew Paris*, the Continuer of *William* of Malmesburie, hath.) He married the daughter of *Girard Flatellus*, and had iſſue *Walter*, the ſecond Earle of Buckingham, and *Hugh*; and a daughter named *Roſe*, wife to *Richard Fitz Gilbert*, Lord of Clare and Tunbridge, grand father of *Gilbert Strongbow*, Earle of Penbroke, by his ſonne *Gilbert*. This is that *Roſe* whom Maſter *Camden* in his *Britania*, *pag.* 405. ſaith, ſome thinke was Counteſſe of Norfolke, but therein are they and he both greatly deceiued.

Et portoit, Gueulles trois Lions paſſant en pale d'argent.

WAlter Gifford, the ſecond Earle of Buckingham, and of Longevile in Normandie in France, married one *Ermyngard*, who together with her ſaid husband, founded the Abbey of Notley neare to the Towne of Buckingham, in King *Henrie* the ſeconds time, 1162. The ſaid *Walter* died without iſſue, and was buried in the ſaid Abbey, in the yeare 1164. leauing all his entailed Lands to *Osbert Gifford* his Nephew (by his brother *Hugh:*) and all his other Lands to *William Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, who had married *Iſabel*, daughter and heire of *Richard Strongbow*, ſonne of *Gilbert* Earle of Penbroke, grand-child to *Rhohiſia Gifford* aforenamed, his Aunt.

Et portoit, les armories de ſon pere.

Thomas

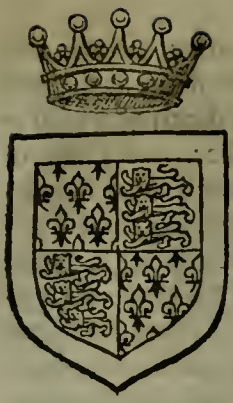
THomas of Woodſtocke, Knight of the Garter, (and ſixt ſonne of King *Edward* the third) being Conſtable of England, was in the firſt yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, created Earle of Buckingham, and ſate in Parliament the ſame yeare by that Name and Title; and in the ninth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was created Duke of Gloceſter. He married *Elianor*, daughter and co-heire of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Northampton, and Conſtable of England; by whom hee had iſſue, *Humfrey* Earle of Buckingham, and *Anne*, who was married to *Edmond*, Earle Stafford. This *Thomas* was ſtrangled or ſmothered to death vnder a Feather-bed at Callis, by *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England, 1396. the twentieth of *Richard* the ſecond. *Hollinſhed, page* 489.

In the time of this mans being Conſtable of England, an Act of Parliament was made, *viz.* the thirteenth of King *Richard* the ſecond, for the Conſtable and Marſhals Court, as followeth.

Item, *Becauſe that the Commons doe make a grieuous complaint, That the Court of the Conſtable and the Marſhall hath encroched to him, and dayly doth encroch*, Contracts, Couenants, Treſpaſſes, Debts, *and* Detinues, *and many other Actions pleadable at the Common Law, in great preiudice of our Soueraigne Lord the King, and of his Courts, and to the great grieuance and oppreſſion of his people; Our Soueraigne Lord the King therefore willing to ordaine a remedie againſt the preiudices and grieuances aforeſaid, hath declared in this Parliament, by aduice and aſſent of the Lords Spirituall and Temporall, the power and iuriſdiction of the ſaid Conſtable, in the forme that followeth: To the Conſtable it appertaineth to haue Cognizance of Contracts, touching Deeds of Armes, and of Warre out of the Realme, and alſo of things that touch Warre within the Realme, which may not be determined nor diſcuſſed by the Common Law, nor other Vſages and Cuſtomes to the ſame matters pertaining, which other Conſtables heretofore haue duely and reaſonably vſed in their time: ioyning to the ſame, that euery plaintife ſhall declare plainely his matter in his Petition, afore that any man be ſent for to anſwere thereunto. And if any will complaine, that any Plea be commenced before the Conſtable and Marſhall, that might be tryed by the Law of the Land, the ſame Complainant ſhall haue a Priuie Seale of the King without difficultie, directed to the ſaid Conſtable and Marſhall, to ſurceaſe in that Plea, till it be diſcuſſed by the Kings Councell, if that matter ought and of right pertaineth to that Court, or otherwiſe to be tryed by the Common Law of the Realme of England, and alſo that they ſurceaſe in the meane time.*

Et portoit, France ſemé & d'Engleterre eſcartelle, au border d'argent.

Humfrey



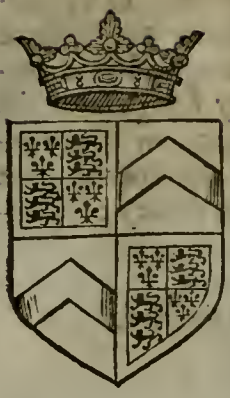
HVmfrey Plantagenet (ſonne of *Thomas* of Woodſtocke) after the death of his father was Earle of Buckingham, and being baniſhed England into Ireland, was re-called backe againe by King *Henry* the fourth, in the firſt yeare of his reigne: in which returne, hee dyed of the plague at Cheſter, (others haue at Couentry) and was buried in the Abbey of Walden in Eſſex, without iſſue.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

HVmfrey, Earle Stafford, Hereford, and Northampton, Lord of Brecknocke, Holderneſſe, and Conſtable of England, and of Douer Caſtle. He was alſo Knight of the Garter, and ſonne and heire of *Edmond* Earle Stafford, begotten of *Anne Plantagenet*, daughter of *Thomas* of Woodſtocke: Hee was created the firſt Duke of Buckingham, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, 1443. and to haue the precedent place of all other Dukes in England. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Ralph Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, and had iſſue foure ſonnes and three daughters, viz. *Humfrey*, Earle of Stafford, the eldeſt ſonne ſlaine at S. *Albons*, the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt (in the life time of his father:) *Iohn Stafford*, the ſecond ſonne, was Earle of Wiltſhire; *Richard*, the third ſonne, died young; and *Robert*, the fourth ſonne, was Archbiſhop of Canterbury. *Katherine*, the eldeſt daughter, was married vnto *Iohn Talbot*, Earle of Shrewsbury; *Iane*, the ſecond daughter, was married firſt to *William* Lord Bardolph, and after to Sir *William Knyuet*, Knight; and *Anne*, the third daughter, was firſt married to *Aubrey de Vere* (ſonne and heire of the Earle of Oxford) and after, to Sir *Thomas Cobham*, Knight. This *Humfrey*, with *Iohn Talbot*, Earle of Shrewsbury, *Thomas* Lord Egremont, and *Iohn* Viſcount Beaumont, was ſlaine at the Battell of Northampton, the ninth of Iuly, in the eight and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, 1460. (the King being then taken priſoner) and his body buried in the Gray-Friars at Northampton.

Eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre, au bordur d'argent (being his mothers Armes, quartered with his owne Armes) d'or au Cheueron gueulles.

Henry



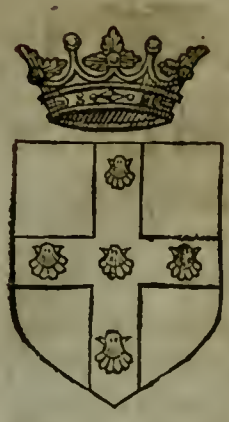
Henry Stafford, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *Humfrey* Earle Stafford, ſlaine at the firſt Battell of S. *Albons*, 1455.) after the death of *Humfrey* Duke of Buckingham, his grandfather, was Duke of Buckingham, Earle Stafford, Hereford, and Northhampton, Lord of Brecknocke, Kimbalton, and Tunbridge, was by King *Richard* the third, 1482. made Conſtable of England. He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile*, Earle Riuers, and ſiſter and heire of *Anthony Wooduile*, Earle Riuers, by whom he had iſſue, *Edward Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham, *Henry*, Earle of Wiltſhire, and *Humfrey* that died young: *Elizabeth*, married to *Robert Radcliff*, Lord Fitz-Walter: *Anne*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to Sir *Walter Herbert*, Knight, and after vnto *George* Lord Haſtings, and Earle of Huntingdon, by whom ſhe had iſſue, *Francis*, Earle of Huntingdon, and others. This *Henry*, Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded at Salisbury, the ſecond of King *Richard* the third, without Ar aignment or Iudgement, for plotting with *Henry*, Earle of Richmond, againſt the ſaid King.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de ſon pere.

Edward Stafford, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *Henry* aforeſaid) being reſtored the firſt of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, 1485. was the laſt Duke of Buckingham, and Conſtable of England. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland, and had iſſue, *Henry* Lord Stafford (who married *Vrſula*, daughter of Sir *Richard Pole*, Knight, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter of *George* Duke of Clarence) and three daughters, viz. *Elizabeth*, married to *Thomas Howard* Duke of Norfolke, and Earle Marſhall of England. *Katherine*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Ralph Neuill*, Earle of Weſtmerland: and *Mary*, the third daughter, was married to *George Neuill*, Baron of Abergauenny. This *Edward*, for conſulting with a Monke (or Wizard) how he might obtaine the Crowne; was arraigned at Weſtminſter Hall, before the Duke of Norfolke, then high Steward of England, and found guiltie of high Treaſon, and afterwards, on Friday, the ſeuenteenth of May, was beheaded at the Tower Hill by London, the thirteenth of King *Henry* the eight, 1521. and his body being begged by the *Auguſtine* Friers, was by them buried.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de ſon biſayeul.

Sir



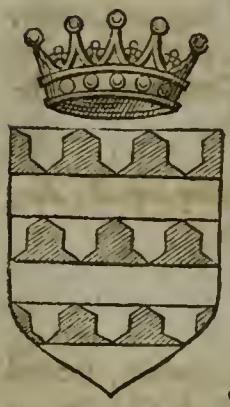
SIr *George Villers*, Knight, (fourth ſonne of Sir *George Villers* of Leiceſterſhire, Knight) was created Baron of Whaddon, and Viſcount Villers at Woodſtocke, the ſeuen and twentieth of Auguſt, 1616. and the ſixteenth of Ianuary after, he was created at White-Hall, Earle of Buckingham: laſtly, hee was made Marqueſſe of Buckingham, at White-Hall, the firſt of Ianuary, 1617. by the deliuerie of a Letters Patents. He was alſo Knight of the honorable Order of the Garter, Lord high Admirall of England, Maſter of the Horſe, and one of his Maieſties moſt honorable Priuy Councell, 1621. He married *Katherine*, daughter and ſole heire of *Francis Mannore*, Earle of Rutland.

Et portoit, d'argent au Croix de gueulles, charge de cinq coquilles d'or, au mertelot gueulles.

Mary, daughter of *Anthony Beaumont*, ſecond ſonne of *William Beaumont*, of Cole Ouerton in Leiceſterſhire, was by the great and extraordinarie fauour and bountie of *Iames*, King of Great Brittaine, made Counteſſe of Buckingham, by the deliuerie of a Letters Patent, bearing date the firſt of Iuly, 1618. And had giuen her, for the maintenance of the ſaid Dignitie, an yearely fee or rent of twentie pounds, iſſuing out of the ſaid Countie during her life. Shee married three Husbands: the firſt, was Sir *George Villers* of Brookesby in Leiceſterſhire, Knight; by whom ſhe had iſſue, Sir *Iohn Villers* Knight, Baron of Stoke, and Viſcount Purbecke, Sir *George Villers*, Marqueſſe of Buckingham, *Chriſtopher Villers*, and *Suſan*, wife to Sir *William Feilding*, Baron of Newenham, in the Countie of Warwicke, and Viſcount Feilding. Her ſecond Husband, was *William Reyner* Gentleman, by whom ſhe had no iſſue. Her third and laſt Husband, now liuing, is Sir *Thomas Compton* Knight, ſecond ſonne of *Henry* Lord Compton, and brother of *William* Lord Compton, now Earle of Northampton, 1621.

Et portoit, d'azur au Lion rampant, ſemé de lices d'or, briſé d'un croiſſant d'gueulles.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Bedford*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

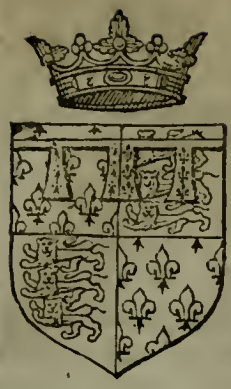


Ingelram de Coucy, Seigz de Coucy, d'Oyſſy & Montmiral, was Conſtable of France, Earle of Soyſſons, and Knight of the honorable Order of the Garter, (hee was ſonne of *Ingram de Coucy*, by *Katherine* his wife, daughter of the Duke of Auſtria.) Hee was by King *Edward* the third in the fortieth yeare of his reigne, 1365. created Earle of Bedford. And married *Iſabel* the ſaid Kings daughter, with whom hee had in marriage the Mannor of Morholm, the moities of the Mannors of Wiriſdale and Aſhton, with the third part of the Lordſhip of Whittington, in the Countie of Lancaſter, and had iſſue two daughters, his heires, *Blanch* and *Philip*; and as *Clarenceus Cooke* hath, *Blanch* married *Harman* Earle of Cely; and had iſſue, *Barbara*, wife to *Sigiſmond* the Emperour. *Philip*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Robert Vere*, Duke of Ireland, and Marques of Dublyn. Maſter *Glouer Somerſet* ſaith, hee had third daughter named *Mary*, married to *Henrie* of Barre, and had iſſue *Robert de Barre*; and *Ioane*, married vnto *Lewis* of Luxemburg, Earle of Saint *Paul*. And Maſter *Aſcu* in his Chronicle, *page* 84. hath, that *Mary* the daughter of this *Ingelram de Coucy*, was married to *Alexander* King of Scots for his ſecond wife: He died priſoner at Bars in Apulia, 1397.

Et portoit, burelle de ſix vair & de gueulles.

This *Ingelram de Coucy*, had a baſe daughter named *Mauld*, married vnto the Lord Strange, by whom ſhee had iſſue *Ancarat*, wife to Sir *Henrie Huſee*, Knight.

Iohn



Iohn Plantaginet (third Son of King *Henry* the fourth) Knight of the Garter, was in the second yeere of King *Henry* the fift, created Duke of Bedford, Earle of Richmond, and Lord of Kendall, and in the fift yeare of the same Kings Reigne, hee was made Protector of the Realme of England, and Head of the publike Weale. Also in the fift of King *Henry* the sixt, he was made Regent of France, and was styled, *Iohn* Regent of France, Duke of Bedford, Aniou, and Alanson, Earle of Mayne, Harecourt, Drux, Richmond, and Carlell, and Viscount Beaumond. Hee knighted King *Henry* the sixt, in the yeare 1425. and married to his first wife, *Anne* daughter of *Iohn* Duke of Burgundy, but by her had no issue; and to his second Wife he married *Iaqueline*, daughter of *Peter* Earle of S. Paul, and by her had no issue: (she was after married to *Richard Wooduile* Earle Riuers, and had issue, *Elizabeth* wife to King *Edward* the fourth.

This *Iohn* being Constable of England, 1406. determined the Controuersie betweene *Reignald* Lord *Gray* of Ruthen, and Sir *Edward Hastings* Knight, for the bearing of the Armes of *Hastings*, as doth appeare by this Mandate following. *Iohan filz Du Roy, Constable de Angleterre, &c.*

Iohn *the Kings sonne, Constable of England, and Warden of the East Marches toward Scotland, to our welbeloued Cousin, Sir* Rase Neuill, *Earle of Westmerland, and Marshall of England, greeting. VVe command and charge you, that you cause to come and appeare before vs at VVestminster, the ninth day of May next comming, Mounsieur* Edward Hastings, *to answer Mounsieur* Reynald *Lord* Gray *of Ruthen, concerning that which he shal then charge him within our Court of Chiualry, concerning the full vsing and bearing of his Armes, and to that the Lord* Gray *saith, and as it shal be more fully declared at the same day: And further to doe and receiue that which the Law, and the Custome of our said Court shall in this part require. Returning before vs at the aforesaid day with this our precept, all that you shall therein haue done. Giuen at VVestminster vnder the Seale of our Office, the first day of May, in the Reigne of my most dread Lord and Father,* Henry *the fourth.* This great Duke at the winning of Vernoyle, tooke the Duke of Alanson prisoner, and with the losse of 2100. of his common Soldiers, slew of their enemies fiue Earles, two Viscounts, one and twenty Barons, seuen thousand French, and two thousand fiue hundred Scots: and after died at Paris the 14. of September; and was buried at Roane in our Lady Church there. 1435. vnder a sumptuous Monument; which when *Lewis* the eleuenth King of France was counselled to deface, he answered, saying, *VVhat honour shall it be to Vs, or to you, to breake this rich Monument, & to pul out of the ground, the dead bones of him, whom in his life time, neither my Father, nor your Progenitors, with all their puissance, were once able to make flie one foot backwards: Wherefore let his body now lie in rest, which when he was aliue, would haue disquieted the proudest of vs all: and for the Tombe, I assure you it is not so decent nor conuenient as his Honour and Acts deserued.*

Et portoit, France semé & D'engletterre escartelle, a lambell per pale ermyn & azur, a le second 9. de Luces d'or.

George Neuill (Son of *Iohn Neuill* Marqueſſe Mountague) was created Duke of Bedford, and his Father Marqueſſe Mountague in the tenth yeere of King *Edward* the fourth: and in the ſeuenteenth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne, both the ſaid *George* and *Iohn* his Father, were by Act of Parliament depoſed from all their honourable Titles, the words whereof followeth:

The King by aduice and aſſent of his Lords Spirituall and Temporall, and by the Commons of this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by the authoritie of the ſame ordained, eſtabliſheth and enacteth, That from henceforth, the erection and making of Duke, and all the Names of Dignity, giuen to the ſaid George, *or to the ſaid* Iohn Neuill *his Father, bee from henceforth voide, and of no effect. And that the ſaid* George *and his heires from henceforth, be no Dukes, nor Marqueſſe, Earle, nor Baron, nor be reputed nor taken for no erection or Creation afore made: but of that name of Duke & Marqueſſe, Earle and Baron, in him and his heires ceaſe, and be voide and of none effect, the ſaid Erection or Creation notwithſtanding.*

This *George* died without iſſue, and was buried at Shrief-Huton the fourth of May, 1483. twelue yeeres after his Father, leauing his fiue ſiſters his heires, *viz.* *Anne* married vnto Sir *William Stoner* Knight; *Elizabeth* wife to the Lord *Scrope* of Vpſall; *Margaret* married to Sir *Iohn Mortimer*, and after to *Robert Horne*; *Luce* wife to Sir *Thomas Fitz-Williams*, Father of *VVilliam* Earle of Southampton, and after wife to Sir *Anthony Browne* Knight; and *Iſabell* the fift Siſter, was married to Sir *VVilliam Huddleſtone* Knight; all which fiue Siſters had iſſue.

Guelles, au Saulteur d'argent au lambell gobonne d'argent & d'aZur.

Iaſper of Hatfield (ſonne of *Owen Tuder*, by *Katherine* the Widdow of King *Henry* the fift, and brother to King *Henry* the ſixt by his mother) was created Earle of Penbroke, in the thirtie one yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt: and in the fift yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, he was attainted by Parliament, and his Earldome of Penbroke giuen vnto *VVilliam* Lord *Herbert*, ſlaine after at the battell of Banbury, the ninth of King *Edward* the fourth. This *Iaſper*, with his Nephew *Henry* Earle of Richmond returning out of Britaine into England, in the laſt yeere of the Reigne of King *Richard* the third, who being ſlaine at the battel of Boſworth, 1415. *Henry* Earle of Richmond, was crowned King by the name of King *Henry* the ſeuenth: who did not onely reſtore this *Iaſper* his Vnckle to the Earledome of Penbroke, but alſo created him Duke of Bedford in the firſt yeere of his Reigne. He married *Katherine*, ſixt daughter of *Richard VVideuill* Earle Riuers, and died in the yeere of our Lord, 1495. and was buried in the Abbey of Kenſham, without any lawfull iſſue. He had a baſe daughter named *Ellen*, married to *William Gardiner* of London. *Et portoit eſchartelle France & D'engletterre au bordur d'azur ſeme Marders d'or.* Sir

SIr *Iohn Russell*, Knight of the Garter, Controller of the houshold to King *Henrie* the eight, and one of his priuie Councel, was created Lord *Russell*, in the thirtie yeere of the said Kings Reigne, 1538. and in the third yeere of King *Edward* the sixt, he was created Earle of Bedford. This Sir *Iohn Russell* was before made Lord Admirall, and Lord Priuy Seale by King *Henrie* the eight. He married *Anne*, daughter and sole heire of Sir *Guy Sapcotes* Knight; by whom he had issue, *Frances* Lord *Russell*, after Earle of Bedford. Hee died at his house by Iuy bridge in the Strand neere London, and was buried in the Parish Church of Cheyneys, in the yeare 1555.

Et portoit, d'argent au Lion rampant de Gueulles arme' & lampasse d'azur, au la cher sable charge de trois coquilles d'argent.

FRances Lord *Russell*, and Earle of Bedford, (sonne and heire of *Iohn* Earle of Bedford) was Knight of the Garter, and one of the Priuy Councell to Queene *Elizabeth*. He married two wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Iohn* S. *Iohn*, and sister of *Oliuer* Lord S. *Iohn* of Bletso, by whom hee had issue, foure sonnes and three daughters, that is to say, *Edward* Lord *Russell*, that died without issue; *Iohn* Lord *Russell*, second sonne, who married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Cooke* Knight, and widdow of Sir *Thomas Hoby* Knight, by whom hee had issue two daughters, *Elizabeth* that died without issue; and *Anne* married to *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, sonne and heire of *Edward* Earle of Worcester. *Frances Russell* the third sonne, after the death of *Iohn* his Brother, was Lord *Russell*, and married *Iulian*, daughter and coheire of Sir *Iohn Forster* Knight, Lord Warden of the middle Marches against Scotland, and was slaine by the Scots at a day of truce, 1585. (in the life time of *Frances* his Father) hauing issue *Edward* after Earle of Bedford. Sir *William Russell* knight, fourth sonne created Lord *Russell* of Thornhaugh, at Hampton-Court, by King *Iames*, in *Ann.* 1603. and had to Wife *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Longe* of Chengie, in the Countie of Cambridge Esquire. *Anne* the eldest daughter, was wife to *Ambrose Dudley* Earle of Warwicke. *Elizabeth* second daughter, was married to *William Bourchier*, Earle of Bath, and had issue *Edward* now Lord Fitz-Warren. *Margaret* the third daughter, married to *George Clifford*, Earle of Cumberland, and had issue, *Anne* now Countesse of Dorset. This *Frances* Earle of Bedford, married for his second wife, *Bridget* daughter of *Iohn* Lord *Hussee*, the Widdow of *Henry Manners*, Earle of Rutland, but by her

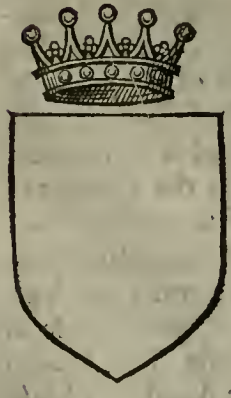
had no iſſue. He died the twentie eight of Iuly, in the twenty ſeuenth yeare of the Reigne of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at Cheyneys by his Father, in the yeare of our Lord, 1584.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon Pere.

EDward Lord *Ruſſell* (Grand-child to *Frances* Earle of Bedford, by his ſonne *Frances* ſlain by the Scots) ſucceeded his Grand-father, and is now Earle of Bedford, 1621. and married *Luce* daughter of *Iohn* Lord *Harrington* of Exton, and Siſter and coheire of *Iohn* Lord *Harrington* of Exton, by whom hee had iſſue which died young.

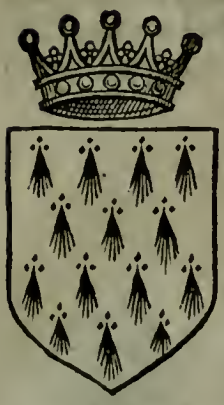
Et portoit, d'argent au Lión rampant d' Gueulles, arme & lampaſſe d'azur, au la chef ſable charge de trois coquilles d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Barkeſhire*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



FRances Lord *Norres* of Ricot, was by Letters Patents bearing date the twenty eight of Ianuary, 1620. Created Earle of Barkeſhire: Hee married *Bridget* daughter of *Edward Vere*, Earle of Oxford, and Lord great Chamberlaine of England.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



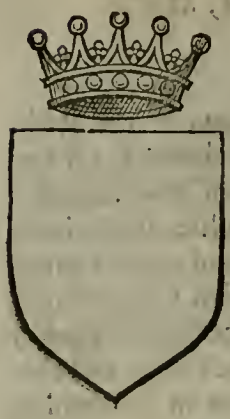
ALan (ſur-named *Fergant*, or the Red) Earle of Britaine and Richmond, (ſonne of *Hoel*, ſecond ſonne of *Alan Caignard*, by *Hawis* his wife, daughter and heire of *Alan* Duke of Britaine, and great Aunt to *VVilliam* Conquerour) to whom the ſaid Conquerour, in the fourth yeare of his Reigne (at the ſiege of Yorke) did giue vnto him and his heires, all the Lands and Honours, late belonging vnto Earle *Edwin* in Yorkeſhire. This *Alan Fergant* married firſt, *Conſtance*, daughter of *VVilliam* Conquerour, who died without iſſue, (as *Robert Montenees* ſaith.) And after hee married *Ermingard*, daughter of *Foulke Rechin* Earle of Aniou, and had iſſue, *Conan*, ſur-named *le Groſſe*; vnto whom alſo was giuen the Earledome of Britaine; but the Earledome of Richmond, the ſaid *VVilliam* Conquerour gaue to his Couſin *Alan*, ſur-named *Niger*, or the Blacke, (Sonne of *Eudo*, the ſonne of *Geffrey*, firſt Duke of Britaine of that name, by *Hawis* his Wife, Daughter of *Richard*, the firſt Duke of Normandy. This *Alan Fergant*, died in the yeere of our Lord, 1093. and was buried in the Monaſterie of Rhedon, in the ſeuenth yeare of King *VVilliam Rufus*.

Et portoit d'hermines.

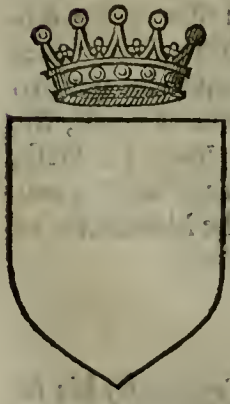
CConan *le Groſſe*, ſonne of *Alan Fergant* by his ſecond Wife *Ermingard*, was (after his Father) Earle of Britaine, and as *Bertrand de Argentre*, Lord of Goſnes ſetteth downe in the Deſcent of the Earles of Britaine, he married *Mabell*, daughter of King *Henry* the firſt of England, (which marriage I finde not in any other Author) and had iſſue, *Howell* a ſonne, and two daughters, *Bertha* and *Conſtance*. *Howell* the ſonne was by his Father vpon his death-bed, diſavowed to bee his child: *Bertha* the eldeſt daughter, was married firſt to *Alan* Lord of Auangour, and had iſſue, *Conan* the leſſe, her ſecond husband was *Eudo*, Earle of Porhet, and of Britaine by his Wife, and after expulſed from that Earldome by *Conan*,

his ſonne in Law. *Conſtance* the ſecond daughter was married to *Geffrey*, ſonne of *Iuhael du Maynne*.

Et portoit d'ermines.

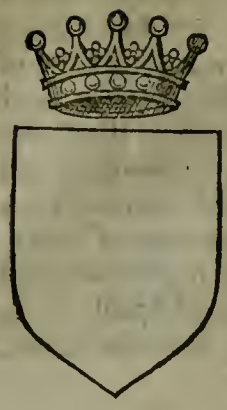


ALan *Niger* (or the Blacke) ſonne of *Eudo*, Earle of Britaine, was by the gift of *VVilliam* Conquerour, the ſecond Earle of Richmond, and died without iſſue, leauing his Brother *Stephen Derien*, to ſucceed him in his Earledome.



STephen *Derien*, Earle of Ponthieur, Lord of Goelo and Treguer, was after his Brother *Alan* the Blacke, the third Earle of Richmond, vnto whom King *Henrie* the firſt did giue Waltham, with the Soke in the Countie of Lincolne. He married *Hawis*, Counteſſe of Guingamp, and had iſſue, *Alan* ſur-named the Sauage; *Henry* Earle of Ponthieur; *Geffrey* ſur-named Botterell, and others. *Henrie*, Earle of Ponthieur had iſſue, *Alan*, to whom King *Iohn* did confirme Waltham with the Soke in theſe words. *I* Iohn, *King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy, and Aquitaine, and Earle of Anion, &c. Knowe you, that I haue giuen and granted vnto* Alan, *ſonne of* Henry *of Britaine, ſonne of Earle* Stephen, *VValtham with the Soke, &c. VVitneſſe* William *of London*, Henry *of VVincheſter, Biſhops; and* Geffrey Fitz-Piers *Earle of Eſſex, and others, of which* Henry, *is deſcended the Lords* Fitz-Alans *of Bidal*. This Stephen Dérien (as *Somerſet Glouer* hath) died in the yeare, 1104. and was buried at Begar, and his heart was buried in the Monaſtery of S. *Maries* at Yorke, as hee himſelfe deſired.

Alan



Alan (ſur-named the *Sauage*, Lord of Auangour, ſonne of *Stephen Derien*, was after the death of his father, the fourth Earle of Richmond; and married *Bertha*, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *Conan le Groſſe*, in whoſe right he was the third Earle of Britaine, and had iſſue, *Conan le Petit*. This *Alan* was faithfull to King *Stephen*, in his warres againſt *Mauld* the Empreſſe; and *Henrie* Duke of Normandy her ſonne: Hee died in the yeere, 1166. and was buried in Britaine, in the thirteenth yeere of King *Henry* the ſecond.

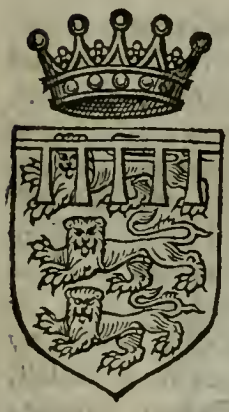
Conan le Petit (ſonne of *Alan* the Sauage and *Bertha* his wife) was the fourth Earle of Britaine, and the fift Earle of Richmond: Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Henrie* Earle of Huntington, and ſiſter of *William*, King of Scots, by whom he had iſſue, one only daughter named *Conſtance*, his heire, who was firſt married to *Geffrey Plantagenet*, third ſonne to King *Henrie* the ſecond; afterwards ſhee married *Randolph* Earle of Cheſter (from whom ſhe was diuorced:) her third huſband, was *Guydo*, Viſcount of Torraine, by whom ſhe had iſſue, two daughters, *Alice* the eldeſt, was married vnto *Peter de Dreux*, Duke of Britaine; and *Katherine* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Andrew de Vetre*. All which three huſbands, the ſaid *Conſtance* honoured with the Title of Earle of Britaine and Richmond. This *Conan le Petit* expulſed *Eudo* Earle of Porhet in Normandy his mothers ſecond huſband: and founded the Monaſtery of Richmond, where he was after buried in the yeere, 170.

Et portoit, les armories de Britaine, ermyn.

Geffrey

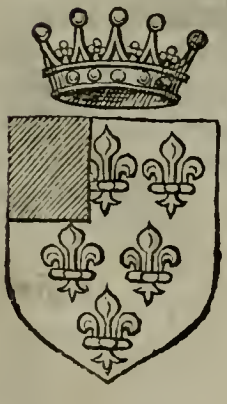
Geffrey Plantagenet, (third Sonne of King *Henrie* the second) in the seuenteenth yeere of his fathers reigne, married *Constance*, daughter and sole heire of *Conan le Petit*; in whose right, hee was both Earle of Britaine and Richmond, and had issue, *Arthur*, and *Elianor*, whom King *Iohn* kept in prison in the Castle of Bristow, where she died a Virgin, *in Anno* 1247. and was buried in the Monasterie of Ambresburie; vnto which Monasterie, shee gaue the Mannour of Mekesham, with the appurtenances. This *Geffrey* died, and was buried at Paris, the seuenth Ides of Aprill, 1186. the three and thirtieth yeere of King *Henry* the second, being twentie and eight yeeres old.

Et portoit, gueulles trois Leopards d'or, au lambell de cinq points d'azur. Qui sont composee des armes de Guienne & de Normandy ensemble.



Arthur Plantagenet, Earle of Britaine and Richmond, (sonne of *Geffrey* aforesaid, by *Constance* his wife, the heire of Britaine) was proclaimed King of England, and Duke of Normandy, after the death of King *Richard* the first, his vnkle; and being ayded by King *Philip* of France, whose daughter he had married, made warres against King *Iohn* his vnkle; and being taken prisoner at the Castle of Mirobel in Normandie, was carried to *Roan* Castle, where leaping from the wall thereof, with intent to escape, was drowned in the ditch, without issue, in the yeere, 1202.

Et portoit, gueulles trois Leopards passant enpale d'or, au lambell de cinq points d'azur.



GVY, or *Guydo*, Viscount of Thouars (~~second~~ husband to *Constance* the heire of Britaine) was also in her right the next Earle of Britaine and Richmond, and by her had issue, two daughters his heires, *Alice* and *Katherine*; *Alice* was married to *Peter de Dreux*; and *Katherine* was the wife of *Andrew de Vitre* in Britaine.

Et portoit, d'or à six fleurs de liz d'azur au quanton de gueulles.

RAndoll ~~surnamed~~ named *Blundeuille*, the sixt Earle of Chester (~~third~~ husband to *Constance*, the heire of Britaine and Richmond, and daughter and heire of *Conan le Petit*) was in right of the said *Constance* his wife (and permission of King *Iohn*) Earle of Richmond, Anno 1204. and was after diuorced from the said *Constance* for her incontinencie, hauing no issue by her: hee died at his Castle of Wallingford, in the seuenteenth yeere of King *Henrie* the third.

Et portoit, d'azur, à trois gerbes d'or.

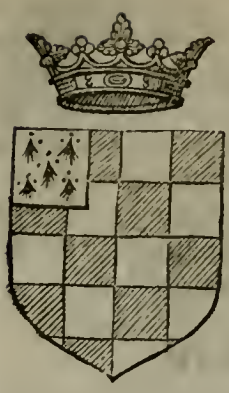
PEter *de Dreux* (after the diuorce, and surrender of *Randoll Blundeuile* Earle of Chester) was both Duke of Britaine and Earle of Richmond, in right of *Alice* his wife, daughter and co-heire of *Guy*, Viscount of *Thouars*, and *Constance* his wife, daughter and heire of *Conan le Petit*, as by this Charter following it doth appeare. *Petrus Dux Britanniæ & Comes Richmond, habet honorem de Richmond sibi redditum quem Ranulphus Comes Cestriæ & Lincolne prius habuit. Teste Rege apud Nantes, 22. Maij. Anno* 1229. He had issue, *Iohn* Duke of Britaine, and *Yoland* that was married vnto *Hugh de Brun*, Earle of the Marches of Picardy.

Et portoit, eschiquette d'or & d'azur au quanton de ermyn.

PEter *de Sebaudie*, or *Peter* of Sauoy (vnkle to Queen *Elianor*, wife to King *Henrie* the third) came into England in the yeere, 1241. At which time, King *Henry* the third gaue him the Earledome of Richmond, and made him Chiefe of his priuy Counsell, and in the nine and twentieth yeere of the said Kings reigne, this *Peter* began to build the house, now called the Sauoy, in the Strand neere London. This *Peter* surrendred the Earledome of Richmond, and after died in Sauoy, in the yeere, 1267. He married *Agnes*, daughter and heire of *Aimon*, Prince of Falcianack, and had issue, *Beatrix* wife to *Guy*, sonne of *Andrew*, Dolphin of Vienna.

Et portoit, d'or à l'aigle de sable portant à l'escusson barre de 10. *d'or & sable, à le couronne in band vert.*

Iohn

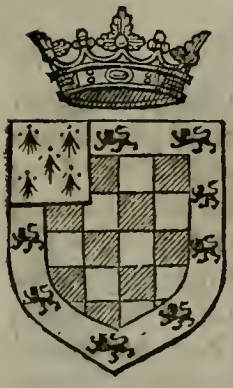


Iohn de Dreux (ſonne of *Peter Brien*) had the Dukedome of Brittaine, and Earledome of Richmond, made ouer vnto him in theſe words. *De comitatu Richmond recepto in excambium à Petro de Sabaudia & conceſſi Iohanni Duci Britanniæ. Teſte Rex, apud Northampt. 5. Maij pat. Anno. 50. Henr. 3.* So that I hold this *Iohn*, to be both Duke of Britaine, and Earle of Richmond (although ſome Writers denie the ſame:) Hee married *Blanch*, daughter of *Theobald*, King of Nauarre, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn* the ſecond of that name, Duke of Britaine, and Earle of Richmond. He died in the yeere, 1286.

Et portoit, eſchiquette d'or & d'azur au quanton de ermyn.

Iohn de Dreux (ſonne of *Iohn de Dreux* afore-ſaid) was Duke of Britaine and Earle of Richmond, in the foure and fortieth yeere of King *Henrie* the third, and married *Beatrix* the ſaid Kings daughter, and had iſſue, *Arthur* Duke of Britaine, *Iohn* Earle of Richmond, *Peter* and *Henrie* that both died young; *Alice*, Abbeſſe of Fount-Euerard, *Marie* married to the Earle of Saint Pole, and *Blanch* the third daughter, was wife to *Philip*, ſonne and heire of the Earle of Arthoys. This *Iohn* died at Lions in France, in the yeere 1305. with the fall of a wall.

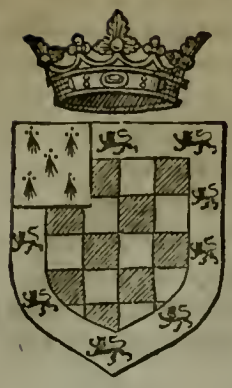
Et portoit, eſchequette d'or & d'azur, au quanton ermyn.



Arthur Duke of Britaine (ſonne and heire of *Iohn*, the ſecond Duke of Britaine of that name) was after his fathers death, Duke of Britaine: he married two wiues, the firſt was *Beatrix*, Viſcounteſſe of Limogen, and Ladie of Auennos in Hennault, by whom hee had iſſue, *Iohn* Duke of Britaine, that died without iſſue, and *Guy*, Earle of Pentebria (who married *Iane*, daughter and heire of *Henrie de Auangour*, and had iſſue, *Ioan*, wife to *Charles* Earle of Bloys, nephew to *Philip de Valois*, King of France.) The ſaid *Arthur* tooke for his ſecond wife, *Yoland*, daughter and heire of *Almericke* Earle Montford, by whom hee had iſſue, *Iohn Breno* Earle Montford, and after Duke of Britaine; *Blanch*, wife to *Robert de Flanders* Earle of Marle; *Alice*, Counteſſe *de Vendoſme*; and *Beatrix* married to *Guy* Earle of Lauall. This *Arthur* died in the yeere, 1312. as *Bertram de Argentre* affirmeth.

Et portoit, eſchiquette d'or & d'azur, à bordure gueulles chargé au leopards d'or, au quanton ermyns.

Iohn

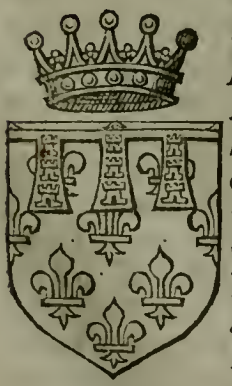


Iohn de Dreux (second sonne of the second *Iohn* Duke of Britaine, and *Beatrix* his wife, daughter of King *Henrie* the third) and second brother to *Arthur* Duke of Britaine aforesaid, sate in Parliament held at West-minster, by the name and title of *Iohn de Britaine*, Earle of Richmond, the foure and thirtieth of King *Edward* the first, and so continued vntill the ninth of King *Edward* the third, and did his homage at New-Castle for the said Earledome, 1332. And *Stowe* in his suruey of London, pag. 619. sayth, that he built the bodie of the Church of the Gray-Friars in Newgate-market, in the foure and thirtieth yeere of King *Edward* the first, which cost him three hundred pounds, and gaue many rich iewels and ornaments to be vsed in the same; he died without issue, and was buried in the said Church, the ninth of King *Edward* the third. *Milles*, in *Somersets* Booke, sayth, he died in Little-Britaine, and was buried at Vanys, *Anno*, 1334.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son frere Arthur.

Iohn de Dreux, sonne and heire of *Arthur* Duke of Britaine, after his fathers death, was Duke of Britaine, and after the death of *Iohn* his vnkle, Earle of Richmond. This *Iohn* had three wiues, and died in Britaine without issue, *Anno* 1340. leauing *Iohn Mountford* his halfe brother by the father, to succeed him in the Dukedome of Britaine, who had issue, *Iohn* the Valiant, Duke of Britaine.

Et portoit, ermyn.



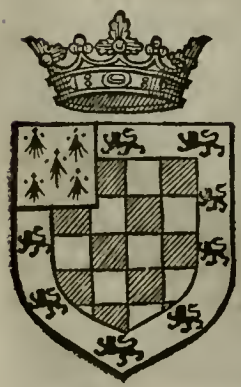
Robert de Arthoys, a Noble-man borne, of the blood royall of France, descended from another *Robert*, sonne of *Lewis* the eight, and brother to Saint *Lewis* King of France: was Councellor vnto *Philip de Valois*, King of France, who sentenced the Earledome of Arthoys from the said *Robert*, vnto *Mauld*, Countesse of Burgundie (the said *Roberts* Aunt) which sentence so discontented the said *Robert*, that in his griefe he vttered these words: *By me was* Philip *made King, and by me he shall be deposed againe.* For this, was this *Robert* proclaimed traytor throughout all France, and was driuen to flie into England, to King *Edward* the third, who kindly receiued him, and gaue him the Earledome of Richmond

mond in the sixteenth yeare of his Reigne. He married *Iane*, daughter of *Charles* Earle of Valois, and had issue, *Blanch* first married to *Henry* King of Navarre, and after to *Edmond Croochbacke* Earle of Lancaster. This *Robert* was the first that mooued King *Edward* to make his Title and claime to the Crowne of France, in the right of Queene *Isabell* his Mother: hee was Admirall of the English Fleete, and Generall of the warres in France; and was after hurt in the head at the siege of the City of Vannes in Britaine, and beeing conueyed to London for the cure of his hurts, shortly after died there, in the yeare 1342. and was most honourably buried in Saint *Paules* Church in London; the King being at his Funerall, did weare blackes. Others haue, that hee was buried in the Blacke-Friars in London.

Et portoit, semé de France au lambell de gueulles, chastelle d'or.

John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, (fourth sonne of King *Edward* the third) was by his Father in the yeere of our Lord, 1342. made Earle of Richmond; and in the 46. yeare of his said Fathers Reigne, he surrendred the said Earledome of Richmond againe. He married *Blanch*, daughter and co-heire of *Henry* Duke of Lancaster, and had issue, King *Henry* the fourth (as in the Title of Lancaster is more at large.)

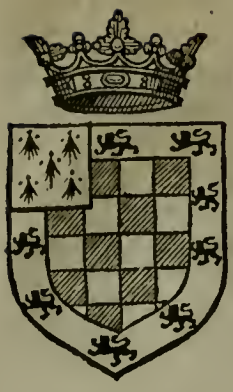
Et portoit, escartelle France seme & D'engleterre a vne lambell d'ermyn.



John Breno, third sonne of *Arthur* Duke of Britaine, begotten of his second Wife *Yoland*, Counteſſe of Mountford, Daughter and heire of *Almericke* Earle Mountford; whom *Philip de Valoys* King of France did confiscate in his Earledome of Mountford, because hee aided *Edward* the third. In consideration wherof, King *Edward* the third gaue vnto this *Iohn*; the Earledome of Richmond in England. He sate in Parliament held at Westminster, in the thirty fourth yeere of the said Kings Reigne, by the name and Title of *Iohn* Earle of Richmond. He was bound by Indenture, bearing date 1373. to serue King *Edward* the third in his warres in France and Britaine, against *Philip* of *Valoys*: in which Indenture, hee is styled *Iohn* Duke of Britaine, Earle Mountford and Richmond. He married *Ioane*, daughter of *Charles* King of Navarre, after married to King *Henry* the fourth of England. This *Iohn* had issue, *Iohn Mountford*, surnamed the Valiant; and a daughter named *Ioane*, wife to *Rafe Basset* of Drayton. This *Iohn* was taken prisoner at Nantes by the Earle of Bloys, and dyed after in prison at Paris in France.

Et portoit les Armes de son pere.

Iohn

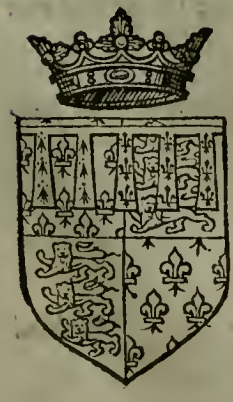


John Mountford, surnamed the valiant, was Knight of the Garter, and son & heire of *Iohn Breno*, who after the death of his father was Duke of Britaine, and Earle of Richmond: which Earledome hee was deposed of by Act of Parliament, the fourth of King *Richard* the second. He married *Mary*, daughter of King *Edward* the third; and had issue, *Iohn*, Duke of Britaine, surnamed the Sage (who had issue, *Peter* and *Francis*, both Dukes of Britaine, that died without issue) *Richard*, Earle of Estamps, and *Arthur*, the third of that name, who was also Duke of Britaine, and Earle of Richmond, after his two Nephewes, *Peter* and *Francis*. This *Iohn Mountford* slue the Earle of Bloys.

Et portoit, esche quettee d'or & d'azur, vne border d'Engleterre; a quanton de Britaine.

Raphe Neuill, first Earle of Westmerland, was made Earle of Richmond for terme of life, by King *Henrie* the fourth, and died the fourth of King *Henrie* the sixt, as in the Title of Westmerland is more at large.

Gueulles au saulteur d'argent.

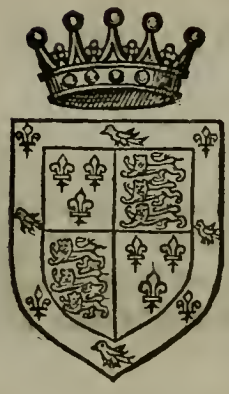


Iohn, third sonne of King *Henrie* the fourth, who for the desiding of the cause betweene *William Clopton*, and *Robert Eland*, Esquires, sent out his Mandate, in this manner.

Iohn, *sonne, brother, and vncle to Kings, Duke of Bedford and Aniou, Earle of Richmond and Kendall, and Constable of England, vnto our well-beloued Cousin*, Iohn, *Duke of Norfolke, Marshall of England, greeting: Wee command and charge you, that you cause to bee arrested, and to come before Vs at Westminster, vpon the fifteenth of Saint* Hillarie *next comming*, William Clopton *of Suffolke, Esquire, to answere before Vs, in the Court of Chiualrie, to* Robert Eland, *of the Countie of Lincolne, Esquire, to that which he*

the ſaid Robert *ſhall then charge him with, by the way of Armes, as hauing ſet and put too the ſeale of his Armes to a falſe and forged writing, done to the hurt and damage of him the ſaid* Robert *one hundred pounds, and more then that, as he ſaith. Returning before Vs at the ſaid day with this Our Mandate, all that which you ſhall haue therein done. Giuen vnder the Seale of Our Office, the three and twentieth of Nouember,* Anno Henrie *the ſixt.*

Et portoit France ſeme & d'Engleterre eſcartelle, au lambel per pale de Britaine & France.



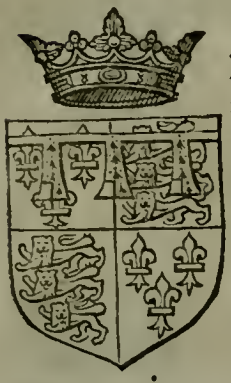
Edmond of Hadham (the place of his birth) ſonne of *Owen Teuder* by Queene *Katherine*, and halfe brother by the mother to King *Henrie* the ſixt, was created Earle of Richmond, at a Parliament held at Reading, in the one and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, notwithſtanding that *Arthur* Duke of Britaine was then liuing, and did vſe that Title. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *Iohn Beaufort*, Duke of Somerſet (grand-child to *Iohn* of Gaunt, by his ſonne *Iohn*) and by her had iſſue, *Henrie*, Earle of Richmond, after King of England, by the name of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth. This *Margaret*, in the yeare 1491. by the commandement and authoritie of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, her ſonne, made the Orders (yet extant) for great Eſtates of Ladies and Noble-women for their precedence, Attires, and wearing of Barbes at Funerals, ouer the chin, vpon the chin, and vnder the ſame; which noble and good Orders at this day is greatly profaned and abuſed, by euery meane and common woman, to the great wrong and diſhonour of honorable Eſtates. This *Edmond* died in the yeare 1456. and was buried in the Gray Friars Church in Carmarden in Wales, the fiue and thirtieth of *Henrie* the ſixt. And *Margaret* his wife, died in the yeare 1509. and was honorably buried in the Abbey of Weſtminſter.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre à vne bordur d'azur, ſeme fleurs de liz, & Marlettes d'or.

Richard

HEnrie Earle of Richmond (ſonne of *Edmond* of Hadham, and *Margaret* his wife, Counteſſe of Richmond) in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, fled with his Vnckle *Iaſper*, Earle of Penbroke, into Britaine, where they remayned vntill the third yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the third, and then returning againe, landed at Milford Hauen in Wales, and fought a battaile with the ſaid King *Richard* at Boſworth-field, where he ſlue the ſaid *Richard*, and after was crowned King of England, by the name of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of King *Edward* the fourth, and had iſſue, Prince *Arthur*, that died without iſſue, and *Henrie* Duke of Yorke, who was after King of England, by the name of King *Henrie* the eight.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



RIchard, Duke of Gloceſter, Knight of the Garter, (and brother to King *Edward* the fourth) did ſtile himſelfe Earle of Richmond. And *Mills* in *Glouer Somerſets* booke, *page* 614. ſaith, That this *Richard* had the ſaid Earledome of Richmond giuen vnto him, and the heires of his body, the twelfth day of Auguſt, in the ſecond yeare of King *Edward* the fourth. He bare for his Armes

Eſcartelle France, & d'Engleterre a vne lambel ermyn charge au trois quantons de gueulles.

HEnrie *Fitz-Roy*, Knight of the Garter, and baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the eight, (begotten of *Elizabeth* Lady Talboys, daughter of Sir *Iohn Blount*, Knight) was in the ſeuenteenth yeare of his fathers reigne, created Duke of Richmond, &c. Hee married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, but by her had no iſſue. Hee died at Saint *Iames* Houſe beyond Charing-Croſſe, being but ſixteene yeares of age, and was buried at Thetford in Norfolke, the ſeuen and twentieth of King *Henrie* the eight (as *Grafton* hath;) Others haue, that he lies buried at Framingham in Norfolke, as in the Title of Nottingham.

Et portoit, France & d'Engleterre à bordur eſcartelle ermyn & compone d'argent & d'azur, abatun ſineſter d'argent, a vne Eſchutcheon de pretence eſcartelle gueulles & varrey d'or & vert, ſur la tout, au lion rampant d'argent, au chefe d'azur, vne chaſtel entre deux teſtes du cerf d'argent.

Lewis Stuart, Duke of Lenox, was by Letters Patents, bearing date the ſixt of October, 1613. made Baron of Sitcington, and Earle of Richmond, he was alſo Lord Darneley, Terbauton, and Methuen, Lord Steward of the Houſhold to King *Iames*, great Chamberlaine and Admirall of Scotland, Knight of the moſt Noble Order of the Garter, and one of his Maieſties moſt honourable Priuie Counſell. He married *Frances*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Viſcount Byndon, and widdow of *Edward Seymor*, late Earle of Hertford.

Et portoit, France à la bordure de gueulles fermaillee d'or de huit pieces, eſcartelle d'or à la face eſchequette d'argent & d'azur, bordure de gueulles ſur le tout d'argent au ſaulter engreſley de gueulles, entre quatre Rozes de meſme.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Bath*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Hilibert de Chandew a Britaine, borne in France, a kinde friend to King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, in the time of his baniſhment out of England; which to requite, the ſaid King in the firſt yeare of his reigne, from the degree of a Baron, created him Earle of Bath, the ſixt of Ianuarie, 1486. and gaue him alſo a hundred markes yearely, iſſuing out of the profits of Somerſetſhire and Dorſet.

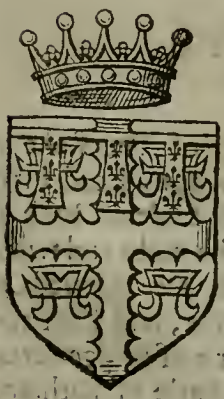
Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant de gueulles à la queué fourchie.

Iohn Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warin of Taueſtoke in Deuonſhire, (ſonne of *Foulke Bourchier*, Lord Fitz-Warin of Taueſtoke) was created Earle of Bath at White-Hall the tenth of Iuly, in the eight and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight. Hee married *Cecily*, daughter of *Giles* Lord Daubenie, and ſiſter and heire of *Henrie* Lord Daubenie, Earle of Bridgewater, and had iſſue, *Iohn Bourchier*, third Earle of Bath, and two daughters; *Elizabeth*, the eldeſt, was married vnto Sir *Iohn Chicheſter* of Deuonſhire, Knight: *Dorothy*, the ſecond daughter, was married to Sir *Iohn Fulford*, Knight. This *Iohn*, the ſecond Earle of Bath, died in the one and thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight.

Et portoit, d'argent à la Croix eugreſlee de gueulles accompaignee de quatre bouces de ſable, à lambel d'azur chargee de neuf fleurs de liz d'or.

Iohn Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warin, the ſecond of that name, and third Earle of Bath; married to his firſt wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Walter Hungerford*, Knight; and had iſſue, *Elizabeth*. His ſecond wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *George Mannors*, Lord Ros, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn Bourchier*, Lord Fitz-Warin, that died before his father, Sir *George Bourchier*, knight, and *Henrie*; he had alſo two daughters, *Mary* the eldeſt, was married vnto *Hugh Wyot* of Exeter; *Cecily*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Thomas Peyton*, Cuſtomer of Plimouth. This *Iohn* married to his third wife, *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *Iohn Dorington*, Eſquire, and had iſſue, *Suſan* and *Bridget*; *Bridget* was married to *Price* of Montgomeriſhire in Wales. This Earle died in the third yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*.

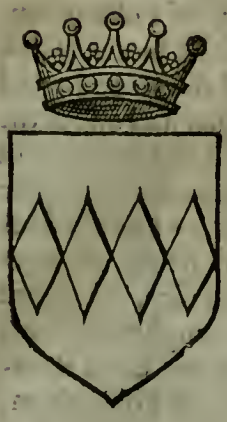
Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



William Bourchier, ſonne and heire of *Iohn Bourchier*, Lord Fitz-Warin (that died before his father) and grand-child to *Iohn Bourchier*, ſecond Earle of Bath, was the third Earle of Bath of that ſur-name, Lord Lieutenant of Deuonſhire and Cornwall, he married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Francis Ruſſell*, Earle of Bedford, and had iſſue, *Edward*, Lord Fitz-Warin, and *Frances* a daughter; and is now liuing, 1621.

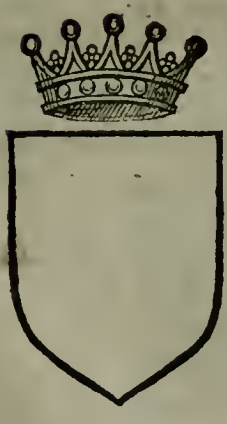
Qui porta, d'argent à la croix engreſlee de gueulles entre quatre bouces de ſable, à lambel d'azur chargee de neuf fleurs de liz d'or.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Bridge-water*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Henry Lord Daubeny (ſonne of *Giles* Lord Daubeny, Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the ſeuenth) on the one and twentieth day of Iuly, in the thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, at his Mannor of Ocking, was created Earle of Bridge-water in Somerſetſhire; and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, and Treaſurer of England, the Widow of *Rice ap Griffith* of Wales, and died without iſſue, leauing *Cecily* his ſiſter and heire, married vnto *Iohn Bourchier*, Lord Fitz-warin, and firſt Earle of Bath.

Et portoit, gueulles quatre fizelles en face d'argent.



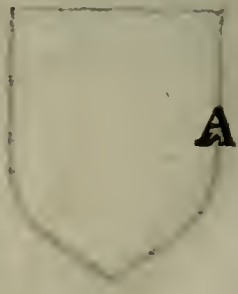
John Egerton, Viſcount Brackley, Baron of Elleſmer, and Knight of the Bath, at the Coronation of King *Iames*, ſecond ſonne and heire male of *Thomas Egerton*, Baron of Elleſmer, Viſcount Brackley, and Lord Chancellor of England, was by Letters Patents, bearing date the ſeuen and twentieth of May, 1617. made Earle of Bridge-water. Hee married Lady *Frances*, daughter and co-heire of *Ferdinando*, late Earle of Derby, and had iſſue, *Iames*, Viſcount Brackley, that died young, and his laſt ſonne, and nine daughters, viz. *Frances*, *Arbella*, *Elizabeth*, *Cecily*, *Mary*, *Penelope*, *Katherine*, *Magdalen*, and *Anne*. 1621.

Et portoit d'argent au Lion rampant gueulles, entre trois pheons à la bordure engreſley de ſable.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Boughan*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Henry Lord Beaumont, of Fokingham, came into England with Queene *Isabel*, wife to King *Edward* the second, and married *Alice*, daughter and one of the heires of *Alexander Boughan*, Earle of Boughan in Scotland, (which *Alexander* was sonne of *Alexander Comen*, Earle Boughan, by *Elizabeth* his wife, third daughter, and one of the heires of *Roger Quincy*, Earle of Winchester) and had issue, *Iohn* Lord Bello-Monte, who married *Elianor*, daughter to *Henry* Earle of Lancaster, and had issue, *Henry* Lord Beaumont. This *Henry* Lord Beaumont, of Fokingham, sate in Parliament held at Westminster, the ninth of King *Edward* the third, by the Name and Title of *Henry de Bello-Monte*, Earle of Boughan, and so continued vnto the thirteenth of the same Kings Reigne.

Et portoit, d'azur flurette au Lion rampant d'or.



A Catalogue of the Earles Palatine of *Chester*, with their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Vgh, surnamed *Lupus*, a Norman borne, (sonne of *Richard*, Viscount of Aurenches in Normandy, by *Margaret* his wife, halfe sister by the mother to *William* the Conquerour) came into England with *William* the first, who gaue vnto him and his heires, the Earledome of Chester, to hold as freely of him by the Sword, as he the said *William* held England by the Crowne. This Earle *Hugh*, in the twelfth yeare of King *William Rufus*, conquered Anglesey in Wales: He married *Ermitrude*, daughter of and had issue, *Richard* the second, Earle of Chester, *Robert*, Abbot of S. Edmonsbury, and *Otwell*, that was Tutor to the Children of King *Henry* the first. Hee died, and was buried by *Ermitrude* his Countesse, in the Abbey of S. *Werburge* in Chester, which was of his owne foundation, 1103.

This *Hugh Lupus*, being Countie Palatine of Chester, substituted and made vnder him these his Barons following:

1. *Robert filius Hugonis, Baro de Malpas.*
2. *Richard de Vernon, Baro de Schibbroke.*
3. *Willielmus Malbanc, Baro de Namptwiche.*
4. *Willielmus filius Nigelli, Baro de Halton.*
5. *Hamo de Masey, Baro de Dunham.*
6. *Gislebertus de Venables, Baro de Kynbreton.*
7. *Hugo filius Normanni, Baro de Hawardyn.*
8. *N.* *Baro de Stockport.*

Et portoit, d'azur a test de Lou erased d'argent.

Richard,

Richard, ſonne of *Hugh Lupus*, after the death of his father, was the ſecond Earle of Cheſter, after the Norman Conqueſt: who in the nineteenth yeare of King *Henry* the firſt, was married in France, to *Lucy*, daughter of *Stephen*, Earle of Bloys and Champaine, by *Adela* his wife, daughter of *William* the Conqueror; and in the twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the firſt, he with his wife, the Kings ſonne, and daughter, and *Otwell* his brother, and others, to the number of an hundred and ſixtie perſons, were drowned, comming out of Normandy into England, without iſſue; leauing *Randoll Meſchines*, his couſin-germane by *Margaret* his fathers ſiſter, to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Cheſter.

Et portoit, d'gueulles cruſuly d'or, à vn teſte de Lou craze d'argent.

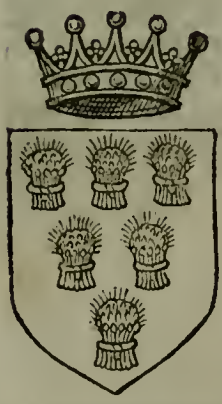
Randolphe, ſurnamed *Meſchines*, ſonne of *Randolphe Meſchines*, Earle of Carlell, by *Margaret*, the ſiſter of *Hugh Lupus*, the firſt Earle of Cheſter, was the third Earle Palatine of Cheſter, after the Conqueſt. He married *Lucy*, daughter of *Algar* the Saxon, Earle of Leiceſter, and ſiſter to *Edwin* Earle of Mercia, and *Morcar* Earle of Northumberland, who before was the wife of *Roger Romara*, and mother of *William Romara*, Earle of Lincolne. This *Randolphe* ſurrendred Carlell, his fathers Earledome, to King *Henry* the firſt; and died in the yeare 1129. and was buried at Cheſter, in the thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne; leauing iſſue, *Randolphe*, ſurnamed *Gernonijs*, the fourth Earle of Cheſter; and *William*, Earle of Cambridge; and a daughter named *Adeliza*, married to *Richard Fitz-Gilbert*, Lord of Tunbridge, Aunceſtor to the Earles of Clare, Gloceſter, and Penbroke, (as *William Gemiticenſis* affirmeth.)

Et portoit, d'or à vn Lion rampant de gueulles la cowe eſtant.

Randolphe,

RAndolphe, surnamed *Gernonijs*, sonne of *Randolphe Meschines*, was after his father, the fourth Earle Palatine of Chester after the Conquest: hee, with his brother *William*, Earle of Cambridge, was witnesse to the Charter of *Alexander*, Bishop of Lincolne, of his gift of the Island of Hafreholme, to the religious Nuns of S. *Maries*, of the Order of *Sister-sences*, 1139. the fourth of King *Stephen*. And in the yeare 1141. this *Randoll*, and *Robert* Earle of Gloceſter, tooke the ſaid King priſoner at Lincolne. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Robert* Earle of Gloceſter, baſe ſonne of King *Henry* the firſt; by whom he had iſſue, *Hugh*, the fift Earle Palatine of Cheſter, and *Richard*: and died poyſoned, by the practiſe of his wife and *William Peuerell*, Lord of Nottingham, in the yeare 1156.

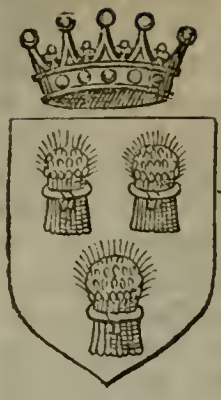
Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent a la cowe eſtant.



HVgh, ſurnamed *Kiuilioc*, ſonne of *Randolphe Gernonijs*, was the fift Earle Palatine of Cheſter: he married *Berte*, daughter of *Simon* Earle Mountford and Eureux in Normandie, and had iſſue, *Randolphe Blundeuile*, the ſixt Earle Palatine of Cheſter, and Earle of Lincolne; and foure daughters. *Mauld* the eldeſt, was married to *Dauid*, Earle of Anguiſh, Gallaway, and Huntington; *Mabell* the ſecond daughter, was married to *William de Albeneio*, Earle of Arundell: *Agnes* the third daughter, was married to *William Ferrers*, Earle of Derby, and Lord of Chartley: and *Hawis* the fourth daughter, was wife to *Robert Quincy*, ſonne of *Sayre*, Earle of Wincheſter; and had iſſue, *Margaret*, married to *Iohn Lacie*, Earle of Lincolne, and *Mabell*, wife to *Hugh* Lord Audley. This *Hugh* died the ſeuen and twentieth of King *Henry* the ſecond, 1180.

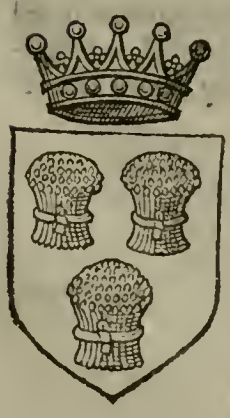
Et portoit, d'azur a ſix garbes d'or.

Randolphe,



RAndolphe, sur-named *Blundeuile* (sonne and heire of *Hugh Kiuilioc)* was the sixt Earle Palatine of Chester, as also Earle of Lincolne, whom King *Henrie* the second made Knight, in the three and thirtieth yeare of his reigne, and gaue him in marriage, *Constance*, the onely daughter and heire of *Conan*, Duke of little Britaine, and Earle of Richmond in England (the widdow of *Geffrey* his sonne) with the Dutchie of Britaine, and Earledome of Richmond: and in the second yeare of King *Iohn*, this *Randolph* was diuorced from the said *Constance*, and after married *Clemence*, daughter of *William de Fulgiers*, and sister of *Geffrey de Fulgiers*, with whom the said *Geffrey* gaue in marriage the Mannor of Belington, the nine and twentieth of May, 1203. He had also a third wife, which was *Margaret*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, and Constable of England, but had no issue by any of them. This *Randolph* was restored to the Earledome of Lincolne, in the third yeare of King *Henrie* the third, as cousin and next heire of *William Romara*, Earle of Lincolne: and in the ninth yeare of the said Kings reigne, hee was a witnesse to the Kings Charter, of Lands that hee gaue to the Abbey of Peterborow, by the name of *Randolph*, Earle of Chester and Lincolne; and after his returne out of the Holy-Land, he died at his Castle of Wallingford, the fift of the Kalends of Nouember, in the seuenteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the third, and was buried at Chester; leauing his foure sisters his heires, before mentioned. This *Randolph* was of great fame and esteeme in the times of King *Henrie* the second, King *Richard* the first, King *Iohn*, and King *Henrie* the third: In which time he built the Castles of Beeston and Chartley, and the Monasterie of *de la Croix*.

Et portoit, d'azur a trois garbes d'or.



IOhn (by the place of his birth) sur-named the *Scot*, was Earle of Huntingdon and Cambridge, by his father *Dauid*, Earle of Anguish and Huntingdon (which *Dauid*, was brother to *William*, King of Scots) and by *Mauld* his mother, eldest sister and coheire of *Randolph Blundeuile*, Earle of Chester, hee was also the seuenth Earle Palatine of Chester. Also in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the third, hee was restored to the Earledome of Northampton, as cousin and heire of *Simon Seintlize*, Earle of Northampton. This *Iohn* did beare King *Edwards* sword before the King, in token that he was Earle of the Palace, and had authoritie

by

by Law to restraine the King, if hee did amisse. *Matthew Paris, page* 406. And in the two and twentieth of the said Kings Reigne, he died at Darnall, of poyson giuen by his wife, as *Pollicronicon* affirmeth, and was buried at Chester, without issue, hauing married *Helyn*, the daughter of *Llewellyn ap Iorworth*, Prince of North-Wales. Which Earledome of Chester, King *Henry* the third, 1238. assumed into his owne hands, and gaue other Lands to the said foure sisters of *Iohn*, surnamed the *Scot*; the issue of whom, after claymed the Kingdome of Scotland, in King *Edward* the firsts time: since which time, the Principalitie of Chester hath beene vnited to the Principalitie of Wales, by Act of Parliament held at Westminster, the one and twentieth of King *Richard* the second; at which time (as Somerset Herald hath) the King created *William Brugs*, Chester Herald by his Letters Patents, sealed with his Seale of the said Principalitie.

Et portoit, d'or à trois pens d'gueulles.

EDmond (surnamed *Crowch-backe*) second sonne of King *Henry* the third, was by his father created Earle of Chester; which Title and Earledome, hee surrendred to his brother Prince *Edward*, and was after made Earle of Lancaster; and after the attainder of *Simon Mountford*, and *Robert* Earle Ferrars, he was also made Earle of Leicester and Derby, as in the Title of Lancaster is more at large.

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre, au lambell de France.

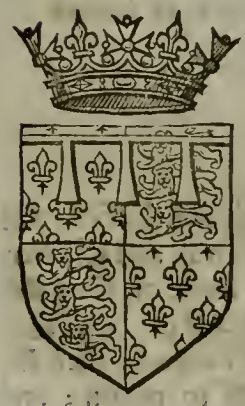
EDward, first sonne of King *Edward* the first, was Prince of Wales, Earle of Cornwall and Chester, and after King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the second. This Prince *Edward*, in *Anno* 1298. vpon complaint made by Doctor *Langton*, then Bishop of Chester, was committed to prison; and *Pierce* of Gaueston banished England, and not to returne againe, vpon paine of death. And in the nine and twentieth yeare of his fathers Reigne, hee came to Chester, and receiued Homage of these Freeholders of Wales, as followeth: *Henry* Earle of Lancaster, for Monmouth; *Reginald Gray*, for Ruthyn;

thyn; *Fulke Fitz-Warren*, for his Lands in Wales; the Lord *William Martin*, for his Lands in Kemaes; *Roger Mortymer*, for his Lands in Wales; *Henry Lacy*, Earle of Lincolne, for his Land of Ros and Ryuoneoc, in Wales; *Robert* Lord *Mount-alt*, for his Lands in Wales; *Griffith*, Lord of Poole, for the Lordship of Powis; Sir *Griffith Lloyd*, Knight; *Tuder ap Grono*, of Angleſey; *Madoc ap Tuder*, Arch-deacon of Angleſey; *Enyon ap Howell*, of Caernaruon; *Griffith Vachan ap Griffith ap Iorwerth*; *Lhewelyn*, Biſhop of S. *Aſaph*; M. *Richard Pueleſdon*, and others.

Et portoit, D'engleterre au lambell d'argent.

Edward, ſurnamed of Wyndſore, firſt ſonne and heire of King *Edward* the ſecond, in the fifteenth yeare of his fathers Reigne, at a Parliament held at Yorke, was created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter and Flint; and after, King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, D'engleterre au lambell d'argent.



Edward, ſurnamed the *Blacke Prince*, ſonne and heire of King *Edward* the third, was borne at Woodſtocke the ſixteenth of the Kalends of Iune, 1330. and was created the firſt Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter, in the eleuenth yeare of his fathers Reigne; and in the ſeuenteenth yeare of the ſaid King, hee was created Prince of Wales. And in the ſix and thirtieth yeare hee had giuen him the Principalitie of Aquitaine; as in the Title of Cornwall is more at large. Hee died before his father, and was buried at Canterburie, in the yeere 1376. being ſix and fortie yeares of age.

Et portoit eſcartelle France ſemé & D'engleterre au lambell d'argent.

Richard,

Richard, ſurnamed of Burdeaux (the place of his birth) ſonne and heire of *Edward* the Blacke Prince, after the death of his father, was created Prince of Wales, at Hauering at Bower, the twentieth day of Nouember, in the fiftieth yeare of the Reigne of King *Edward* the third, his grandfather: and after, hee was King of England, by the name of King *Richard* the ſecond.

Et portoit les armes de ſon pere.

Henry of Monmouth, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the fourth, was on the fifteenth day of October, in the firſt yeare of his fathers Reigne, at Weſtminſter, created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter: and after, King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the fift; as more at large is ſet downe in the Title of Cornwall. This *Henry* was diſmiſſed of being Preſident of the Kings Priuie Councell, for ſtriking the then Lord-chiefe Iuſtice of the Kings Bench.

Et portoit, eſcartelle, France ſeme & D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.

Henry Plantagenet, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the fift, was Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter; and after, King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the ſixt.

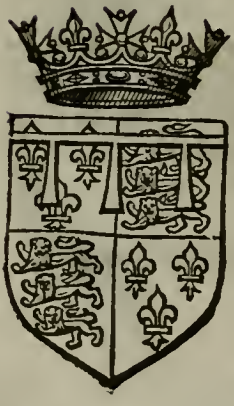
Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent.

EDward Plantagenet, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the ſixt, borne at Weſtminſter, was the thirtieth day of October, in the one and thirtieth yeere of his fathers Reigne, created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter. This young Prince was murdered at Tewkesbury, in the yeare 1471. and there buried, as in the Title of Cornwall is more at large.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent.

EDward, ſonne and heire of King *Edward* the fourth, borne in the Sanctuarie at Weſtminſter, his father being expelled out of England, was by authoritie of Parliament created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, the ſix and twentieth of Iune, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, his father, 1470. and was after King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the fift; after murdered in the Tower of London, by *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter, his vnnaturall Vnckle.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent.



EDward, ſonne and heire of King *Richard* the third, being tenne yeeres old, was the foure and twentieth day of Auguſt, in the firſt yeare of his fathers Reigne, created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, and after died without iſſue.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent.

Arthur,

ARthur, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, being Duke of Cornwall, and Knight of the Garter, was vpon the Feaſt day of S. *Andrew*, in the fift yeare of his fathers Reigne, created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, and died without iſſue, being but foureteene yeares of age.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France & D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.

HEnry, ſecond ſonne to King *Henry* the ſeuenth, was Knight of the Garter, Duke of Yorke, and after the death of *Arthur* his brother, was created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, in the nineteenth yeare of his fathers Reigne; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre, eſcartelle au lambell d'argent.

EDward, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the eight, Knight of the Garter, and Duke of Cornwall, and after created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the ſixt.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent.

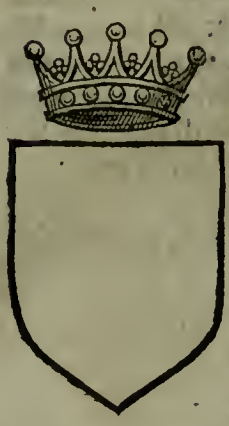
HEnry Stewart, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of *Iames*, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland; the fourth of Iune, 1610. was created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter; and died without iſſue, at S. *Iames* Houſe, 1612. and lyeth buried at Weſtminſter.

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre au lambell d'argent.

CHarles Stewart, Knight of the Garter, ſecond ſonne of *Iames*, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, being Duke of Albanie, Marqueſſe of Ormount, Earle Ros, and Lord of Ardmanoch, was created Duke of Yorke, at White-Hall, the ſixt of Ianuary, 1604. and afterwards, at the ſame place, the fourth of Nouember, 1616. he was created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles and Dukes of *Cornwall*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Robert Earle of Mortaigne (halfe brother by the mother to *William* the Conqueror) ſonne of *Harlowyn de Comitis Villa*, and *Harlot* his wife, mother of *William* the Conqueror, who comming into England with the ſaid Conqueror, had giuen him the Earledome of Cornwall, and made Earle thereof. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter of *Roger Montgomerie*, Earle of Shrewsburie and Arundell; by whom he had iſſue, *William*, Earle Mortaigne and Cornwall (and as *Robert Montenſis* hath) three daughters, one married to *Andreas de Vitrio*, the ſecond to *Guido de la Vale*, the third to the Earle of Tholous. This *Robert* was ſlaine in Northumberland, in the yeare 1087.

William, Earle Mortaigne in Normandie, ſonne of *Robert* aforeſaid, was after his father the ſecond Earle of Cornwall, who with *Robert de Belliſmo*, *William Eſtoteuile*, and *William Criſpin*, did aide *Robert Curthoſe*, Duke of Normandie, againſt King *Henrie* the firſt, his brother, at the battell of Trenchbray in Normandie; where they were taken priſoners, in the eight yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne: the ſaid *William* being before diſinherited, and his Earledome giuen vnto *Stephen*, ſonne of the Earle of Champaigne, (who was after King of England) and were ſent ouer Sea into England, to bee kept in perpetuall priſon; *Robert*, Duke of Normandie, being ſent to the Caſtle of Cardiffe in Wales, had his eyes put out; and this *William* became a Monke at Bermondſey in Southwarke, and there died without iſſue. His Armes, as *Glouer Somerſet* hath, is, *d'Hermines an chief endented de gueulles.*

Reginald,

REginald, baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the firſt, (begotten of his Concubine, the daughter and coheire of *Robert Corbet*, Lord of Alenceſter in the Countie of Warwicke) was made the third Earle of Cornwall, in the fift yeare of King *Stephen*. Hee married *Beatrice*, and had iſſue foure daughters his heires: *Hawis*, the eldeſt, was married to *Richard de Riueris*, the third Earle of Deuonſhire, and Lord of the Iſle of Wight; *Matild*, married *Robert* Earle of Mellent; *Vrſula*, the third daughter, was wife to *Walter Dunſtanuile*, Baron of Caſtlecombe; and *Sarah*, the fourth daughter, was married to the Viſcount of Limoges. He had alſo iſſue by his Concubine *Beatrix de Vannes*, a ſonne, ſur-named *Henrie filius Comitis*, who died in Gaſconie, without iſſue. This *Reginald* died at Ciceſter, in the yeare 1176. as *Robert Montenſis* hath; and was buried at Reading, but *Lacoks* booke ſaith, the fift Ides of April, 1175.

Et portoit, gueulles a deux Lions paſſant gardant d'or, a baſton ſineſter d'azur.

RIchard Plantagenet, (ſur-named *Cuer de Lion*) the third ſonne of King *Henrie* the ſecond, was Earle of Poictiers, and the fourth Earle of Cornwall, as doth appeare by the Corporation of the Towne of Helleſton in Cornwall. He was after the death of *Henrie* his brother, Duke of Normandie and Aquitaine, and writ himſelfe King of Ieruſalem. Hee conquered Cypres, and died of a ſhot out of a Croſſe-bow, at the ſiege of Limoſin in Britaine, in the yeare 1199. He married *Berengaria*, daughter of *Sanchius*, King of Nauarre, but by her had no iſſue: hee had a baſe ſonne, named *Philip de Sumac*. *I haue ſeene, and haue this* Richards *Seale of Armes to a Charter, wherein is depicted a Lion thus. And this is the firſt Seale of Armes I euer did ſee borne after the Conqueſt.*

Iohn

Iohn, (ſur-named *Without Land*) fourth ſonne of King *Henrie* the ſecond; firſt married *Alice*, daughter and one of the heires of *Hubert*, Earle of Moretain, in *Anno* 1172. In whoſe right, his father made him Earle of Moretain, and after, Lord of Ireland: this *Alice* died without iſſue; after whoſe death, he married to his ſecond wife, *Iſabel*, third daughter and one of the heires of *William*, Earle of Gloceſter, from whom he was diuorced, without iſſue. He was alſo Earle of Gloceſter, and by King *Richard* the firſt, his brother, Earle of Cornwall, Lancaſter, and Somerſet, Lord of the Honours of Wallingford, Tikell, Marlesborough, and Ludgarſhall. Laſtly, this *Iohn* married to his third wife, *Iſabel*, daughter of *Aimer*, Earle of Engoleſmi, by whom he had iſſue, King *Henrie* the third, and *Richard*, Earle of Cornwall, and was after King of England: This *Iohn*, by the name of *Iohn*, Earle of Moretain, did by his Charter giue to the Monkes of our Lady of Fourneis in perpetuall almes, all the Mountaynes of Furneis with their appurtenances, which *Roger* of Pictauia, or Earle *Stephen*, who founded that Abbey, held or had, &c. Witneſſes, *Stephen Rid.* his Chancelor, *Robert*, Earle of Leiceſter, and *Robert de Bret* his ſonne, *William Braus*, and *Gilbert de Croft*, &c.

Et portoit, gueulles à deux Leopards paſſant d'or.

Richard, ſecond ſonne of King *Iohn*, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Henrie* the third, his brother, was created Earle of Poictou and Cornwall; and in the twelfth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, the King gaue him all the Lands in England, which were *Reginald Dampmartins*, Earle of Boloignes. And in the yeare 1257. he was by the Princes of Germanie, choſen King of the Romaines, and crowned at Aquiſgrane. He did write himſelfe, *Richard*, King of the Romaines, and alwayes *Auguſtus*, and married to his firſt wife, *Iſabel*, ſiſter and one of the heires of *William Marſhall*, the yonger, Earle of Penbroke, and had iſſue, *Iohn*, that died young; *Henrie*, ſlaine by *Guy* and *Simon*, ſonnes of *Simon Mounfort*, Earle of Leiceſter, in the Church of Saint *Silueſter* in *Viterbium* in Italy, 1272. in reuenge of their fathers death, that was ſlaine in the Barons warres in England; and *Richard*, that died without iſſue. His ſecond wife, was *Sincia* or *Sanchia*, daughter and one of the heires of *Reymond Berengar*, Earle of Province, and ſiſter to Queene *Elianor*, by whom he had iſſue *Edmond*, Earle of Cornwal, and *Richard*, that died at the ſiege

ſiege of Barwicke, with an Iron ſhot in his head, 1296. Hee had alſo *Richard*, a baſe ſonne, who was the father of Sir *Geffrey Cornwall*, Knight, of whom is deſcended the family of *Cornwalles* of Burford. This *Richard* died at his Caſtle of Barkhamſted neare London, 1272. and was buried in the Abbey of Hales in Gloceſterſhire, which was of his foundation.

Et portoit, d'argent a vn Lion rampant de gueulles, Corone d'or, au bordure ſable beſantee.

EDmond Plantagenet, Earle of Cornwall, (ſonne and heire of *Richard*, King of Almaine, and Earle of Cornwall) with *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, had the gouernement of England, in the abſence of King *Edward* the firſt beyond the Seas. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and Hartford, and died without any lawfull iſſue, at Aſhbridge in Buckinghamſhire, the firſt of October 1300. the nine and twentieth of King *Edward* the firſt; where hee had built an Abbey of *Bonhommes* Order, and was buried by his father, in the Abbey of Hales. This *Edmond* and *Margaret* his wife, by their Deed, did ſell to the Abbot of Stoneley in Ardene, certayne Lands in Cobinton, the ſeuenth of *Edward* the firſt, theſe being witneſſes, Sir *Reginald Botereux*, Knight, and others.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

EDward, firſt ſonne of King *Edward* the firſt: In the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of his fathers reigne, did by the lewd aduice of *Pierce* of Gaueſton, his graceleſſe Companion, forcibly breake into the Parke of Doctor *Langton*, then Biſhop of Cheſter, and there made hauocke of his game, which the ſaid Biſhop grieuouſly complayned of to the King, who vpon the ſame, committed this Prince to priſon, and baniſhed *Gaueſton* the Land, commanding him not to returne againe vpon paine of death. This Prince, in the thirteenth yeare of his fathers reigne, 1301. came to Cheſter, and receiued homage of the Free-holders of Wales; in which yeare he was created Earle of Cornwall, and after was King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the ſecond.

Et portoit, les armes d'Engleterre, au lambel d'argent.

Pierce

Pierce de Gaueſton (a Gaſcoigne borne) was made Baron of Wallingford, and after, in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, was created Earle of Cornwall, and Lord of the Iſle of Man; and in the third yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, he married *Iſabel*, ſecond ſiſter and co-heire of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and Hartford; and in the ſixt yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, (after hee had beene baniſhed England twice) he was taken by *Guy Beauchamp*, Earle of Warwicke, and beheaded at a place neere vnto Warwicke, called Gauerſhith, the thirteenth Kal. of Iuly, 1310. whoſe body the Frier-Preachers conueyed to Oxford, and there kept it more then two yeares, vntill the King commanded it to be conueyed to the Frier-Preachers, at his Mannor of Langley, and there buried.

Et portoit, Sinope ſix Aigles d'or, membrez & becquez d'gueulles.

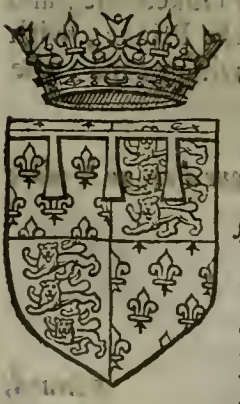
Iohn of Eltham (ſo named of the place where hee was borne, 1316.) ſecond ſonne of King *Edward* the ſecond, and brother to King *Edward* the third, in the fift yeare of his ſaid brothers reigne, was made Earle of Cornwall; and in the ninth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, hee died at Saint *Iohns* Towne in Scotland, without iſſue; and was buried in the Abbey of Weſtminſter, 1334. After whoſe death, King *Edward* the third, in the twelfth yeare of his reigne, made the Earledome of Cornwall a Dukedome, and gaue it to his ſonne *Edward*, the blacke Prince, with the Earledome of Cheſter: ſince which time, the Kings eldeſt ſonnes haue beene Dukes of Cornwall.

Et portoit, d'argent a Lion rampant de gueulles corone d'or, au bordure ſable bezanteé.

Edward,

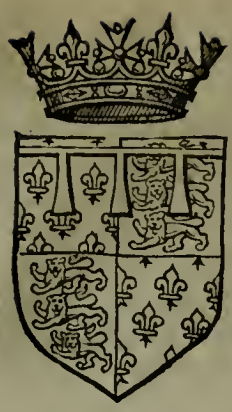
EDward, sur-named the *Blacke Prince*, sonne and heire of King *Edward* the third; in the eleuenth yeare of his fathers reigne, was created the first Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Chester, and in the seuenteenth yeare of the said Kings reigne, hee was created Prince of Wales; and in the sixe and thirtieth yeare, he had giuen him the Principalitie of Aquitaine: and in the two and fortieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, he sate in Parliament by the Name and Title of *Edward*, Prince of Wales and Aquitaine; hee tooke *Iohn* the French King prisoner, at the battaile of Poictiers, in the yeare 1356. He married *Ioane*, the repudiat wife of *William Mountague*, Earle of Salisburie, and daughter of *Edmond* of Woodstocke, Earle of Kent; by whom hee had issue, *Edward*, that died young, and *Richard*, sur-named of *Burdeaux*, who was after King of England, by the name of King *Richard* the second. After the battell of Poictiers, *Iames*, Lord Audley, being brought to this noble Prince in a Litter, most grieuously wounded, hauing most valiantly carried himselfe that day: the Prince, for his good seruice, gaue him foure hundred markes of yearely reuenues. The which, returning to his Tent, he gaue to his foure Esquires, which attended him in the battel: the Prince being aduertised thereof, doubted that his gift was contemned, as too little for so great a seruice: which, the Lord Audley satisfied him with this answer; I must doe for them who deserued best of me: these my Esquires saued my life amiddest the enemies. And, God be thanked, I haue sufficient reuenues left by my Ancestors to maintaine me in your seruice. Whereupon the Prince commending his prudence and liberalitie, confirmed his gift to his Esquires, and assigned him more sixe hundred markes of like Land in England. *Froissard.*

Et portoit, France seme & d'Engleterre escartelle, au lambel d'argent.



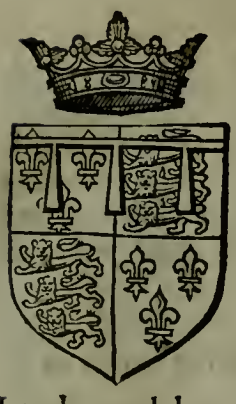
RIchard, sur-named of *Burdeaux*, sonne and heire of *Edward* the blacke Prince, was after the death of his father, Duke of Cornwall and Earle of Chester; and after created Prince of Wales, at Hauering at Bowre, in the fiftieth yeare of King *Edward* the third his grand father. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Wenselaus*, King of Bohemia, who died, and was buried at Westminster, in the seuenteenth yeare of his reigne, without issue. And to his second wife, he married *Isabel*, daughter of *Charles* the French King, being very young, but by her had no issue: hee was after King of England, by the name of King *Richard* the second, and was deposed from the Kingdome, and shee sent into France againe, the first of King *Henrie* the fourth, and married vnto *Charles*, sonne of *Lewis*, Duke of Orleance. *Et portoit, les armes de son pere.*

Henrie



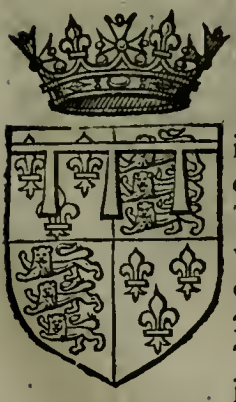
HEnry, ſurnamed of Monmouth, the place of his birth, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the fourth, was in the firſt yeere of his Fathers Reigne, created Prince of Wales, he being Duke of Cornwall before; for the eldeſt ſonne and heire apparant of the King of England, is Duke of Cornwall by birth, but hee is Prince of Wales by ſpeciall creation, inueſture and donation of the lands thereunto belonging, and not by birth. He was after King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the fift.

Et portoit, France ſeme & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambel d'argent.



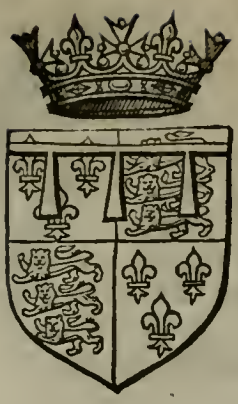
HEnry Plantagenet, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the fift, was borne Duke of Cornwall; and beeing not full nine moneths of age, was proclaimed King of England, in the yeere 1422. by the name of King *Henrie* the ſixt; and on the ſixt of Nouember, 1429. (being the eight yeare of his Reigne) he was crowned King of England at Weſtminſter; and in the yeare 1431. he was crowned King of France in Paris, in our Lady Church there; and after was murdred in the Tower of London, 1470. by *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter (as the report then commonly went.) The body of this King was conueyed from the Tower, to the Church of S. *Paul* in London, and there laid on a Beere, bare-faced, which did bleed in the ſight of all the beholders. From thence by boate it was carried vnto the Monaſtery at Chertſey, fifteene miles from London, and there was firſt buried, and after remooued to Windſore, and there in a new Vault entoombed.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambel d'argent.



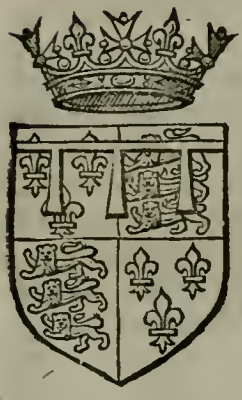
EDward, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the ſixt, (being borne Duke of Cornwal, was by letters Patents dated the fifteenth of March, the thirty two of *Henrie* the ſixt, created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, in Parliament held at Weſtminſter, 1453. and Knight of the Garter, in the thirty ſeuenth of *Henry* the ſixt. This yong Prince, at the battell of Tewkesbury, 1470. was taken priſoner by Sir *Richard Crofts*, and after murdered by the Dukes of Clarence and Gloceſter, and by *Thomas* Marqueſſe of Dorſet, and the Lord *Haſtings*. This Prince married *Anne*, ſecond daughter and coheire of *Richard Neuill* Earle of Warwicke and Saliſbury, but had no iſſue by her; ſhe was after married to *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter, after King of England.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre, eſcartelle, au lambel d'argent.



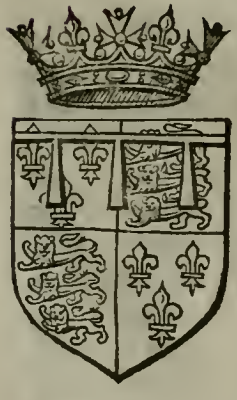
EDward, eldeſt ſonne to King *Edward* the fourth, borne in the Sanctuarie at Weſtminſter, the fortie ninth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, was created Prince of Wales, by authoritie of Parliament, and Earle of Cheſter, in the eleuenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, (being before Duke of Cornwall) who with his young brother the Duke of Yorke, was murdred in the Tower of London, by the wicked practiſe of *Richard* Duke of Gloceſter his Vnckle; who after vſurped the Crown of England. This *Edward* was made Knight of the Garter, the fifteenth of *Edward* the fourth.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre, eſcartelle, au lambel d'argent.



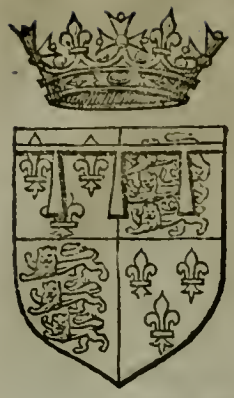
EEward, the onely ſonne of King *Richard* the third, was Duke of Cornwall; and in the firſt yeare of his Fathers Reigne, he was created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter, and died (being but tenne yeares of age) without iſſue.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France & D'engleterre, au lambel d'argent.



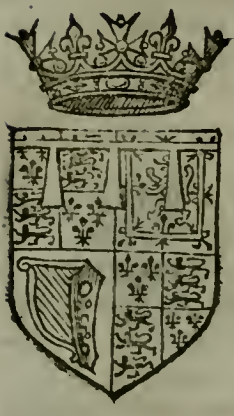
ARthur Duke of Cornwall, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of King *Henry* the ſeuenth; in the fift yeare of his Fathers Reigne, was created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Cheſter; and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Ferdinando* Duke of Auſtria, and King of Spaine, when he was but fourteene yeeres of age, and died in the next yeare after, 1501. without iſſue, at *Ludlow*, and lieth buried at Worceſter.

France & D'engleterre, eſcartelle, au lambel d'argent.



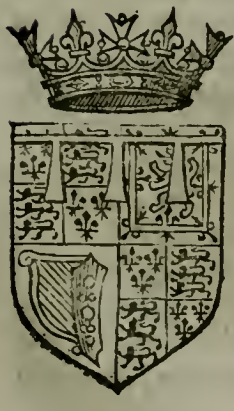
HEnry Duke of Yorke, (second sonne of King *Henry* the seuenth) after the death of *Arthur* his brother, was Duke of Cornwall; and in the nineteenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, was created Prince of Wales, and Earle of Chester; and after, he was King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere.



HEnry *Stewart*, sonne and heire of *Iames*, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland; was created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Chester, the fourth of Iune, 1610. and died after at S. *Iames*, neere Charing-Crosse, without issue, and was buried in the Abbey at Westminster, the seuenth of December after, 1612.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre escartelle, lambel d'argent.



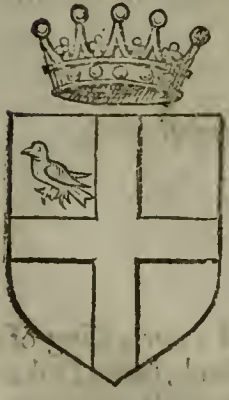
CHarles *Stewart*, second sonne of *Iames*, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, being Duke of Albanie, Marquesse of Ormount, Earle Ros, and Lord of Ardmanoch, was created Duke of Yorke, at White-Hall, the sixt of Ianuary, 1604. and on the fourth of Nouember after, 1616. he was created in the same place Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earle of Chester.

Et portoit, les Armes de son frere.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Carleil*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

RAndolph *Meschines*, sonne of *Randolph*, Viscount of Baieulx, and *Alice* his Wife, base daughter of *Richard* the third Duke of Normandy, came into England with *William* the Conquerour, who gaue him the Earledome of Carleil. He married *Margaret*, sister of *Hugh Lupus*, the first Earle of Chester after the Conquest, and Aunt and heire of *Richard* the second Earle of Chester; by whom he had issue, *Randolph* the third Earle of Chester, *William Meschines* Lord of Egremont, and *Geffrey* Lord of Gillesland, and died, *Ann.*

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant de gueulles la cowe estant.



ANdrew *Harkley* of Westmerland, Knight, for his good seruice, and taking prisoner *Thomas* Earle of Lancaster, and other his abettors, the Kings enemies, and disloyal Subiects; was by King *Edward* the second, in the sixteenth yeere of his Reigne, made Earle of Carliel, by girding him with a belt and sword, (for so was the order of making Earles in those times) which afterward the said *Andrew* prooued vngratefull, both to his King and Country in his warres in Scotland, for which he was apprehended by Sir *Anthonie Lucie* Knight, and had iudgement as followeth: Hee was led to the Barre in habit of an Earle, with a sword girt about him, hosed and spored. At which time the Lord *Geffrey Scroope* Iustice, spake to him in this manner.

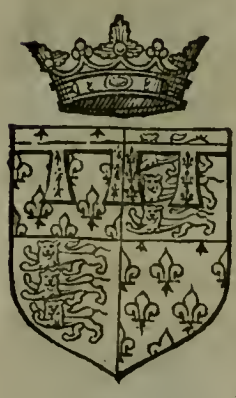
Sir Andrew, (quoth he) *The King did vnto you much honour, and made you Erle of Cardoill, and thou as a traytor vnto thy Lord the King, laddest his people of this Countrey, that should haue holpe him at the Battaile of Beighland, away by the Countrey of Copeland, and through the Erldome of Lancaster: Wherefore our Lord the King was discomfited there of the Scots, through thy treasoun and falsenes; and if thou haddest come betimes, he had hed the Maistery. And all that treasoun thou didst, for the somme of gold and siluer, that thou vnderfeng of* Iames Duglas *a Scot, the Kings enemie.*

And our Lord the King is will is, that the Ordre of Knighthode, by the which thou vnderfeng all in honour and in worship, vpon thy body ben all brought vnto nought, and thy state vndone, that other Knights of Lower degree, Now after the be ware the which Lord hath the aduanced hugely in diuerse Countrees of England: and all now take ensample by the, there Lord afterward for to serue. Tho commanded he a knaue anoon to hew off his spurres off his heeles:

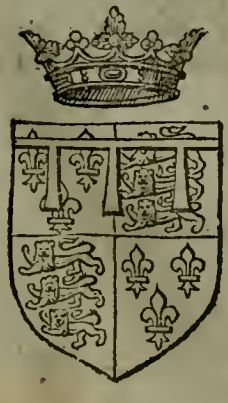
and

and after he let breke the ſword ouer his hed, the which the King him gaſe to keepe and defend his Land therewith, when he made him Erle of Cardoill. And after he let him vnclothe of his Furred Taberd, and his Hood, and after his furred Cotys, and of his girdle, and when this was done, *Andrew*, quoth he, *now ert thou no Knight, but a Knaue*: and ſo gaue iudgement on him that he ſhould be drawne, hangd, and quarterd, and his head ſet on London Bridge; which was executed the laſt day of October, 1322. *Hollinſhed*, pag. 334. Some Writers ſay, that Sir *Anthony Lucie* Knight, gaue this ſentence, which I doubt.

I find by a deed, that Sir *Iohn de Harkley* Knight, authorized *Iohn de Beauchamp*, *VVilliam de Smerdale*, and *Robert Crakenthorp*, to giue liuerie and ſeaſon to Sir *Andrew Harkley*, Earle of Cardoil his brother, of all his lands, goods, and chattels, which he the ſaid Sir *Iohn* had within the Counties of Weſtmerland, Cumberland, and Yorkeſhire, according to a Deed of feoffment thereof made: Dated at Cardoill, the tenth of Nouember, the ſixt of King *Edward* the ſecond. *Et portoit, les armoiries de ſeint George, au primier quanton à marlette de ſable.*



Iohn Plantagenet, third ſon of King *Henry* the fourth, was Knight of the Garter, and in the ſecond yeare of King *Henry* the fift his brother, was created the firſt Duke of Bedford, Earle of Richmond, and Lord of Kendall; and in the fift yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was made Protector of the Realme of England (as in the Title of Bedford is more at large) and Earle of Carleil: (which diuers late Writers deny) for thus doe I finde him written in his own Deeds & Charters: *Iohn, Regent of the Realme of France, Duke of Bedford, Anion, & Alanſon, Earle of Mayne, Harecourt, Dreux, Richmond, and Carleil, and Viſcount Beaumont.* He married (in the yeare, 1433.) *Iaqueline*, daughter of *Peter* of Lucemburge, Earle of S. *Paul*, but by her had no iſſue. He died in France, the tenth of September, 1435. and was buried in the Cathedrall Church, in the Citie of Roane in Normandy, in a very ſtately Tombe. *Et portoit, ſemé de France, ſemé & D'engleterre, à vn lambel de cinq; ermyn & d'azur, neuf fleurs de liz d'or.*



Richard, fourth Son of *Richard* Duke of Yorke, (and brother of King *Edward* the fourth) was in the firſt yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, 1460. created Duke of Gloceſter, and Earle of Carleil, and after was made Conſtable and Lord Admirall of England. And laſtly, when he had cauſed his two Nephewes, King *Edward* the fift, and *Richard* Duke of Yorke, to be murdered in the Tower of London; He vſurped the Crowne, & was K. of England, by the name of King *Richard* the third. *Et portoit, France eſcartelle D'engleterre, d'lambel ermyn charge à trois cantons de gueulles.*

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Clare* and *Clarence*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Richard, ſonne of *Gilbert*, Earle of Augy or Ewe, and Brionniæ in Normandy, ſonne of *Godfrey*, Earle of Aucencis, baſe ſonne of *Richard* Duke of Normandy, came into England with *William* the Conquerour, who gaue him the Townes and Caſtles of Clare in Suffolke, and Tunbridge in Kent, with diuers other great Seigneuries in England. This *Richard* married *Roheiſia*, daughter of *Walter Gifford*, Earle of Longueuile in Normandy, which *Roſe* held Standon in Hertfordſhire in *William* Conquerors time, and had iſſue, *Gilbert*, *Roger*, Lord of Clauering, *Walter* a great Baron, and Founder of Tinterne Abbey, 1131. and *Robert*, Lord of Woodham-Water, and was after ſlaine in Wales, in the yeere 1136.

This Deſcent is moſt vntruly and confuſedly ſet downe by M. *Camden* in his *Britannia*, pag. 462.

Gilbert Fitz-Richard, Sonne and heyre of *Richard* aforeſaid, was the firſt Earle of Clare, and married *Adeliza*, the daughter of *Cleremont*, and had iſſue, *Iohn* the ſecond Earle of Clare, who died without iſſue; *Richard* Earle of Clare, whom ſome ſay, dyed before his Father; *Gilbert*, ſur-named *Strong-bow*, Earle of Penbroke, *Walter* and *Heruy de Montmauritio*: and died in the yeare 1152.

Et portoit, d'or au trois cheurons de gueulles.

Richard

Richard Fitz-Gilbert, ſecond Earle of Clare, and Lord of Tunbridge in Kent, married *Adelize*, ſiſter of *Randoll* Earle of Cheſter, and had iſſue, *Gilbert* that died without iſſue, and *Roger* who was after Earle of Clare and Hartford. This *Richard* died in the yeere 1156.

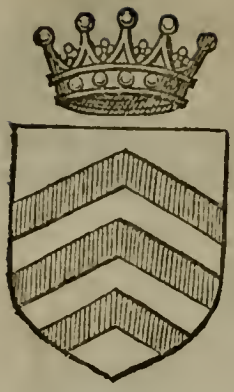
Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Gilbert, Earle of Clare and Hartford after his father. Hee married (as *William Gemeticenſis* hath) *Elizabeth*, ſiſter of *Walleran*; Earle of Meullent, and died without iſſue, leauing his brother *Roger* to ſucceed him.

Roger de Clare, brother and heire of *Gilbert* aforeſaid, was Earle of Clare and Hartford. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter and heire of *Iames S. Hillarie*, and had iſſue, *Richard*, Earle of Clare and Hartford, and others; and died in the yeere 1174. his wife married afterwards *William* Earle of Arundell. This *Roger* was ſummoned to Weſtminſter, 1163. by *Thomas* Arch-biſhop of Canterburie, to doe homage vnto him for the Caſtle of Tunbridge: but vpon aduice had with the King, this *Roger* denied to doe the ſame, ſaying, that the whole See did rather pertaine to the King in Lay-ſeruice then to the Arch-biſhop.

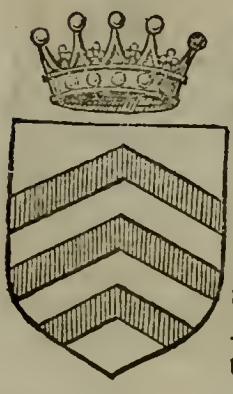
Et portoit, d'or trois cheurons de gueulles.

Richard,



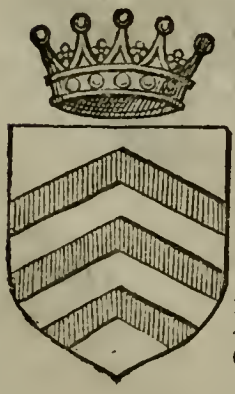
Richard, Earle of Clare and Hartford, ſonne of *Roger* aforeſaid, married *Amicia*, ſecond daughter and one of the heires of *William* Earle of Gloceſter, and had iſſue, *Gilbert* Earle of Clare, Hartford and Gloceſter; *Robert*, ſecond ſonne, and *Ioane*, wife to *Rice Grig*, Prince of South-Wales, and died in the yeere 1218. and was buried in the Priorie of Tunbridge.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



Gilbert, Earle of Clare, Hartford, and of Gloceſter, by his mother *Amicia*, after the death of his two Aunts without iſſue. He was a witneſſe to King *Henry* the thirds Charter, of Lands that he gaue (in the ninth yeere of his reigne) to the Abbey of Peterborough, by the name of *Gilbert*, Earle of Clare, Hartford and Gloceſter. And by his Charter did giue and confirme to the Monkes of Tewkeſburie, there ſeruing God, for the health of his owne ſoule, and for the ſoules of Earle *Richard* his father, and the Counteſſe *Amicia* his mother, the Church of Haclington, with all rights and cuſtomes belonging to the ſame. Moreouer, he confirmed to the ſaid Monkes the gift of *Robert de Clare* his brother, of the farme-houſe of *Miles Croft*, *&c.* He married *Iſabell*, third ſiſter, and one of the heires of *Anſelme Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, and had iſſue, *Richard* Earle of Clare, Hartford and Gloceſter, and *William de Clare*; *Iſabell*, wife to *Robert Bruſe*; *Amie*, wife to *Baldwin* Earle of Deuon, and others. Hee died at Penroſe in Britaine, as the Booke of Tewkeſburie hath, 1230. and lieth there buried.

Et portoit, d'or trois cheurons de gueulles.



Richard de Clare, ſecond Earle of Gloceſter, ſonne of *Gilbert* aforeſaid, married firſt *Margaret*, daughter of *Hugh de Burgo* Earle of Kent, but by her he had no iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Mauld*, daughter of *Iohn Lacy* Earle of Lincolne, and Conſtable of Cheſter, by whom he had iſſue (as the Booke of Tewkeſburie mentioneth) *Gilbert*, the ſecond Earle of Gloceſter, &c. *Thomas de Clare*, that was Steward of the Forreſts in Eſſex; *Beuis*, Treaſurer of Yorke-Mynſter; *Iſabell*, a Nun at Barking; *Margaret*, wife to *Edmond* Earle of Cornwall; *Roſe*, wife to *Roger* Lord Mowbray. This

Richard

Richard died at Esmeresfield in Kent, 1262. and lieth buried at Tewkesburie; but others haue, he died in France, and was brought into England, and buried at Tewkesburie.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

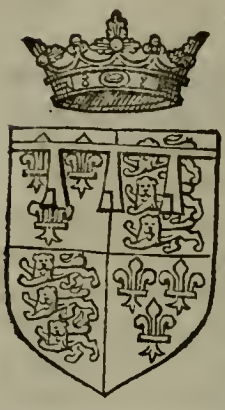
Gilbert de Clare (sur-named the Red) after the death of *Richard* his father, was Earle of Clare, Hartford, and the third Earle of Gloceſter of that sur-name. Hee married two wiues, the first was *Alice*, daughter of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of Angoleſme, and the Marcheſſe of Aquitaine, and had issue, *Isabell*, wife to *Morris* Lord Berkley. This *Alice* fell lunaticke, and was diuorced from this *Gilbert*: After which, he tooke to wife *Ioane* (sur-named of Acres) daughter of King *Edward* the first; with whom the said *Gilbert* had neither lands nor money, but onely the Kings fauour, which before he had lost, for refusing to goe with him to the aide of *Guy*, Earle of Flanders, against the French King, 1287. This *Gilbert*, by the name of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and Hartford, did with the consent of *Ioane* his wife, and *Gilbert* his sonne, confirme vnto *Roger de Lamare* Knight, the custodie of the Forrest and Parke of Hartford, according to the late Graunt of Earle *Richard* his father, in as large and ample manner, as *Geruice Pidelton* inioyed the same, &c. This *Gilbert* had issue by *Ioane* his second wife, *Gilbert* Earle of Clare, Hartford and Gloceſter, *Elianor*; *Elizabeth*, and *Margaret*, and died in Wales, 1295. and was buried at Tewkesburie.

Et portoit, d'or autrois cheurons de gueulles.

Gilbert de Clare, Earle of Clare, Gloceſter and Hartford, the last of that sur-name, married *Atauld* daughter of *Iohn Burgh*, Earle of Vlster in Ireland, and died slaine at the battaile of Streuelyn, without issue, and was buried at Tewkesburie, the seuenth of King *Edward* the second, leauing his three sisters his heires: *Elianor* the first, was married to *Hugh* Lord *Spencer*; *Elizabeth* the second, was first married to *Iohn Burgh*, Earle of Vlster in Ireland, by whom she had issue, *William Burgh* Earle of Vlster, that died without issue, and *Elizabeth* wife to *Lionell*, Duke of Clarence: her second husband, was *Theobald* Lord *Verdon*: her third husband,

husband, was Sir *Roger Damory* Knight, *Margaret* the third sister of this *Gilbert*, was first married to *Pieres* of Gaueston, Earle of Cornewall, and after to *Hugh* Lord *Audley* the younger, who was after Earle of Gloceſter.

Et portoit les Armes de ſon pere.



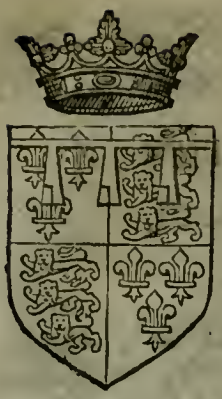
Lionell (ſur-named of Antwerpe, the place of his birth) Knight of the Garter, and third ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was created Earle of Wiltſhire, in the twentie ſixe yeere of his fathers reigne; and in the thirtie ſixe yeere of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was created Duke of Clarence. He married to his firſt wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn de Burgh*, Earle of Vlſter, and ſiſter and heire of *William de Burgh*, Earle of Vlſter her brother; and had iſſue, *Philip* his onely child, married to *Edmond Mortuomary*, Earle of March and Vlſter: and to his ſecond wife he married *Violenta*, daughter of *Galeas*, Viſcount of Millaine, and ſiſter to *Iohn Galeas*, firſt Duke of Millaine, in whoſe right, the Sate and Lords of Italy, did fully determine to crowne him King of Italy; but halfe a yeere before the time appointed, he died at Venice, 1308. and was there buried, hauing no iſſue by his laſt wife.

Et portoit, France ſemé & d'Engleterre eſcartellé au lambell d'argent, en cheſcun point au Canton de gueulles.

Thomas Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, ſecond ſonne of King *Henrie* the fourth, and brother to King *Henry* the fift, was created Earle of Albemarle, and Duke of Clarence, in the yeere 1411. He was alſo Lord Steward of England, and Conſtable of the Kings Hoſt, and Lieutenant Generall of his Armie in France and Normandy. He was alſo Preſident of the Kings Counſell, after Prince *Henrie* his brother was diſmiſſed that Office, for ſtriking the Lord Chiefe-Iuſtice, and after was ſlaine at the battaile of Bangy in Anion, by the Duke of Alanſon (and the treachery of *Andrew Forguſa* a Lumbard, whom he ouermuch truſted) and with him was ſlaine, the Earles of Tankeruile, Sir *Gilbert Vmframuile*, Earle of Anguiſh, and the Lord *Ros*: and the Earles of Somerſet, Suffolke, and Perch, with the Lord *Fitz-Walter*, were taken priſoners, the ninth of King *Henry* the fift, leauing no iſſue of his bodie, and was buried in Chriſt-Church in Canterburie, 1421.

Et portoit, France ſemé, eſcartellé d'Engleterre au lambell d'ermyn chargé de trois cantons de gueulles.

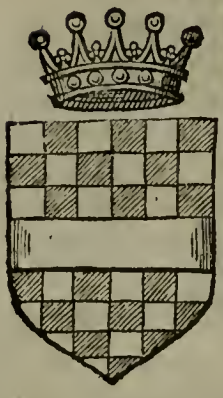
George



George Plantagenet, borne at Dublyn in Ireland, Knight of the Garter, and third ſonne of *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, and brother to King *Edmard* the fourth, was created Duke of Clarence, 1461. and after the death of *Richard Neuill* Earle of Warwicke, his wiues father, he writ himſelfe, *George* Duke of Clarence, Earle of Warwicke and Saliſburie, Lord of Richmond, and great Chamberlaine of England. He married *Iſabell*, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke and Saliſburie afore ſaid, and had iſſue, *Edward*, commonly called Earle of Warwicke, (who died without iſſue, being beheaded in the Tower of London, the fifteenth of King *Henry* the ſeuenth) and *Margaret*, Counteſſe of Saliſburie, who was wife to Sir *Richard Pole* Knight, father of *Henry* Lord Montague, and *Reginald Pole* Cardinall; which *Margaret* was alſo beheaded, in the three and thirtieth yeere of King *Henry* the eight. This *George* was ſecretly murdered the eighteenth day of Februarie, 1477. and put into a Butt of Malmeſey in the Tower of London, and was buried at Tewkeſburie, the eighteenth of *Edward* the fourth.

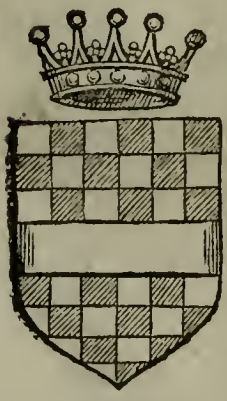
Et portoit, France eſcartelle D'engleterre au lambell d'argent ch. rgé de trois Cantons de gueulles.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Cumberland*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Henry Clifford, Lord Clifford, Skipton, Westmerland and Vescie, was by King *Henry* the eight, created Earle of Cumberland, at Bridewell, the eighteenth of Iune, 1525. the seuenteenth yeere of the said Kings reigne; and married *Margaret*, daughter of *Henry* Lord Percy, fift Earle of Northumberland, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Earle of Cumberland, and Sir *Ingram Clifford*, Knight; and foure daughters, *Katherine* the eldest, was married to *Iohn* Lord Scroope of Bolton; *Matilda* was wife to *Iohn Coigniers* of Hornby; and *Flizabeth* was married to Sir *Christopher Medcalfe*, Knight; and *Iane* was married to Sir *Iohn Hudleston*, Knight. This *Henry* died the two and twentieth of Aprill, in the foure and thirtieth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, being Knight of the Garter.

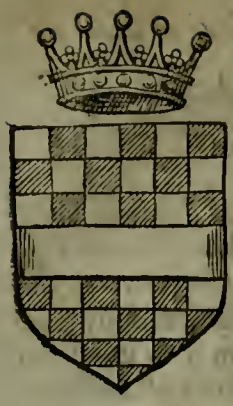
Et portoit, eschequette d'or & d'azur à la face de gueulles.



Henry Lord Clifford, sonne and heire of *Henry* aforesaid, after the death of his father, was the second Earle of Cumberland, Lord Clifford, Skipton, Westmerland, and Vescie, and married to his first wife, *Elianor*, daughter and co-heire of *Charles Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, by his wife *Mary*, Queene of France, (second daughter to King *Henry* the seuenth) by whom he had issue, *Margaret*, married to *Henrie Stanley* Earle of Derby, by whom hee had issue, *Ferdinando* Earle of Derby, that died without issue Male, and *William* now Earle of Derby, 1618. This *Henry* married to his second wife, *Anne*, daughter of *William* Lord Dacres of Gillesland, and by her had issue, *George* Lord Clifford, the third Earle of Cumberland, and *Francis* the fourth Earle of Cumberland; and three daughters, *Frances* the eldest daughter, was married to *Philip* Lord Wharton, *Elianor* and *Marie* died both young. This *Henrie* died *in anno* 1569. the twelfth of Queene *Elizabeth*.

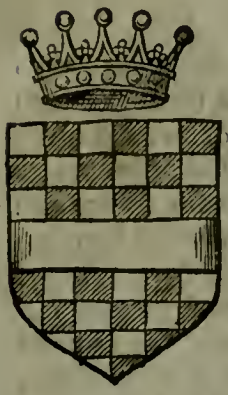
Les armes de son pere.

George



GEorge Lord *Clifford*, after the death of *Henrie* his Father, was the third Earle of Cumberland, Lord *Clifford*, Skipton, Weſtmerland, and Veſcy, and Sheriffe of Weſtmerland by inheritance: a moſt Noble and Martiall man, both by Sea and Land, and honoured with the honourable Order of the Garter; 1592. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Francis*, Lord *Ruſſell*, and Earle of Bedford, the twentie fiue of Iune, 1577. and had iſſue, *Francis*, Lord *Clifford*, and *Robert* that died yong; and a daughter named *Anne*, married to *Richard Sackuile*, Baron of Buckhurſt; and Earle of Dorſet. This *George* died in the Strand at London, in the yeare 1605. without iſſue Male.

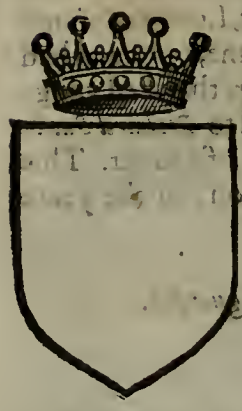
Et portoit, eſchiquettee d'or & d'azur, à la face de gueulles.



FRancis *Clifford*, brother of *George* aforeſaid, ſucceeded and was the fourth Earle of Cumberland, Lord *Clifford*, Skipton, Weſtmerland, and Veſcy, now liuing, 1621. he married *Grizell*, daughter of *Hughes* of Vxbridge, Eſquire, and widdow of *Edward Neuill*, Father of *Edward Neuill*, now Baron of Abergauenny, 1621. and hath iſſue, *Henry*, Lord *Clifford*, *Margaret*, and *Frances*.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Cambridge*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



William Meſchines, ſonne of *Randolph* Earle of Cheſter, and ſecond brother of *Randolph Gernonijs* Earle of Cheſter, was the firſt Earle of Cambridge, and by that name and title, I find him a Witneſſe to the Charter and gift of *Alexander* Biſhop of *Lincolne*, of the Iſland of *Hafreholme*, which the ſaid *Alexander* gaue to the religious and holy Nunnes of the order of *Siſter-ſences*, bearing date, the fourth of King *Stephen*, 1139. Whom he married, or what iſſue he had, I finde not.

William Marqueſſe of *Iuliers*, (or *Iuliac*) vnto whom King *Edward* the third, on the ſeuenth day of May, in the foureteenth yeere of his reigne, did giue the Earledome of *Cambridge*, with the Towne and Caſtle, and twenty pounds by yeare in fee, to him and the heires of his body begotten: and inveſted him into the ſaid Earledome, at Weſtminſter, by the girding of him with a ſword, and beſides, gaue him by letters Patents, a thouſand pounds of yeerely rent. He married *Mary*, ſiſter and heire of *Edward* Duke of Gelderland, Nephew to King *Edward* the third, and had iſſue, *Mary* married vnto *Iohn*, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* Duke of Cleeue.

Et portoit, d'or, au Lion rampant de ſable, couronné de gueulles.

Iohn of *Henault* (Vncle to Queene *Philip*, wife to King *Edward* the third) a younger ſonne of the Earle of Henault, was in the ſixteenth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne 1342. created Earle of Cambridge, which Honour and Earledome ſoone after he loſt, by reuolting to the French King.

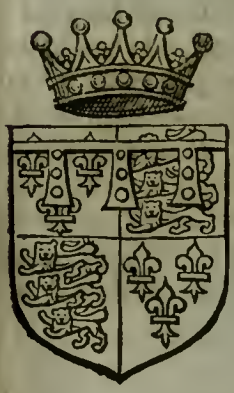
Et portoit, d'or, au Lion rampant de ſable, arme & lampaſſe de gueulles; eſcartelle d'or au lion rampant de gueulles.

Edmond

EDmond of Langley (ſo called of the Kings Mannor Houſe of Langley, where hee was borne) fift ſonne of King *Edward* the third, he was Knight of the Garter, and after created Earle of Cambridge, in the ſixe and thirtieth yeare of his fathers reigne; hee was alſo Lord of Tyndall, and after Duke of Yorke, and married *Iſabel*, daughter and one of the heires of *Peter*, King of Caſtile and Lions, and had iſſue, as in the Title of Yorke. He died in the ſecond yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, 1400. and was buried at Langley by *Iſabel* his wife.

RIchard of Coneſborough, ſecond ſonne of *Edmond* of Langley aforeſaid, was created Earle of Cambridge, at a Parliament, held the ſecond yeare of King *Henrie* the fift; and in the yeare after, by the procurement of the Dolphine of France, he with *Henrie*, Lord Scroope of Maſham, then Lord Treaſurer of England, and Sir *Thomas Gray* of Northumberland, knight, did cõſpire the Kings death at Southhampton, as the ſaid King was ſhipping his men for France; for which their treaſon, they were beheaded there. He married *Anne*, ſiſter & heire of *Edm. Mortimer*, Earle of March & Vlſter; & had iſſue, *Richard*, Earle of Cambridge & Duke of Yorke, & *Iſabel* married to *Henrie Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex.

Et portoit, France ſeme & d'Engleterre eſcartelle au bordur argent 8. *Lions rampant purple.*



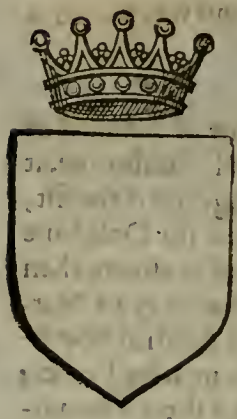
RIchard *Plantagenet*, Knight of the Garter, & ſon of *Richard* of Coneſborough, in the fourth yeare of K. *Henry* the ſixt, was created Duke of Yorke, Earle of Cambridge and Rutland, & Lord of Tyndal; he was alſo Earle of March and Vlſter, Lord of Wigmore and Clare by his mother. He married *Cecily*, daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, and had iſſue, *Edward*, who was after King, by the name of King *Edward* the fourth; *Edmond*, Earle of Rutland; and *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, and after King of England, by the name of King *Richard* the third, and diuers daughters, as in the Title of Yorke. This *Richard* with his ſonne *Edmond*, was ſlaine at the battell of Wakefield, 1460.

Et portoit, France & d'Engleterre eſcartelle au lambel d'argent neuf torteaux.

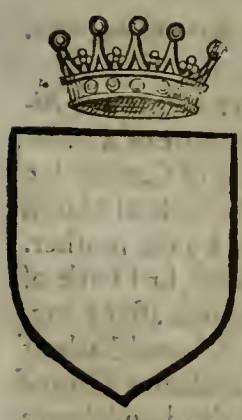
IAmes, Marqueſſe Hamilton, Earle of Arrane, Lord Auen and Innerdaill in Scotland, was by Letters Patents, bearing date the ſixteenth of Iune, 1619. created Earle of Cambridge in England. Hee married and hath iſſue

Et portoit, gueulles trois quint-foiles ermyn.

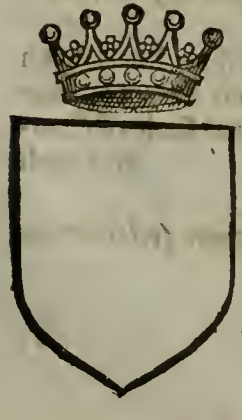
A Catalogue of the Earles of *Deuon*, and Marqueſſes of *Exeter*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Richard de Riparijs, (ſonne of *Baldwine Riuers*) to whom King *Henry* the firſt gaue the towne of Tiuerton, and the Honor of Plimpton, and created him Earle of Deuonſhire; and granted to him the third peney of the yearely reuenue of the ſame Countie, being ten Marks. The ſaid King gaue him alſo the Iſle of Wight, by reaſon whereof euer after he was called Earle of Deuonſhire, and Lord of the Iſle. Hee married the daughter of *Oſmond de Centumvillis*, Viſcount of Vernon, begotten of his wife, daughter of *Herfaſtus* the Dane, brother of *Gonor*, Ducheſſe of Normandie, and had iſſue, *Baldwine Riuers*, the ſecond Earle of Deuon. *William Gemiticenſis*, *pag.* 687.

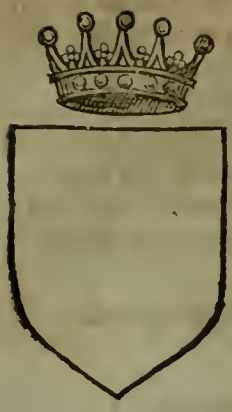


Baldwine de Riuers, ſonne of *Richard* aforeſaid, was the ſecond Earle of Deuonſhire, and builded three Monaſteries, *viz.* Chriſt-Church, Quarara in the Iſle of Wight, and Lira in Normandie; he fortified the Citie of Exeter againſt King *Stephen*, and was baniſhed England, with his wife and children, and had the Iſle of Wight taken from him, in the yeare 1136. He married *Adelizia*, daughter of by whom he had iſſue, *Richard*, *Henrie* that died young, and *William*, ſur-named *Vernon*, (the place where he went to ſchoole, or was brought vp in) and *Mauld*, married to *William de Romarey*. This *Baldwine* died in the yeare 1156 (as *Robert Montenſes* hath) and was buried in the Abbey of Quarara.



Richard de Riuers, eldeſt ſonne and heire of Earle *Baldwine*, ſucceeded his father in the Earledome of Deuonſhire, and did by his Deed, bearing date the thirteenth of King *Stephen*, 1147. giue Lands to the Abbey of Quarara, to pray for the ſoules of *Baldwine* his father, and *Adelizia* his mother, Counteſſe of Deuon. He married *Hawis*, daughter and one of the heires of *Reginald*, Earle of Cornwall (baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the firſt) and had iſſue, *Baldwine* and *Richard*, both Earles of Deuonſhire, who died without iſſue. This *Richard* died in the Citie of Cenomania in France, in the yeare 1161.

Bald-



Baldwine de Riuers, ſon and heire of *Richard* aforeſaid, was after his Father, the fourth Earle of Devon, and married *Alice*, daughter of *Ralph de Dol* in Berry, (as *Stilles* hath, pag. 457.) he was Earle but a while, and died without iſſue; leauing *Richard* his brother to ſucceed him in his Earledome and lands.

Richard de Riuers, (ſecond ſonne of *Richard*, the third Earle of Devon, and brother and heire of *Baldwine*, the fourth Earle of Devonſhire) was the fift Earle of Devonſhire, and married *Margaret*, daughter and one of the heires of *Iohn* Lord Biſet, and gaue lands to the Abbey of Bruer, to pray for the ſoule of Earle *Richard* his Father, his owne health, and *Margaret* the Counteſſe his Wife, he died without iſſue, and was buried at Montbroge in Normandy, the thirtieth of King *Henrie* the ſecond. *Et portoit, d'or au Lyon rampant d'azur.* Thisis the firſt man of this Family that bare this Armes, that euer I could finde: and for the Griffyn which hath been vſually ſet downe for their Armes, it is but a deuice, and no Armes.

William ſur-named *de Vernon*, of the Towne of Vernona in Normandy, where he was borne, as ſome haue (but the booke of *Forde Abbey* hath, where he went to ſchoole) after the death of *Baldwine* and *Richard*, his two Nephewes, without iſſue, was the ſixt Earle of Devonſhire, & Lord of the Iſle of Wight. He maried *Mabell*, daughter to *Robert* Earle of Mellent, with whom her Father did giue in marriage all his lands of Kiderminſter, Moreis, and Redeliſton, which were before the lands of her Mother *Mauld*, one of the daughters and heires of *Reginald*, Earle of Cornwall, (baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the firſt;) by whom, this *William* had iſſue, *Baldwin*, who married *Margaret*, daughter of *Warryn Fitz-Gerald*, Chamberlaine to King *Iohn*; and died before his Father, leauing iſſue, *Baldwine* his ſonne and heire. This *William* had iſſue alſo, two daughters; the eldeſt was *Iane*, married vnto *William Bruer*, the

younger Lord of Torbay, who died without issue: *Mary* the second daughter, was first married to Sir *Robert Courtney*, Knight, sonne of *Reginald*, and after to *Peter de Prouz*, and had issue. This *William de Vernon* by his Deed or Charter, bearing date the fourth of September, 1206. did giue lands to the Abbey of Quarara, to pray for the soules of King *Henrie*, and *Baldwine* his Father, and *Adelizia* the Countesse his Mother, and Earle *Richard* his brother, and for the health of *Mabell* the Countesse, his Wife, and *Baldwin* his sonne; and after died the fourth of September, in the yeere of our Lord, 1216. the first of King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, armé & lampasse de gueulles.

BAldwine *de Riuers*, the fourth of that Christen name (sonne of *Baldwine* the third, which died before his Father) was after the death of *William de Vernon*, his grand-father, the seuenth Earle of Deuonshire, and Lord of the Isle of Wight. He married *Amicia*, daughter of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and Hertford, by whom he had issue, *Baldwine* the fift, and eight Earle of Deuonshire of that sur-name, and *Isabell de Fortibus* Countesse of Albemarle, the wife of *William de Fortibus* Earle of Albemarle, and *Margaret* a Nunne at Lacoke. This *Baldwine* in the twentie fift yeare of the Reigne of King *Henry* the third, was created Earle of the Isle of Wight, at the sute and petition of *Richard* Earle of Cornwall, the Kings brother, (whose Ward this *Baldwin* had been) and in the twentie ninth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, the said *Baldwin* died in his youthfull yeares. After whose death, his Countesse *Amicia* gaue lands to the Abbey of Bruarne, to pray for the soules of *Gilbert de Clare*, late Earle of Gloceſter, her Father, and for *Isabell* the Countesse her Mother, and *Baldwin* late Earle of Deuonshire, her husband, and for the health of her owne soule, and *Baldwin* her sonne. Shee died in the yeare 1283.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur.

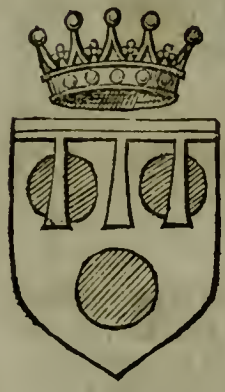
BAldwin *de Riuers* the fift of that name, and eight Earle of Deuonshire, of that sur-name, and Lord of the Isle of Wight. He married *Auice*, daughter of a *Sauoyan* borne, and neere kinswoman of Queene *Elianor*, and had issue, a sonne named *Iohn*, that died young in France without issue. This *Baldwine* the fift, died in the fortie sixe yeare of King *Henry* the third; leauing *Isabell de Fortibus*, Countesse of Albemarle, his sister and heire.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

Hugh

Hvgh Courtney, Knight, (the ſecond of that name) couſin of *Iſabell de Fortibus*, and her heire to the lands of *Riuers*, as *Robert de Liſle* was to the lands of *Fitz-Gerold*, that is to ſay, ſonne of *Hugh*, grand-child of *Marie de Riuers*, ſiſter of *Baldwin* the third (that died before his father) grand-father of *Iſabell de Fortibus*, Counteſſe of Albemarle; was by Letters-Miſſiue made the ninth Earle of Deuonſhire, the ninth of King *Edward* the third; and married *Agnes*, ſiſter of Sir *Iohn* S. *Iohn*, Knight, by whom he had iſſue, foure ſonnes and three daughters, viz. *Hugh Courtney*, the tenth Earle of Deuonſhire; *Thomas*, the ſecond ſonne, married *Muriell*, daughter of *Iohn de Mules*: *Iohn*, the third ſonne, was Abbot of Taueſtoke; and *Robert* was the fourth ſon: *Elianor*, the eldeſt daughter, was wife to *Iohn Grey*; *Elizabeth*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Bartholomew de Liſle*, of the Iſle of Wight; and *Egelyne*, the third daughter, was wife to *Robert* Lord Scales. This *Hugh* died in the fourteenth yeere of King *Edward* the third, 1340. and was buried at Cowike.

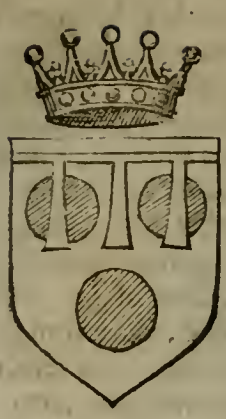
Et portoit, d'or trois torteaux, au lambel d'azur.



Hvgh Courtney, the third of that Chriſten name, (ſonne of *Hugh* the ſecond) after the death of his father, was the tenth Earle of Deuonſhire, and married *Margaret*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the eight Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, by his wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of King *Edward* the firſt, and had iſſue, *Hugh Courtney* that died without iſſue, *Edward*, that was after Earle of Deuonſhire, Sir *Thomas Courtney*, Knight, *Philip Courtney* of Powderham, *William Courtney*, Arch-biſhop of Canterburie, and *Humfrey* and *Peter* that died young: He had iſſue alſo, three daughters, *Katherine*, the eldeſt, was married to *William* Lord Harington; *Elizabeah*, to *William* Lord Moune of Dunſter Caſtle; and *Margaret*, wife to *Iohn* Lord Cobham, &c. This Earle *Hugh* died at Tiuerton, in the laſt yeere of King *Edward* the third, 1376. and was buried at Exeter.

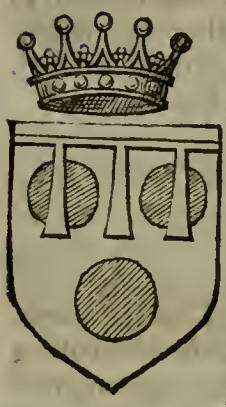
Et portoit, d'or trois torteaux, au lambel d'azur.

Edward



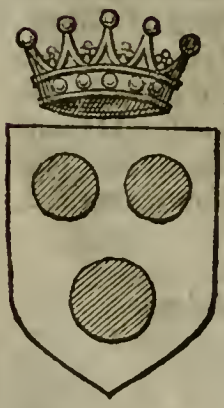
Edward Courtney, ſonne of *Hugh* Earle of Deuon aforeſaid, was the eleuenth Earle of Deuonſhire, and married *Emeline*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Dauney*, Knight, and had iſſue, *Edward Courtney*, the twelfth Earle of Deuonſhire, and Sir *Hugh Courtney* of Haccombe, Knight; and died in the ſixteenth yeere of the reigne of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1392.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



Edward Courtney, ſur-named the blinde, ſucceeded *Edward* his father, and was the twelfth Earle of Deuonſhire, and ſate in Parliament, the ſixt of King *Henry* the fift: he married *Elianor*, daughter of *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of March and Vlſter, and had iſſue, *Hugh*, the thirteenth Earle of Deuonſhire. This *Hugh* (ſur-named the blind) by his Deed, bearing date the ſecond of King *Henry* the fift, did giue to Sir *Hugh Courtney*, Knight, his brother, the Mannors of Gotheringdon, Stancombe-Dauney, and Southalington, in the Countie of Deuon, and died in the ſeuenth yeere of the ſaid Kings reigne, 1418.

Et portoit, d'or trois torteaux au lambel d'azur.

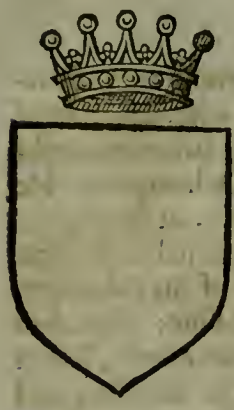


Hvgh Courtney (ſonne and heire of *Edward*, ſur-named the blind) after the death of his father, was the thirteenth Earle of Deuonſhire, and ſate in Parliament by that Title, the ſame yeere his father died. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard* Lord Talbot, and had iſſue, *Thomas*, Earle of Deuonſhire, and died in the tenth yeere of the reigne of King *Henry* the fift, 1421.

Et portoit, d'or à trois torteaux, au lambel d'azur.

George

THomas *Courtney*, ſonne of Earle *Hugh* aforeſaid, ſucceeded his father, and was the fourteenth Earle of Deuonſhire, and Lord of Ochampton: he married *Margaret*, daughter of *Iohn Beaufort*, Earle of Somerſet, and Marqueſſe Dorſet, by whom he had iſſue, three ſonnes and two daughters: *Thomas* the eldeſt ſonne, being in the battaile at Touton with King *Henry* the ſixt, againſt King *Edward* the fourth, was there taken priſoner, and had his head ſmitten off: *Henry* the ſecond ſonne, was likewiſe beheaded at Saliſburie, the eight of King *Edward* the fourth; and *Iohn* the third ſonne, was ſlaine at Tewkeſburie, in the tenth yeere of King *Edward* the fourth: *Ioane* the eldeſt daughter, was married to Sir *Roger Clifford*, Knight; and *Elizabeth* the ſecond daughter, was wife to Sir *Hugh Conwey*, Knight. This *Thomas*, being at the battaile of Touton, 1460. was taken priſoner, and beheaded at Yorke.



HVmfrey Lord Stafford of Southwike, ſonne of *William Stafford* of Hooke, Eſquire; in the ninth yeere of King *Edward* the fourth, was created Earle of Deuonſhire, 1460. and married *Iſabell*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Barry*, Knight, but had no iſſue by her. This *Humfrey* became vngratefull to King *Edward*, and fell from him, and after was taken by ſome of King *Edwards* friends, and carried to Bridgwater in Somerſetſhire, and there had his head ſmitten off, in the yeere 1460. hauing beene an Earle but three moneths and odde dayes.

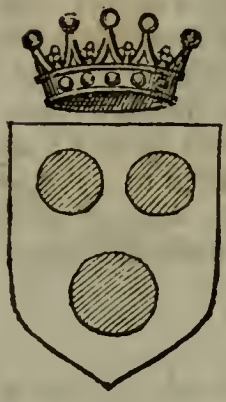
Et portoit, d'or au Cheuron de gueulles à la bordure engreſlee de ſable.

EDward *Courtney* of Haccombe, Knight of the Garter, ſon of Sir *Hugh Courtney* of Bokonoke, Knight, grand-child to *Edward Courtney*, the eleuenth Earle of Deuonſhire, was after the death of *Humfrey Stafford*, reſtored in blood, and made the ſixteenth Earle of Deuonſhire, in the firſt yeere of King *Henry* the ſeuenth: he married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Philip Courtney* of Molland, Knight, and had iſſue, *William Courtney* Earle of Deuonſhire. This *Edward* had foure ſiſters, whoſe iſſue came after to be his heires. The firſt was *Elizabeth*, married to *Iohn Tretherſe*, of whom *Vivian* is deſcended: the ſecond was *Mauld*, wife to *Iohn Arundell* of Taluerne: *Iſabell* the third ſiſter, was married to

Wil-

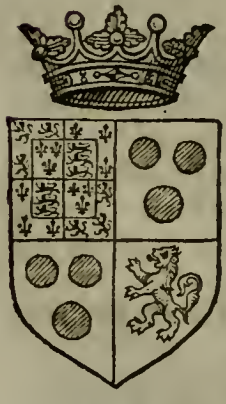
William Moune: and *Florence* the fourth ſiſter, was married to *Iohn Trelauny*, and thus are they ſet downe in the ſaid *Edwards* Will. Hee died in the firſt yeere of King *Henry* the eight, 1509.

Et portoit, d'or trois torteaux.



WIlliam *Courtney* ſonne of *Edward*, was after his fathers death, the ſeuenteenth Earle of Deuonſhire, and Lord of *Ochampton*, and married *Katherine*, daughter of King *Edward* the fourth; and had iſſue, *Henry Courtney* Earle of Deuonſhire, and Marqueſſe of Exeter; and died at Greenewich, the ninth of Iune, in the third yeere of the reigne of King *Henry* the eight, 1511. and was buried in the Blacke-Friars in London.

Et portoit, d'or trois torteaux.



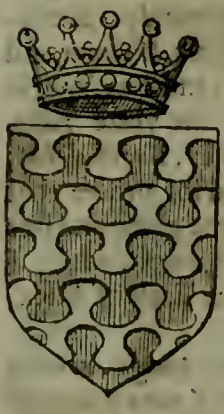
HEnry *Courtney*, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *William* aforeſaid, by Katherine his wife, daughter of King *Edward* the fourth, was after his father, the eighteenth Earle of Deuon, and Lord of Ochampton. He was after created Marqueſſe of Exeter, at Bridewell, the eighteenth of Iune, 1525. and married to his firſt wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of Sir *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, by whom he had no iſſue: after, hee married *Gertrude*, daughter of *William Blount*, Baron Mountioy (begotten of *Elizabeth* the daughter and one of the heires of Sir *William Say*, Knight) by whom he had iſſue, *Edward Courtney*, the laſt Earle of Deuonſhire of this progenie. This *Henry* Marqueſſe of Exeter, *Henry Poole* Lord Mountague, and Sir *Nicholas Carew* of Beddington in the Countie of Surrey, Knight, were attainted and executed for high treaſon, 1538. at the Tower Hill, for being priuie with Cardinall *Poole* (brother to the Lord *Mountague*) to procure forraine power (in the Popes aide) to inuade this Realme. Soone after, this *Gertrude* Marqueſſes of Exeter, *Margaret* Counteſſe of Saliſburie, with others, were likewiſe attainted for the ſame treaſon, but *Gertrude* was not executed, but died, and was buried in a faire Tombe in Wimborne Minſter, in the yeere, 1557.

Et portoit, eſcartellé France & d'Angleterre, au bordure eſcartellé de meſme: eſcartellé Courtney, qui eſt, d'or à trois Torteaux. Le tiers, de meſme, le quart, Riuers, qui eſt d'or au lion rampant d'azur, arme & lampaſſe de gueulles.

Edward

Edward Courtney, ſonne and heire of *Henry* Marqueſſe of Exeter, and Earle of Deuonſhire, being long priſoner in the Tower of London, was by Queene *Mary*, on ſunday, the third of September, in the firſt yeere of her reigne, 1553. at Richmond reſtored in blood, and made Earle of Deuonſhire, at Her Mannor of Richmond; and three yeeres after, he died at Padua, in Italy, the fourth day of October, 1556. without iſſue, (ſome haue, he was poyſoned:) He was the laſt Earle of that Name and Familie of *Courtneys*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



Charles Blount, Baron Mountioy, and Knight of the Garter, (ſecond ſonne of *Iames Blount*, Lord Mountioy, and brother and heire of *William* Mountioy (Lord Deputie and Lieutenant of Ireland; who expulſed the Spaniards there, and compelled the Rebels to ſubmiſſion, was by King *Iames* in the firſt yeere of his reigne, 1603. created Earle of Deuonſhire, in the one and twentieth of Iuly, at Hampton-Court. Hee died without any lawfull iſſue, in the Duchy-houſe in the Strand, and was buried at Weſtminſter, with great pompe, in the Abbey, in the yeere, 1606.

Et portoit, burelle vndée de ſix d'or & de ſable.

William Cauendiſh Eſquire, was by King *Iames* created Baron of Hardwike, the fourth of May, 1605. and in Auguſt, 1618. he was made Earle of Deuonſhire. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter and heire of *Henry Kighley* of Kighley in Lancaſhire, Eſquire, by whom he had iſſue, *William* Lord Cauendiſh, who married *Chriſtian*, daughter of *Edward Bruſe*, Baron of Kynloſſe, and Maſter of the Rolles; *Frances*, wife to Sir *William Maynard*, Knight, *Mary* and *Elizabeth*. This *Williams* ſecond wife, was *Elizabeth*, the widdow of Sir *Richard Wortley*, Knight, and eldeſt daughter of *Edward Boughton* of Cauſton in Warwikeſhire, Eſquire, by *Suzan* his wife, daughter of Sir *Iohn Brocket*, of Brocket Hall in Hartfordſhire, Knight, by whom he had iſſue Sir *Iohn Cauendiſh*, Knight of the Bath, which died without iſſue.

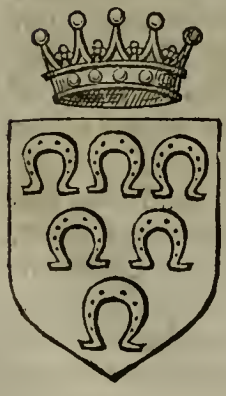
Et portoit, ſable au trois teſtes du Cerf d'argent, les cornes d'or au Creſſant pur la difference.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Ferrars* and *Derby*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Henrie, Earle Ferrars, (or *D'Ferrarijs*) a Norman borne, ſonne of *Wakeline*, came into England with *William* the Conquerour, who gaue him the Caſtles of Tutburie and Oucume, with diuers other great Seigneuries in England and Normandy. He married one *Berta*, and had iſſue, *Eugenulphus*, *William*, and *Robert*; and two daughters, *Gundred*, and *Emelyn*. He founded the Abbey of Tutburie, in the yeere 1080. Vnto which foundation, were witneſſes, *Eugenulphus*, *William*, and *Robert*, his ſonnes. And for proofe that this *Henry* was an Earle, (which ſome great and late Writers denie) I haue here ſet downe the ſaid *Henries* Epitaph, which I find printed in the yeere 1577. and dedicated to the late Earle of Eſſex, and ſaid to be found in the Abbey of Tutburie.

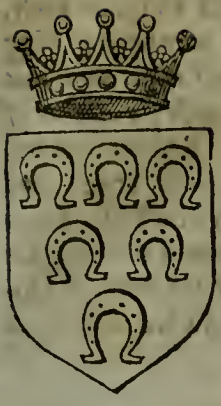
Hic iacet Henricus de Ferrarijs *Comes, Eccleſiæ fundator Imago, nomine cuius anno milleſimo Domini quater atque viceno Tutburiæq; nono domus eſt fundata patrono.*

It is ſaid that he bare for his Armes, *argent, ſix Horſe-ſhooes ſable.*



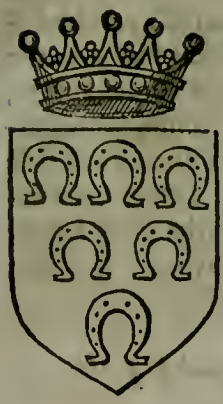
William, Earle Ferrars, ſonne of *Henry* aforeſaid, was one of the Noblemen that went with *Robert*, Duke of Normandy, and other great Princes to the Holy-land, in the yeere 1095. at which time the ſaid *Robert* did morgage Normandy to his brother, King *William Rufus* for ten thouſand Markes of ſiluer. Theſe Princes wan Ieruſalem, the tenth day of Iuly, 1099. and placed therein a King and a Patriarch. *Matthew Paris.*

Robert



Robert de Ferrars, after the death of *Henrie* his father, and *Eugenulphus* and *William*, his two brothers, without issue, was the second Earle Ferrars, and by that name was witnesse to King *Henrie* the first his Charter, of lands which he gaue to the Abbey of Tutesbury. Also in the one & thirtieth yeare of the said Kings reigne, he began the foundation of the Abbey of Muriual in Warwickshire, to which foundation were witnesses, *William*, Earle of Tutburie, his sonne, and *Robert* his brother, *Hugh de Somerie*, *Vrso de Abtot*, *Iohn Fitz-Richard*, *&c.* and died in the nineteenth yeare of King *Stephen*, and was buried at Muriuall, leauing issue, *William*, Earle of Tutesburie, slaine in his lodging in London, without issue; *Robert*, Earle Ferrars, and *Wakelyn de Ferrars*, the third sonne.

Les armes de son pere, d'argent à six Ferres de cheual de sable.

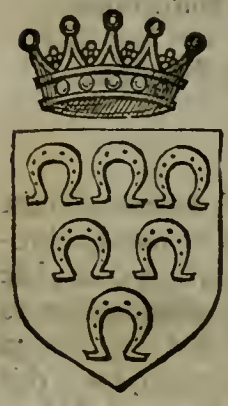


Robert de Ferrars, the second of that name, after the death of *Robert* his father, and *William* his brother, was the third Earle Ferrars, whom diuers late Writers haue greatly mistaken, they affirming him to be the first *Robert*, founder of Muriuall Abbey, and to be Earle of Nottingham; when as in truth, it was this *Roberts* father, that was founder of Muriuall Abbey, and another *Robert Ferrars*, grand-child of this second *Robert* by his sonne *William*, that was made Earle of Notting-ham, as hereafter will appeare in his due place. Some haue that the wife of this *Robert* was *Sibel*, daughter of *William* Lord Bruse of Brember and Gowere; but that Discent doth not affirme it: And where they say they haue seene Deedsand Charters, to approue their affirmation, it is vntrue; for those they meane, are vnperfect Notes and Abstracts, taken out of *Glouer Somersets* booke of *Miscellania*; which booke I haue, and pervsing the same, finde them of small credit. This Earle *Robert* married, and had issue, *William*, Earle Ferrars, the fourth Earle Ferrars; and died in the yeare 1184. the one and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the second: but others haue, that he died in the Holy Land, in the yeare 1190. the second of King *Richard* the first, which is mistaken.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.

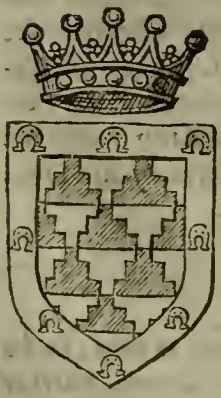
Now to the issue, which Master Mills *maketh this* Robert *to haue, in his Booke of succession of Earles*, pag. 869. *viz.* William de Ferrars, *Earle of Derby*. Petronel (*or* Pernel) *wife of* Henrie, *Lord Stafford*; *and* Elizabeth

married vnto William Marſhall, *Baron of Rie : I confeſſe* William *onely, but no daughters at all. For by a Record of the ſixe and twentieth of King* Henrie *the third, it is proued, that* Henrie *Lord Staffords wifes name was* Mabel, *daughter of* Robert Muſegros, *and* Agnes *his wife, daughter of* William, *Earle Ferrars and Derby, great grand-ſonne of* Robert Ferrars, *Earle of Nottingham, which,* Mills *ſaith, died in the holy Land,* 1190. *And for* Elizabeth *the other daughter, to be married to* William Marſhall, *Baron of Rie and Hengham in Norfolke, which died* 1266. *that is moſt vntrue ; for that* William *he meaneth, had to his wife* Alina, *daughter and heire of* Hubert, *Baron of Rie, and died in the eleuenth yeare of King* Edward *the firſt, as by an Inquiſition of that date it doth appeare.*



William, Earle Ferrars, Lord of Tutburie in Staffordſhire, and Oucume in Rutlandſhire, ſonne of the ſecond *Robert*, Earle Ferrars, married *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *William Peuerell* of Notringham, (whoſe grand-father *William*, was the baſe ſonne of *William* the Conquerour, begotten of the wife of *Randolph Peuerell*, of Hatfield Peuerell) and had iſſue, *Robert* and *William : Robert*, the eldeſt ſonne, in the life time of his father, was made Earle of Nottingham, and died without iſſue. *William*, the ſecond ſonne, after the death of his father, was Earle Ferrars, and firſt Earle of Derby. This *William*, Earle Ferrars, the father, died (as *Roger Houeden* hath, *fol.*390.*b.*) at *Achon* in the Holy Land, in the yeare 1190. And *Matthew Paris* ſaith, he went to the Holy Land, in the yeare 1095.

Et portoit, d'argent à ſix Ferres de Cheual de ſable.



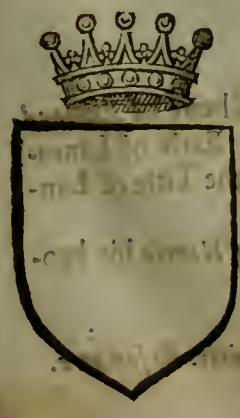
William de Ferrars, the ſecond Earle Ferrars of that Chriſten name, was by King *Iohn* made the firſt Earle of Derby of that ſur-name. Hee married *Agnes*, the third ſiſter and co-heire of *Randolph Blundeuile*, Earle of Cheſter and Lincolne : in whoſe right he was Lord of Chartley, and had iſſue, *William*, Earle Ferrars and Derby, *Robert*, *Hugh*, and *Thomas de Ferrars* ; and died in the yeare of our Lord 1247. and was buried at Muriuall, the two and thirtieth of King *Henry* the third, as *Matthew Paris* hath.

Et portoit, vaire d'or & de gueulles, à la bordure de azur ſeme Ferrars de cheual d'argent.

William

WIlliam *de Ferrars*, the third of that name, was Earle Ferrars and Derby, Lord of Tutburie and Chartley. He married two wiues, the first was *Sibel*, Daughter of *William Marshall* the elder, Earle of Penbrooke, and one of the fiue sisters and heires of *Ancelme Marshall*, Earle of Penbroke, (with whom he had one thousand, fiue hundred, and twentie pounds rents of assize, *per annum*) and had issue, fiue Daughters, who inherited their mothers inheritance, and were married, as followeth. *Agnes*, the eldest, was married to *William*, Lord Vescy of Alnwicke in Northumberland: *Isabel* first married vnto *Gilbert Basset*, and after, vnto *Reginald de Mohun* the younger, Earle of Somerset, *Ioane* the third Daughter, was married vnto *Iohn Mohun*, sonne of *Reginald* aforesaid: *Mauld*, the fourth Daughter, was married to *Philip de Kyme*, Lord of Kyme, and had issue, *Sibel*, wife to *Franke de Bohun*, Baron of Midhurst in Sussex: and after, she married *William de Fortz*, Baron of Clapton; and thirdly, the said *Mauld* married *William de Vallibus*: *Anne* or *Agatha*, the fift daughter, was married to *Hugh Mortimer* of Chilmersh, sonne of *Ralphe*, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore. The foresaid *William*, Earle Ferrars, married to his second wife, *Margaret*, Daughter and one of the heires of *Roger Quincie*, Earle of Winchester, and Constable of Scotland, by whom he had issue, *Robert*, Earle Ferrars and Derby, and *William*, Lord and Baron of Groby, by the gift of his mother; and a daughter named *Agnes*, married to *Robert Musegros*, sonne of *Richard*, Lord of Derhurst. This *William* died of a bruise, taken with a fall out of his Coach, in the yeare 1253. the eight and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the Third.

Et portoit, vaire d'or & de gulles.



RObert *de Ferrars* (sonne and heire of *William*, Earle Ferrars and Derby) was also Earle Ferrars and Derby, and combined with *Simon Mountford*, Earle of Leicester, and *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and others, to rayse Warre against King *Henrie* the Third, because hee refused to stand to the Statutes made by Parliament at Oxford, for the banishment of Strangers, &c. In which Ciuill Discord, this *Robert*, in the fiftieth yeare of the said Kings reigne, was taken Prisoner at the battell of Chesterfield, and imprisoned in the Castle of Chipenham, neere to Windesore, where hee for the obtaining of his libertie, became bound (before *Iohn Chishull*, Lord Chancellour of England) and did assure ouer all his Lands in England (excepting Chartley, and the Towne

of Bolbrooke) to diuers Noble-men his ſureties, for the payment of fiftie thouſand pounds in one day, and at one entire payment, to Lord *Edmond*, the Kings ſonne; which payment being not performed at the day appointed; the ſaid Lord *Edmond*, vpon the ſurrender of the aforeſaid Sureties, tooke poſſeſſion of all the ſaid Lands, which were then valued at two thouſand pounds *per annum*: his Sureties were, the Lord *Henrie*, ſonne to the King of Romans; *William Valence*, Earle of Penbroke; *Iohn*, Earle Warren and Surrey; *William Beauchamp*, Earle of Warwicke; *Roger Somerie*, *Thomas Clare*, *Roger Walleron*, *Roger Clifford*, *Hamon le Strange*, *Bartholmew Sudley*, and *Robert Bruſe*, Barons. This Earle *Robert* married *Elianor*, daughter of *Ralphe*, Lord Baſſet, and had iſſue, *Iohn*, Lord Ferrars of Chartley; and died in the ſeuenth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt, 1278. After whoſe death, the Dukes and Earles of Lancaſter had the Titles of Derby, vntill the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, that he beſtowed the ſame vpon *Thomas Stanley*, his father in Law.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.

EDmond *Plantagenet*, ſur-named *Crowch-backe*, ſecond ſonne of King *Henrie* the third, and brother of King *Edward* the firſt, was Earle of Lancaſter, Leiceſter, and Derby; as more at large doth appeare in the Title of Lancaſter.

Et portoit, gueulles trois Leopards d'or, au lambel d'azur, neuf fleur de liz d'or.

THomas *Plantagenet*, ſonne and heire of *Edmond* aforeſaid, was after his father, Earle of Lancaſter, Leiceſter, and Derby, as in the Title of Lanſter.

Hee dyed without iſſue, leauing *Henrie* his brother his Heire.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.

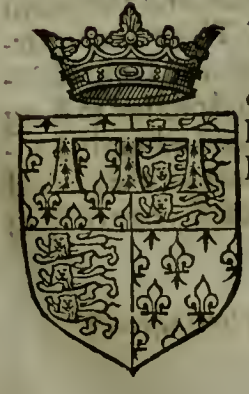
Henrie

HEnrie of Lancaſter, Lord of Monmouth, brother to *Thomas Plantagenet*, (was after his father and brother) reſtored to be Earle of Lancaſter, Leiceſter, and Derby, with the Office of high Steward of England, as in the Title of Lancaſter is more at large.

Et portoit, d'Engleterre à vn lambel de France.

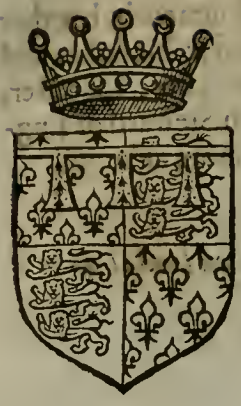
HEnrie, ſur-named *Tortcoll* (or *Crooke-necke*) ſonne and heire of *Henrie Monmouth*, was in the life time of his father created Earle of Derby, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the third, as in the Title of the Earles of Lancaſter is more at large.

Et portoit, gueulles à trois Leopards d'or, au lambel de trois pointz, d'azur charge de neuf fleurs de liz d'or.



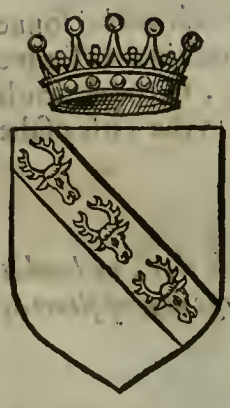
IOhn, ſur-named of *Gaunt*, (the place of his birth) fourth ſonne of King *Edward* the third, writ in his Stile, *Iohn*, ſonne of the King of England, Duke of Aquitaine and Lancaſter, Earle of Derby, Lincolne, and Leiceſter, and high Steward of England; as in the Earles of Lancaſter is more at large.

Et portoit, eſcartelle ſeme de France & d'Engleterre, à lambel d'Hermines.



HENRIE of Bullingbrooke, ſonne of *Iohn* of Gaunt, was created Earle of Derby, in the ninth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, his Nephew; and in the twentieth yeare of the ſame Kings reigne, he was made Duke of Hereford; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *Henrie* the fourth.

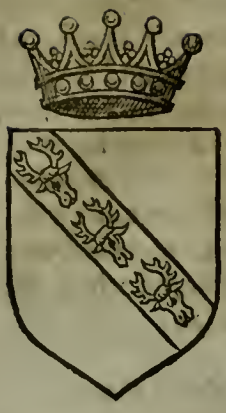
Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



THOMAS, Lord Stanley, and of Man, Knight of the noble Order of the Garter, and Lord Steward of the houſe to King *Edward* the fourth, was created Earle of Derby, in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, on *Simon* and *Iudes* day; and in the ſame yeare, he was made alſo high Conſtable of England. He married to his firſt wife, *Elianor*, daughter of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisburie; by whom he had iſſue, ſixe ſonnes and foure daughters, *viz. Thomas* and *Richard* died young; *George*, the third ſonne, was Lord Strange, in right of *Ioane* his wife, daughter and heire of *Iohn*, Lord Strange of Knocking, and died before his father, the third of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth; *William*, the fourth ſonne, died young; *Edward*, the fift ſonne, was Lord Monteagle; and *Iames*, the ſixt ſonne, was Biſhop of Elie: *Ioane*, the eldeſt daughter, died young; *Katherine*, the ſecond daughter, *Anne*, the third daughter, died young; and *Margaret*, the fourth daughter, was married to Sir *Iohn Oſberton*, Knight. This *Thomas* married to his ſecond wife, *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *Iohn*, Duke of Somerſet, the widdow of *Edmond*, Earle of Richmond, and mother to King *Henrie* the ſeuenth; by whom he had no iſſue. He died at Lathum in Lancaſhire, in the twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, 1504. And *Margaret* his wife, Counteſſe of Richmond, died in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth.

Et portoit, d'argent à la bande d'azur, chargee de trois teſtes de Cerf d'or.

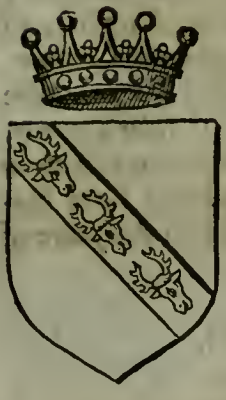
Thomas



THomas Lord Stanley, Strange, and of Man, grandchild to *Thomas* aforesaid, by his sonne *George*, was the second Earle of Derby, of that Family, and married *Anne*, daughter of *Edward* Lord Hastings, and sister of *George*, Earle of Huntingdon (who was after married to *Iohn Radcliff*, Lord Fitz-Water.) This *Thomas* had issue, three sonnes and one daughter, viz. *Iohn* Lord Strange, that died before his father; *Edward*, that was after Earle of Derby; and *Henry*, that died young of the sweat. *Margaret* the daughter, married *Robert Radcliff*, Earle of Sussex.

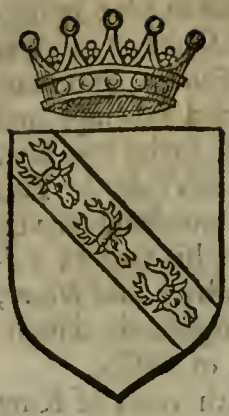
This *Thomas* died in the thirteenth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, 1521.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere. D'argent à la bande d'azur, chargee de trois testes du cerf d'or.



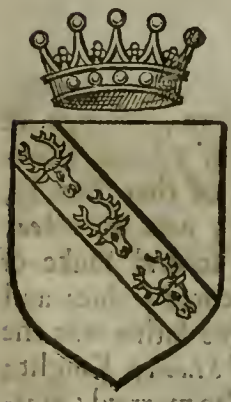
EDward Lord Stanley, of Lathum, Strange, of Knocking, and of Man, sonne of *Thomas* aforesaid, was the third Earle of Derby, of that Family, who had three Wiues: The first, was *Dorothea*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, the second Duke of Norfolke, by whom hee had issue, three sonnes and foure daughters; *Henry*, who after his father was the fourth Earle of Derby; Sir *Edward Stanley*, Knight; and Sir *Thomas Stanley*, Knight; who married *Margaret*, daughter and one of the heires of *George Vernon*, of Derbishire, Knight: *Anne* the eldest daughter, was first married to *Charles* Lord Sturton, and after to Sir *Iohn Arundell* of Cornwall, Knight; *Elizabeth* was Wife to *Henry Parker*, Lord Morley; *Iane* married to *Edward* Lord Dudley; and *Mary*, the fourth daughter, was Wife to *Edward* Lord Stafford. This *Edward* had to his second Wife, *Margaret*, daughter of *Ellis Barlow*, of Lancashire; by whom hee had issue, *George*, that died young; *Katherine*, Wife to Sir *Thomas Kniuet*, Knight; *Margaret*, married to *Iohn Iermyn*, of Rushbrooke in Suffolke. Lastly, the said *Edward* married to his third Wife, *Mary*, daughter of *George Cotton*, but by her had no issue. This *Edward* being Knight of the Garter, died at Lathum Hall on Friday, the foure and twentieth of October, and was buried at Ormeskirke, on Thursday the fourth of December, *Anno* 1572.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.



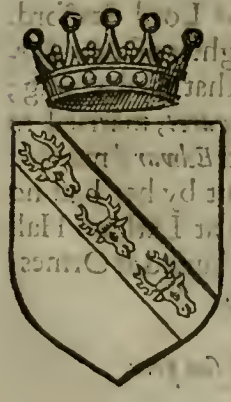
Henry Lord Stanley of Lathum, Strange, of Knocking, and of Man, ſonne and heire of *Edward*, was the fourth Earle of Derby of that ſurname, and Knight of the Garter. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Henry Clifford*, Earle of Cumberland, and *Elienor* his wife, daughter and one of the co-heires of *Charles Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, by *Mary* Queene of France, his wife; and had iſſue, *Edward*, that died young, *Ferdinando* and *William*, both Earles of Derby one after the other. He died in the yeare 1593. and was buried at

Et portoit, d'argent à la bande d'azur chargee de trois teſtes de cerf d'or.



Ferdinando Lord Stanley, Strange, and of the Iſle of Man, ſonne and heire of *Henry* Earle of Derby, was after his father, the fift Earle of Derby, Lord Strange, and of the Iſle of Man; and married *Alice*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Spencer* of Northamptonſhire, Knight; and had iſſue three daughters, his heires generall: *Anne*, married to *Grey Bruges*, Lord Shandos; *Frances* the ſecond daughter, was married to Sir *Iohn Egerton*, Knight, and after Earle of Bridgewater; and *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord Haſtings, Earle of Huntingdon. He died in the yeare of our Lord, 1594. and was buried at

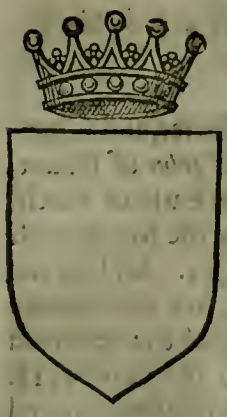
Et portoit, d'es armes de ſon Pere.



William Lord Stanley, Strange, and of the Iſle of Man, ſecond ſonne of *Henry* Earle of Derby, and brother and heire male of *Ferdinando*, was the ſixt Earle of Derby, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter. He married *Elizabeth*, eldeſt daughter of *Edward Vere*, late Earle of Oxford, by *Anne Cicell* his wife, daughter of *William* Lord Burleigh, and Lord Treaſurer of England; and hath iſſue, *Iames* Lord Strange, *Robert* ſecond ſonne, and *Anne* married to Sir *Henry Portman*, of Orchard in Somerſetſhire, Baronet, 1621.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

A Catalogue of the Marqueſſes and Earles of *Dorſet*, with their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Osmond, Earle of Seez in Normandy, was by *William* the Conquerour made Biſhop of Salisbury, and after, Earle of Dorſet, (as M. *Camden* hath in his *Britannia*, page 217.) But *Milles*, in *Somerſet Glouers* Booke of the ſucceſſions of Earles, *page* 392. hath, that the ſaid *Oſmond* was Earle of Somerſet; and therefore, to which of them credite may be giuen, I leaue to the indifferent Reader.

Iohn, brother of King *Richard* the firſt, was Earle of Moriton, Lancaſter, and Cornwall, and Lord of the Manor of Wallingford, Marlesburgh, and Tikell; and in the right of *Iſabell* his Wife, (daughter, and one of the heires of *William*, Earle of Gloceſter) Earle of Gloceſter; and after, by the gift of King *Richard* the firſt, Earle of Somerſet and Dorſet; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *Iohn*; as in the Kings of England is more at large.

Et portoit, gueulles à deus Lions paſſant gardant d'or.

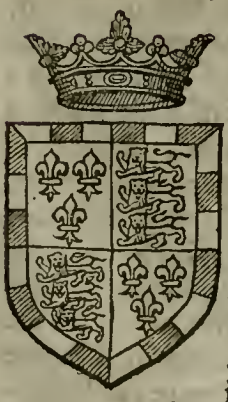
Iohn, ſurnamed *Beaufort*, ſonne of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, by the Lady *Katherine Swynford*, his third Wife, was created Earle of Somerſet, at a Parliament held the twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond: and in the one and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was created Marqueſſe Dorſet, and Lord Chamberlaine of England; and in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, he was by Parliament depoſed from the Title of Marqueſſe Dorſet, and remained onely Earle of Somerſet. This *Iohn*, with the reſt of the children which *Iohn* of Gaunt had, before marriage of the ſaid Lady *Swynford*, were made legitimate,

timate, by Parliament held at London, in the yeare 1397. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and Duke of Surrey, (and one of the ſiſters and heires of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and Lord Wake) by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn* Duke of Somerſet, and *Edmond* Duke of Somerſet, and *Thomas*, a third ſonne: he had alſo two daughters; *Iane*, married to *Iames* the firſt, King of Scots; and *Margaret*, married to *Thomas Courtney*, Earle of Deuonſhire. This *Iohn* died in the thirteenth yeare of King *Henry* the fourth.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France ſeme & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

THomas *Beaufort*, Knight of the Garter, and Chancellor of England, third ſonne of *Iohn* of Gaunt, by the Lady *Katherine Swynford*, was Earle of Perch, and after made Earle of Dorſet, in the foureteenth yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, 1412. And in the fourth yeare of King *Henry* the fift, hee was created Duke of Exeter, and had the leading of the rereward at the Battell of Egincourt. And in the yeare 1416. hauing vnder his charge and conduct fifteene hundred Engliſh, was compaſſed in betweene the Sea and fifteene thouſand French; the Earle of Arminac being Generall of the French, ſent to this *Thomas Beaufort*, aduiſing him to yeeld himſelfe: but he denyed the ſame, ſaying, That it was not the manner of the Engliſh, to yeeld without blowes; neither am I (ſaid he) ſo heartleſſe, that I will deliuer my ſelfe into their hands, whom God may deliuer into mine: and accordingly, God gaue him the honor of that day. Hee died without iſſue, at his Manor-Houſe at Greenwich, in the fift yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, being Gouernor of the Kings perſon, and was buried at S. Edmondsburie in Suffolke.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France ſeme & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



EDmond *Beaufort*, ſecond ſonne of *Iohn Beaufort*, Earle of Somerſet, and grand-child to *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, was Earle of Moriton in Normandie, Lord of Chirke and Chirk-land, in Wales, by the gift of King *Henry* the fift; and after was created Earle of Dorſet, in the one and twentieth of King *Henry* the ſixt, 1442. And in the three and twentieth of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was created Marqueſſe Dorſet: and laſtly, in the fiue and twentieth of King *Henry* the ſixt, hee was created Duke of Somerſet. He was Regent of France; and comming into England, was ſlaine at the firſt Battell of S. *Albons*,

on

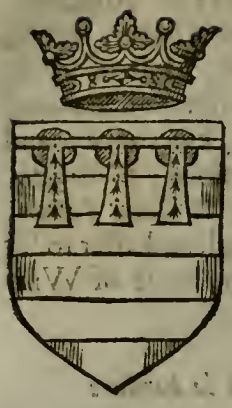
on the part of King *Henry* the ſixt, againſt *Richard* Duke of Yorke, and was buried in the Abbey at S. *Albons*. Hee married *Elianor*, ſecond daughter and one of the heires of *Richard Beauchamp*, Earle of Warwicke; by whom hee had iſſue, *Henry* Duke of Somerſet, and *Edmond* Duke of Somerſet, and *Iohn*, ſlaine at the Battell of Tewesbury: and fiue daughters; *Margaret*, Wife to *Humfrey* Earle Stafford; *Elizabeth*, Wife to Sir *Henry Fitz-Lewis*; *Anne*, Wife to Sir *William Paſton*, Knight; *Iane*, firſt married to the Lord Hoth of Ireland, and after to Sir *Rich. Fry*, Knight; *Elianor*, firſt married to *Iames Butler*, Earle of Wiltſhire, and after to Sir *Robert Spencer*, Knight.

Et portoit, eſcartelle Erance & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

HEnry *Beaufort*, ſonne of *Edmond* aforeſaid, was Duke of Somerſet, Marqueſſe Dorſet, and Earle of Moritaine, Lord of Chirke and Chirk-land, in the Marches of Wales. Hee left King *Henry* the ſixt, and tooke part with *Edward* of Yorke, who had then obtained the Crowne. But afterwards hee reuolted againe to King *Henry*, and fought the Battell of Exham, where hee was taken priſoner, and by Parliament, held the fourth of King *Edward* the fourth, was attainted, and loſt his head, leauing no lawfull iſſue of his body; after whoſe death, his brother *Edmond* tooke vpon him the Title of Duke, Marqueſſe, and Earle: but hee taking part with the Faction of Lancaſter, againſt the Houſe of Yorke, was alſo taken priſoner at the Battell of Tewkesbury, in the yeare 1471. by King *Edward* the fourth, and two dayes after was beheaded, leauing no iſſue of his body begotten. This *Henry Beaufort*, by his Concubine *Ioane Hill*, had a ſonne named *Charles Somerſet*, whom King *Henry* the eight, in the fift yeare of his Reigne, created Earle of Worceſter, and Lord Herbert of Gower; of whom, *Edward* now Earle of Worceſter, 1618. is deſcended.

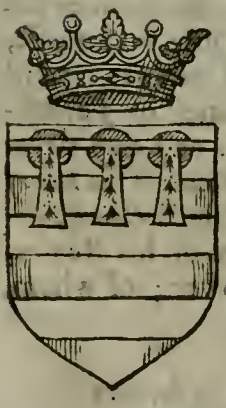
Et portoit, eſcartelle France & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

Thomas



THomas Grey, Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, (and halfe brother by the mother to King *Edward* the fift) was the eighteenth day of Aprill, at Weſtminſter, in the fifteenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, created Lord Harington and Bonuile, and in the ſame yeare hee was alſo created Marqueſſe Dorſet. He married *Cicely*, daughter and heire of *William Bonuile*, Lord Harington, and had iſſue, ſeuen ſonnes and eight daughters, viz. *Edward* and *Anthonie* died young; *Thomas*, the third ſonne, was Marqueſſe Dorſet after his father; *Richard*, *Iohn*, and *Leonard* died alſo young, without iſſue; *George*, the ſeuenth ſonne, was a Clarke: *Dorothy*, the eldeſt daughter, was firſt married to *Robert Willoughby*, Lord Brooke, and after to *William Blount*, Lord Mountioy; *Cecily*, married to *Iohn Sutton*, Baron of Dudley; *Elianor*, Wife to *Iohn Arundell*, of Lanheron in Cornwall, Eſquire; *Elizabeth* was married to *Gerald Fitz-Gerald*, Earle of Kildare in Ireland; *Mary* was married to *Walter Deuereux*, Lord Ferrars of Chertley, and Viſcount Hereford; *Margaret*, married to *Richard Wake*, of Bliſworth, Eſquire; *Bridget* died young, and *Anne* was a Nunne. This *Thomas* died in the tenth yeare of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, *Anno* 1494.

Et portoit, burelle de ſix d'argent & d'azur, trois torteaux en le chef à vne lambel de hermines.



THomas Grey, Marqueſſe Dorſet, Lord Harington and Bonuile, (ſonne and heire of *Thomas Grey*, Marqueſſe Dorſet, and *Cicely Bonuile*) married *Margaret*, the Widdow of *William Medley*, and daughter of Sir *Robert Wotton* of Bocton in Kent, Knight, and had iſſue, *Henry Grey*, Duke of Suffolke, and Lord *Iohn Grey*, who married *Mary*, ſiſter of Sir *Anthonie Browne*, Viſcount Mountague, and had iſſue, Sir *Henry Grey*, of Pergo, after made Baron of Groby, by King *Iames*, 1603. *Edward Grey* the third ſonne, and *Thomas* the fourth ſonne. Hee had three daughters alſo, which were thus married: *Elizabeth* was married to *Thomas* Lord Audley, of Walden, and Chancellor of England; *Katherine* was Wife to *Henry Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell; and *Anne*, the third daughter, was married to *Henry Willoughby*, of Wollerton in Nottinghamſhire, Eſquire. This *Thomas* Marqueſſe Dorſet, died in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, *Anno* 1530. being Knight and Companion of the Garter.

Et portoit, burelle de ſix d'argent & d'azur, trois torteaux en le chef à vne lambel de hermines.

Henry

HEnry Grey, Knight of the Garter, and the third Marqueſſe Dorſet of that name, Baron of Groby, Bonuile, Harington, and Aſtley, (ſonne of the ſecond *Thomas* Marqueſſe Dorſet, and *Margaret Wotton*) married Lady *Frances*, eldeſt daughter, and one of the heires of *Charles Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, and *Mary* Queene of France, his Wife; by whom he had iſſue, *Henry*, Lord Harington, that died without iſſue; *Iane*, married to the Lord *Gilford Dudley*, who were both beheaded; and *Katherine*, the ſecond daughter, ſaid to bee married to *Edward Seymour*, Earle of Hertford; *Mary*, the third daughter, married *Martine Keys*, Serieant Porter. This *Henry* was by King *Edward* the ſixt created Duke of Suffolke, 1551. and after was beheaded for Treaſon, at the Tower-Hill neere London, the firſt of Queene *Mary*, 1553.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.

THomas Sackuile, (ſonne and heire of Sir *Richard Sackuile* of Buckhurſt, Knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer) who in his youth was a Scholler in the Vniuerſitie of Oxford, and there profited ſo well, that he became an excellent Poet, leauing many of his Labours both in Latine and Engliſh, to the World: After he became a Student in the Temple, where he proceeded Barreſter: From thence he was called by the Queene and State, and created Baron of Buckhurſt, the ninth of Queene *Elizabeth*; and after, the thirteenth of March, 1603. by King *Iames* was created Earle of Dorſet in the Tower of London. He was alſo Lord high Treaſurer of England, Knight of the Garter, and Chancellor of the Vniuerſitie of Oxford; and married *Cecily*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Baker*, Knight, of the Priuie Councell to Queene *Mary*; by whom he had iſſue, *Robert*, Lord Buckhurſt, after Earle of Dorſet; *Henry*, the ſecond ſonne; Sir *William Sackuile*, Knight, third ſonne; and *Thomas*, fourth ſonne: and three daughters; *Anne*, married to Sir *Henry Glemham* of Suffolke, Knight; *Ioane*, married to *Anthony Browne*, Viſcount Mountague; *Mary*, married to Sir *Henry Neuill*, Knight, ſonne and heire of *Edward*, Baron of Abergauenny. This *Thomas* died ſuddenly of a dead Palſie, ſitting in Councell at White-Hall, in the yeare 1608.

Et portoit, eſcartelle d'or & de gueulles au baſton de vaire.

Robert Sackuile, ſonne and heire of *Thomas*, was after his father, Earle of Dorſet, and married Lady *Margaret*, only daughter of *Thomas* late Duke of Norfolke, by whom he had iſſue, *Richard Sackuile*, the third Earle of Dorſet of that Family, & others. He had iſſue alſo two daughters; *Cecily*, married to Sir *Henry Compton*, Knight of the Bath; and *Anne*, married to *Edward Seymour*, ſonne and heire of *Edward Seymour*, and grand-child to *Edward* Earle of Hartford. Hee died in the ſame yeare his father died, at Dorſet Houſe in Fleetſtreet, and was buried by his father in Suſſex, 1608.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

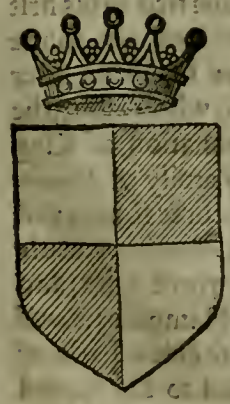
Richard Sackuile, Baron of Buckhurſt, third Earle of Dorſet, ſonne and heire of *Robert Sackuile*, the ſecond Earle of Dorſet of that Family, married the Lady *Anne Clifford*, daughter and ſole heire of *George Clifford*, Earle of Cumberland, by whom he hath iſſue now liuing, Lady *Margaret Sackuile*, 1621.

Et portoit, eſcartelle d'or & de gueulles au baſton de vair.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Essex*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Geffrey Earle Magna-villa, sonne of *William*, and grand-child to *Geffrey Magna-villa*, which came into England with *William* the Conquerour, was created Earle of Essex, by King *Stephen*; vnto whose Letters Patents, or Charter, were Witnesses, *William de Ipres*, *Henry de Essex*, *Iohn*, sonne of *Robert Fitz-Walter*, *Robert de Newborough*, and others. After, *Mauld* the Empresse winning him to her Faction, gaue him the Tower of London, the Towne of Walden in Essex, with the Shiriualtie of Middlesex, Essex, and Hertfordshire, to hold them as *Geffrey* his grandfather held them; as also all the Lands which *Eudo* (his grandfather by the mother) Sewer to King *Henry* the first, held in Normandie. He married *Rose*, daughter of *Alberick de Vere*, chiefe Iustice of England; by whom hee had issue, *Geffrey*, *William*, and *Arnulphus*. Hee died the sixteenth of the Kalends of October, 1144. and lyeth buried in the Temple Church in London: But *Matthew Paris* hath, that he was slaine with an Arrow, shot at him at the Monasterie of Ramsey, 1143.

Et portoit, escartelle d'or & de gueulles, à le escarboucle pomette & fleurette de sable brochant sur le tout.



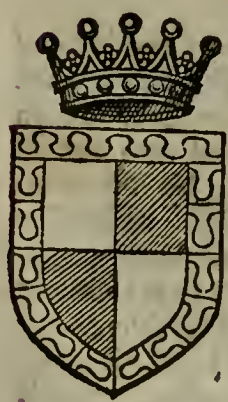
Geffrey Magnauile, or *Mandeuill*, sonne and heire of *Geffrey* aforesaid, was Earle of Essex, and had the third penny of the Pleas within that Countie. In which his Charter, hee had confirmed vnto him all Honours, Priuiledges, and Lands, held by *Geffrey* his great grandfather, *William* his grandfather, and *Geffrey* his father, as well in England as in Normandie; commanding, that he and his heires should haue and hold the said Countie of Essex, as freely and lawfully, as any Earle in England or Normandie held his Earledome: Vnto which his Charter were Witnesses, *Reginald* Earle of Cornwall, *Robert* Earle of Leicester, *Roger* Earle

Earle of Clare, and others. Hee married *Euſtachia*, kinſwoman to King *Henry* the ſecond, but had no iſſue by her. Hee died the twelfth of the Kalends of Nouember, and was buried in the Monaſterie of S. *Iames* at Walden, in the yeare 1165.

Et portoit, eſcartelle d'or & de gueulles.

William Mandeuill, brother and heire of *Geffrey* aforeſaid, was the third Earle of Eſſex, (vnto whom King *Henry* the ſecond gaue licence by his Charter, to fortifie his Caſtle of Pleſsy in Eſſex.) He married *Auice*, daughter and heire of *William le Groſſe*, Earle of Albemarle, in whoſe right hee was alſo Earle of Albemarle, and Lord of Holderneſſe in Yorkſhire: and to his ſecond Wife, he married *Chriſtian*, daughter of *Robert Fitz-Walter*, Lord of Woodham-Water in Eſſex, and after died at Roane, without iſſue; whoſe body was buried in the Monaſterie of *Mortuo-Mary* in Normandie, and his heart being brought into England, was buried at Walden in Eſſex, the eighteenth of the Kalends of December, 1189. Hee left to be his heire, *Beatrix de Say*, (his fathers ſiſters grand-child) married to *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* of Ludgarſhall, who was after Earle of Eſſex. This *William* by his Charter granted to *Alice* his mothers ſiſter, all the Towne of Ainho, with the appurtenance, for her Dowry, in exchange for the Towne of Cunton, which *Roger Fitz-Richard* her husband had made her a Ioynter of, when hee married her; theſe being Witneſſes, *Roſe* the Counteſſe, his mother, *Simon Beauchamp*, *William de Vere*, and others.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon frere.



Geffrey Fitz-Piers, of Ludgarſhall-Caſtle in Wiltſhire, chiefe Iuſtice of England, married to his firſt Wife, *Beatrix*, eldeſt daughter of *William Say*, ſonne and heire of *William Say*, and *Beatrix* his Wife, ſiſter of *Geffrey Mandeuile*, Earle of Eſſex: In whoſe right, the ſaid *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* (at the Coronation of King *Iohn*) was made Earle of Eſſex (the Family of *Mandeuiles* being then ſpent.) He had iſſue, three ſonnes and one daughter, viz. *Geffrey*, ſurnamed *Mandeuile*, Earle of Eſſex; *William* his brother alſo, Earle of Eſſex; and *Henry*, that was Deacon of Wolfren-Hampton; *Mauld* the daughter, was married to *Henry de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford: After, this *Geffrey* married to his ſecond Wife,

Wife, one *Auelyne*, and by her had iſſue, *Iohn Fitz-Piers*, Lord of Berkhamſted, and Chiefe Iuſtice of Ireland, who had to Wife, *Iſabell*, daughter and heire of *Ralphe Bigot*, and Widdow of *Gilbert Lacie*. Which *Iohn* and *Iſabell* did giue and confirme to the Monkes of Dore, all his Lands which he had of *Walter Eskidmore*, within his Fee of Ewias Lacy, in the Towne of Poſton; to which Deed theſe Armes were annexed. Hee died the ſixteenth of King *Iohn*, 1214. and was buried at Soldham.

Et portoit, eſcartelle d'or & gueulles à la bordure de vair.

Geffrey Fitz-Piers, ſurnamed *Mandeuile*, eldeſt ſonne of *Geffrey de Ludgarſhal*, was after his father, Earle of Eſſex, and Lord of Pleſſy. Hee married *Iſabel*, third daughter and heire of *William* Earle of Gloceſter, the repudiate Wife of King *Iohn*; for which, he was fined to pay the King twentie thouſand Markes, and ſo to haue all the Lands and Fees belonging to her, except the Caſtle of Briſtoll, and the Chaſes belonging to the ſame. He was ſlaine at a Tournament, held neere London, without iſſue, 1216. and was buried in the Priorie of the Trinitie in London; after whoſe death, the ſaid *Iſabel* tooke to husband *Hugh de Burgo*, Chiefe Iuſtice of England. *Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.*

William Fitz-Piers, ſecond brother of *Geffrey* aforeſaid, was after his brothers death the next Earle of Eſſex, and tooke part with *Lewis*, the French Kings ſonne, againſt King *Henry* the third. He intayled all his Lands, with the Earledome of Eſſex, vpon *Mauld* his ſiſter and heire, married to *Henry de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, and Lord High Conſtable of England. He died without iſſue, the ſixt of the Ides of Ianuary, 1228.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere, viz. *Eſcartelleé d'or & de gueulles à la bordure vair.*

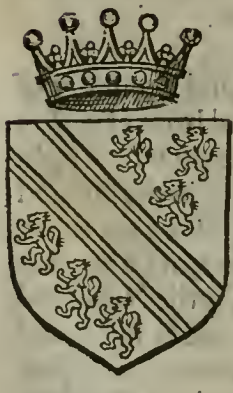
Henry de Bohun, Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England, married *Mauld*, ſiſter and heire of *Geffrey* and *William Fitz-Piers*, Earles of Eſſex; in whoſe right he was alſo Earle of Eſſex. This *Henry*, in the fiue and twentieth yeare of the Reigne of King *Henry* the third, was a witneſſe to the ſaid Kings Charter, of Lands that he gaue to the Abbey of Weſtminſter, by the Name and Title of *Henry de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford & Eſſex, and Conſtable of England. He had iſſue, *Humfrey de Bohun*, the fift, and died the eight of the Kalends of October, 1234. and his Wife *Mauld* died the ſixt of the Kalends of September, 1236. *Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.*

HVmfrey de Bohun, the fift of that name, ſonne and heire of *Henry de Bohun* and *Mauld* his Wife, ſiſter and heire of *Geffrey* and *William Fitz-Piers* aforeſaid, was Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England; and married *Mauld*, daughter and heire of *Ralphe de Iſſodon*, Earle of Angie in Normandie, and brother of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marches of Aquitaine: as more at large doth appeare in the Title of Earles of Hereford.

Et portoit, d'azur à la band d'argent à deux cottizes entre ſix Lions rampant d'or.

HVmfrey de Bohun, the ſeuenth of that name, was after the death of *Humfrey* his grandfather, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, and Lord of Brecknock. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter of *Ingelram de Fines*, and had iſſue, *Humfrey* the eight; and died at *Pleſſy* in Eſſex, the ſeuen and twentieth of King *Edward* the firſt, 1298.

Et portoit, d'azur à la band d'argent à deux cottizes entre ſix Lions rampant d'or.



HVmfrey de Bohun, the eight of that name, (ſonne of *Humfrey* the ſixt, which died before his father) was Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of King *Edward* the firſt, being the Widdow of *Iohn* Earle of Holland; and had iſſue, *Iohn*, *Humfrey*, and *William*, all three Earles, and *Edward* and *William*, twins; as in the Title of Earles of Hereford. This *Humfrey* was ſlaine at Boroughbridge, the fifteenth of King *Edward* the ſecond, 1322.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Iohn

Iohn de Bohun, (ſonne and heire of *Humfrey de Bohun* the eight) after the death of his father, was Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, &c. Hee married two wiues, as in the Title of Earles of Hereford, but had no iſſue. Hee died in the ninth yeare of King *Edward* the third, 1336. and was buried in the Abbey of Stratford neere London.

Et portoit, d'azur a la band d'argent, a deux cortices entre ſix Lions rampant d'or.

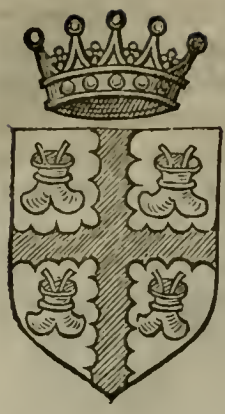
Vmfrey de Bohun, the ninth of that name, ſonne of *Humfrey* the eight, and brother and heire of *Iohn* aforeſaid, was alſo Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, &c. He ouer-liued his younger brother, *VVilliam*, Earle of Northampton, one yeare, one moneth, and fiue dayes; and died at Pleſſie in Eſſex, the ſixe and thirtieth of King *Edward* the third, 1361. and is buried in the *Auguſtine*-Friars in London.

Les armes de ſon frere Ieane.

Vmfrey de Bohun, the tenth of that Chriſten name, ſonne and heire of *VVilliam de Bohun*, Earle of Northampton, and Nephew and heire of *Iohn de Bohun* the eight, and *Humfrey* the ninth, his Vnckles, was after their deaths, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Northampton, and Conſtable of England. He married *Iane*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, and had iſſue, two daughters his heires; *Elianor*, the eldeſt, was married vnto *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Duke of Gloceſter, with the Earledome of Eſſex, and Conſtableſhip of England; and *Mary*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Henrie Plantagenet*, Earle of Derby (after King *Henrie* the fourth) with the Earledoms of Hereford and Northampton, and the Lordſhip of Brecknock, and the Patronage of Lanthonie. This *Humfrey* died, and was buried at Walden, the ſixe and fortieth of King *Edward* the third, 1371.

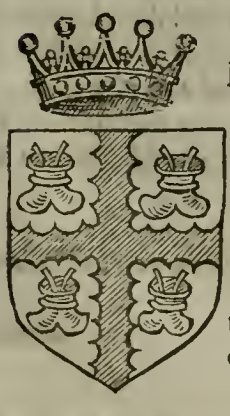
Et portoit, d'azur a la band d'argent a deux cottizes entre ſix Lions rampant d'or.

Henrie



HEnrie, Viſcount Bourchier, and Knight of the Garter, (ſonne of *William Bourchier*, created Earle of Ewe in Normandie, the fift of King *Henrie* the fift, and of *Anne* his wife, daughter and heire of *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Duke of Gloceſter, and of *Elianor* his wife, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the laſt Earle of Hereford and Eſſex of that name) in his Charter, bearing date the eleuenth of King *Henrie* the ſixt, writ himſelfe Earle of Ewe and Lord Bourchier; and in the fiue and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, by another Charter hee writ himſelfe Earle of Ewe, and Viſcount Bourchier: laſtly, in the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, did confirme certayne Lands vnto him in marriage with *Iſabel* his ſiſter, by the name of *Henrie*, Viſcount Bourchier; giuing her alſo an Annuitie of a hundred pounds *per annum*. So that it ſeemeth, that when *Charles* the French King had recouered Normandie, all Titles of Honour of Engliſh-men ceaſſed, (for of right, no man can carry a Title of dignitie of another mans Land or Inheritance.) In the fiue and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid King *Henrie* the ſixt; this *Henrie* was created Viſcount Bourchier. And laſtly, in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth he was created Earle of Eſſex, in right of *Elianor de Bohun* his grand-mother, wife of the foreſaid *Thomas* of Woodſtocke. This *Henrie Bourchier* married *Iſabel*, daughter of *Richard*, Earle of Cambridge, and ſiſter of *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, and had iſſue, *William Bourchier*, who married *Anne*, daughter and one of the heires of *Richard Wooduile*, Earle Riuers, and died before his father; *Henrie Bourchier*, ſecond ſonne, married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Thomas*, Lord Scales; *Humfrey Bourchier*, third ſonne, married *Ioane*, couſin and heire of *Ralph*, Lord Cromwell of Taterſhall in Lincolnſhire; *Thomas Bourchier*, fourth ſon, married *Iſabel*, daughter & heire of Sir *Iohn Barry*, knight; *Iohn Bourchier*, fift ſon, married *Elizabeth*, daughter & heire of *Henrie*, Lord Ferrars of Groby; *Edward*, ſixt ſon, was ſlaine at Wakefield; and *Fouke*, the ſeuenth ſon, died yong. This *Henrie*, Earle of Eſſex, died in the 23. of King *Edward* the fourth, 1482.

Porter, d'argent a la croix engreſlee de gueulles, entre quatre buſſeuz de ſable.



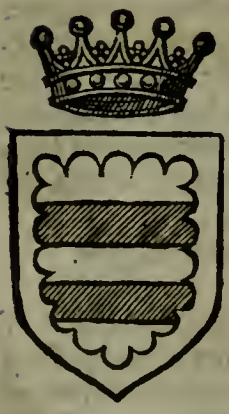
HEnrie Bourchier, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of *William Bourchier*, that died before his father) and grand-child to *Henrie*, Earle of Eſſex, next before mentioned, was after the death of his ſaid grandfather, Earle of Eſſex and Viſcount Bourchier. He married, *Anne*, daughter & heire of Sir *William Say*, Knight, and had iſſue, one onely daughter named *Anne*, married to *William*, Lord Parre of Kendall, who in her right was Earle of Eſſex. This *Henrie* brake his necke with the fall from his horſe, the fourteenth of March, in the one and thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight, 1539.

Et portoit, d'argent a la croix engreſlee de gueulles, entre quatre buſſeux de ſable.

Thomas

THomas *Cromwell*, Knight of the Garter, (and sometimes seruant to Cardinall *Wolsey*) was created Baron *Cromwell* of Okeham in Rutlandshire, the eight and twentieth of King *Henrie* the eight, and on the eighteenth day of Aprill, the one and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the eight, he was created Earle of Essex at white Hall: at which time the King deliuered him a Patent for the Lord Chamberlainship of England. He writ in his stile, Earle of Essex, Vicegerent, great Camberlaine of England, Keeper of the priuie Seale, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Iustice of the Forrests and Chases, from the Riuer of Trent Northward. He married one of the daughters of one *Williams* of Wales, and had issue, *Gregorie Cromwell*, who was created Lord Cromwell, the same time his father was created Earle of Essex. This *Thomas* being in the Counsell Chamber, the ninth of Iuly, in the one and thirtieth of *Henrie* the eight, was arrested, and the nineteenth of the same Moneth was attainted by Parliament of treason, neuer comming to answere; and the seuen and twentieth of Iuly after was beheaded at the Tower Hill.

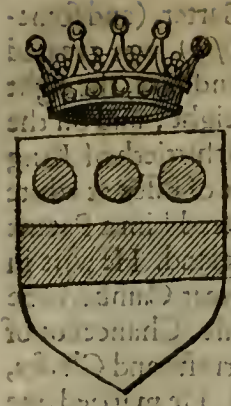
Et portoit, d'azur seu vne fees entre trois Lion ceaux rampant d'or, vne Rose gueulles, entre deux corniſh choughes propre.



WIlliam *Parre* Knight of the Garter, created Baron *Parre* of Kendall, the ninth of March, in the one and thirtieth yere of King *Henrie* the eight; and in the fiue and thirtieth yeere of the said Kings reigne, hee was created Earle of Essex at Hampton-Court, in regard he had married *Anne*, the daughter and heire of *Henrie Bourchier* late Earle of Essex, from whom afterwards hee was diuorced for her incontinencie. He was lastly created Marqueſſe of *Northampton*, in the first yeere of King *Edward* the sixth, and married to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *George Brooke*, Lord Cobham, and after her decease, he tooke to his third wife, *Ellen*, daughter of *George Saueburgh*, a Sweden borne, which yet liueth. He died without issue, and was buried at Warwicke, in the yeare 1571. leauing *Anne* his sister and heire, married to *William Herbert*, Earle of Penbrooke.

Et portoit, d'argent à deux faces d'azur, à la bordure engreſlee de ſable.

Walter



Walter Deuereux (or *d'Ebroicis*) Viſcount Hereford, and Lord Ferrars of Chartley, (ſonne of *Richard*, ſonne of *Walter*, ſonne of *Iohn Deuereux*, and *Cecily Bourchier*, the ſiſter of *Henrie Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex, and couſin and heire of *Anne Bourchier*, late wife of *William Parre*, Marqueſſe of Northampton) was created Earle of Eſſex at Greenewich, by Queene *Elizabeth*, the fourth of May, 1572. and after made Knight of the Garter, and Marſhall of Ireland. Hee married *Lettice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Knight of the Garter, and Treaſurer of the ſaid Queenes houſhold, and ſiſter of *William*, Lord Knolles, Baron of Grais, and Viſcount Wallingford; by whom he had iſſue, *Robert*, Earle of Eſſex, *Walter Deuereux*, ſlaine at the ſiege of Roan, 1592. *Penelope*, married to *Robert*, Lord Rich, and *Dorothy*, firſt married to Sir *Thomas Parrot*, Knight, and after to *Henrie Percy*, Earle of Northumberland. This *Walter* died at Dublyn in Ireland, 1575. and was buried at Carmarden in Wales, where he was borne.

Et portoit, d'argent a la face de gueulles trois torteaux en le chef.

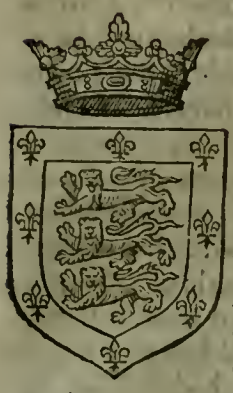
Robert Deuereux, ſonne of *Walter*, was Earle of Eſſex, and Earle Marſhall of England, Viſcount Hereford, Baron Ferrars of Chartley, Lord Bourchier and Louaine, Maſter of the Horſe and Ordenance to Queene *Elizabeth*, Knight of the Garter, one of her Maieſties priuie Counſell, and Chancellour of the Vniuerſitie of Cambridge: He married *Frances*, daughter and heire of Sir *Francis Walſingham*, principall Secretarie to Queene *Elizabeth*, being the widdow of Sir *Philip Sidney*, Knight; by whom he had iſſue, *Robert*, now Earle of Eſſex. This *Robert* was attainted of high treaſon, and for the ſame was beheaded within the Tower of London, the fiue and twentieth of Februarie, 1601.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Robert Deuereux, Earle of Eſſex, ſonne and heire of *Robert*, after the death of his father, was by King *Iames* reſtored in blood and liuing. He married *Frances*, ſecond daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Suffolke, from whom he was ſeparated by a Nullitie, without hauing any iſſue by her, and ſhee after married to *Robert Carr*, Earle of Somerſet, as in the Title of Somerſet.

Et portoit, d'argent a la face de gueulles trois torteaux en le chef.

A Catalogue of the and Dukes, Marqueſſes and Earles of *Exeter*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Iohn Holland, Knight, (ſecond ſonne of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent) was created Earle of Huntingdon, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond; and in the one and twentieth of the ſame Kings reigne, hee was created Duke of Exeter. And becauſe *Aubrey de Vere*, Earle of Oxford, who held the Office of Lord Chamberlaine of England, had releaſed his right therein, the ſaid King *Richard* beſtowed that great Office vpon this *Iohn*, and the heires male of his body begotten, by Letters Patents, bearing date the one and twentieth of the ſaid Kings reigne. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, and *Blanch* his wife, and had iſſue, *Richard*, that died young; *Iohn*, Duke of Exeter and Earle of Huntingdon; *Edward*, that died without iſſue; and *Conſtance*, a daughter, firſt married to *Thomas Mowbray*, ſonne and heire of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, baniſhed by King *Richard* the ſecond, and after to *Iohn*, Lord Grey of Ruthyn. This *Iohn Holland*, in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, was depoſed by Parliament from being Duke of Exeter; and after in the ſame yeare, hee was beheaded at Ciceſter.

Et portoit, d'Engleterre a la bordure de France.

Thomas Beauford, (ſonne of *Iohn* of Gaunt, begotten of the Lady *Katherine Swyneford*, his third wife) was created Earle of Perch in Normandie, and made Lord Chancellour of England, the twelfth of King *Henrie* the fourth, and in the fourteenth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was created Earle of Dorſet; and laſtly, in the fift yeare of King *Henrie* the fift, 1416. he was created Duke of Exeter, and made Knight of the Order of the Garter. Hee had the leading of the Rereward at the battell of Edgincourt, and the gouernement of King *Henrie* the ſixt, at his Coronation committed vnto him, during his minoritie. Hee married

ried *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Neuill* of Horneby-Caſtle, but by her had no iſſue. Hee died at his houſe in Eaſt-Greenwich in Kent, and was buried at Saint *Edmondsbury* in Suffolke, the fift of *Henrie* the ſixt, leauing the King his heire.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre, au bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

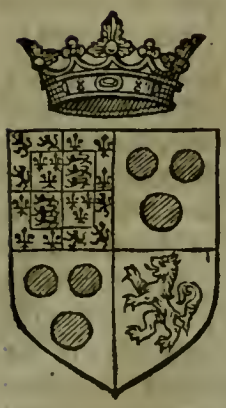
Iohn Holland (ſonne of *Iohn* aforeſaid) was Earle of Huntington, and of Iuorie in Normandie, Lord of Sparre, Lieutenant generall of the Dukedome of Aquitaine, Admirall of England, & Conſtable of the Tower of London, whom King *Henrie* the ſixt created Duke of Exeter, in the yeare 1442. at Windſore. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of *Edmond*, Earle Stafford, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie Holland*, Duke of Exeter. And to his ſecond wife, hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Iohn Mountacute*, Earle of Salisbury, and by her had iſſue, a daughter named *Anne*, firſt married to *Iohn*, Lord Neuill, ſonne and heire of *Ralphe Neuill*, the ſecond Earle of Weſtmerland, by whom ſhee had no iſſue. Secondly, ſhee married Sir *Thomas Neuill*, Knight, (brother of *Ralph Neuill*, the ſecond Earle of Weſtmerland, and Vnckle to *Iohn*, her former husband) by whom ſhee had iſſue, *Ralph Neuill*, the third Earle of Weſtmerland: the ſaid *Anne*, the fourth yeare of *Edward* the fourth, married to her third husband, *Iames*, Earle Douglas. This *Iohn Holland* died in the ſixe and twentieth of King *Henrie* the ſixt, and lyeth buried by his two wiues, in Saint *Katherines* Church by the Tower of London.

Et portoit, de France d'Engleterre au bordur.

Henrie Holland, onely ſonne of *Iohn Holland*, Duke of Exeter aforeſaid, (by his firſt wife the Lady *Anne Stafford*) was after his fathers death, Duke of Exeter, and Earle of Huntington; who in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, was diſinherited by Act of Parliament, with *Henrie*, Duke of Somerſet, and *Thomas*, Earle of Deuonſhire; and in the thirteenth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was found dead in the Sea, betweene Douer and Calice. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, and ſiſter to King *Edward* the fourth, but by her had no iſſue. She was after married to Sir *Thomas Sainto Leodegario* (or S. *Leoger*) Knight,

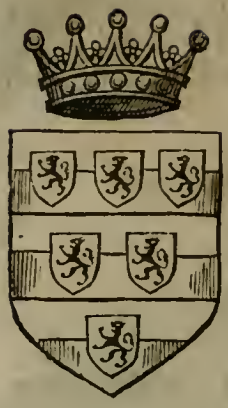
Knight, and had iſſue by him, a daughter named *Anne*, married to *George Mannors*, Lord Ros of Hamlake. This *Henrie Holland* ſo found drowned, was buried at Weſtminſter, on the Southſide of the Chappell, with theſe Armes on his Tombe and Targe.

Et portoit, les Armes d'Engleterre au bordure de France.



Henrie Courtney, Earle of Deuon, Lord of Ochampton, and Knight of the Garter (ſonne of *William Courtney*, Earle of Deuonſhire, and *Katherine* his wife, daughter of King *Edward* the fourth) was created Marques of Exeter at Bridewell, the eighteenth of Iune, 1525. in the ſeuenteenth of King *Henrie* the eight. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, who died without iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Gertrude*, daughter of *William Blount*, Lord Mountjoy, (and heire to *Elizabeth* her mother, who was daughter and heire of Sir *William Say*, Knight,) by whom he had iſſue, *Edward*, the laſt Earle of Deuonſhire, who died without iſſue. This *Henrie*, Marques of Exeter, was attainted of high treaſon, for aiding of *Reginald Poole*, Cardinall and a fugitiue, with money, &c. (as in the Title of Deuonſhire) and was beheaded with *Henrie Poole*, Lord Mountague, and Sir *Edward Neuill*, Knight, in the thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight. His laſt wife *Gertrude* was alſo attainted of high treaſon the ſame yeare, but not executed; ſhee died afterward, and was buried at Wynborne-Minſter in Dorſetſhire, in the yeare 1557.

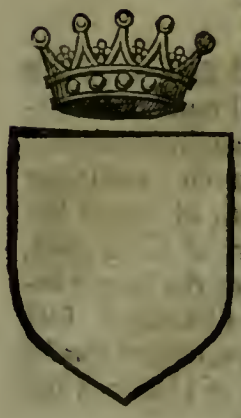
Et portoit, eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre à vne bordure eſcartellé de l'vn en l'autre, eſcartelle, Courtney qui eſt d'or trois torteaux; le tiers le meſme: le quart, Riuerijs, qui eſt, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur.



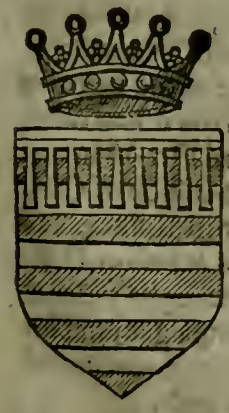
THomas Cecill, Baron of Burghley, and Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *William Cecill*, Baron of Burghley, and Lord high Treaſurer of England) was created Earle of Exeter at Greenwich, in the third yeare of King *Iames*. Hee married *Dorothie*, daughter and one of the co-heires of *Iohn Neuill*, Lord Latymer, and had iſſue, foure ſonnes and ſixe daughters, *viz. William Cecill*, Lord Boughley, who married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Edward Mannors*, Earle of Rutland, (by whom he had iſſue, *William*, Lord Ros,) Sir *Richard Cecill*, Knight, Sir *Edward Cecill*, Knight, and *Thomas Cecill*, Eſquire, fourth ſonne, and *Chriſtopher* drowned in Bohemia. *Luce*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *William Paulet*, Marques of Wincheſter; *Mildred*, the ſecond daughter, was married firſt to Sir *Thomas Read*, Knight, and after to Sir *Edmond Trafford* of Lancaſhire, Knight; *Mary*, the third daughter, was married to the Lord *Denny*; *Elizabeth*, the fourth daughter, firſt married to Sir *William Hatton*, alias *Newport*, Knight, & after to Sir *Edward Coke* Knight, Lord Chiefe Iuſtice of the Kings Bench, and one of his Maieſties moſt honourable priuie Counſell; *Dorothy*, the fift daughter, was married to Sir *Giles Allington* of Horſheath, Knight; and *Frances*, the ſixt daughter, was married to Sir *Nicholas Tufton*, Knight, ſonne and heire of Sir *Iohn Tufton*, Baronet. He married to his ſecond wife, *Frances*, daughter of *William Bridges*, Lord Shandos, the widdow of Sir *Thomas Smith*; and had iſſue, *Anne Sophia*.

Et portoit, burelle de ſix pieces d'argent & d'azur, ſur le tout ſix eſcuſſions de ſable, charge de ſix Lions d'argent.

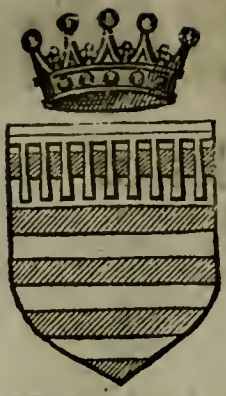
A Catalogue of the Earles of *Ewe* or *Angie* in *Normandie*, their Armes, Wiues, *and Children.*



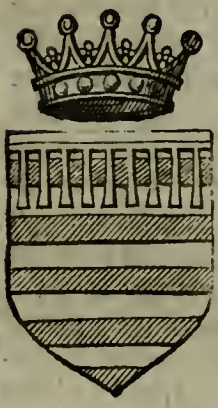
William, Earle of Ow and Mutterell, came into England with *VVilliam* the Conqueror, who gaue him the Mannors of Tudenham, Wolefton, and Aluerdeſton, with all other ſuch Lands as hee could get or conquer from the Welſh. Hee was after baniſhed England for rebellion, and his Lands giuen away to *VValter Fitz-Richard*, ſonne of *Conſtance*, ſiſter of this *William*, Earle of Ewe. The ſaid *Walter Fitz-Richard*, conquered Nether-Gwent, and halfe the Countrie of Lege. Hee founded the Abbey of Tynterne, and died without iſſue, in the third yeare of King *Stephen*; (leauing his Inheritance, went to *Gilbert*, ſur-named *Strongbow*, Earle of Penbrooke, his Nephew) and was after buried at Tynterne Abbey.



Iohn, Earle of Angie (ſonne of *Iohn*) married *Alice*, daughter of *VVilliam d'Aubigney*, Earle of Chicheſter, by *Alice* his wife, late widdow of King *Henrie* the firſt, and had iſſue, *Henrie*, Earle of Angie, *Iohn de Angie*; *Matilda* and *Margaret*, and after died in the yeare of our Lord 1171. the eighteenth of *Henrie* the ſecond. *Iohn de Angie*, ſecond ſonne of this *Iohn*, Earle of Angie, did by his Charter confirme certayne Lands to the Monkes of Saint *Maries* of *Pont Robert*, to pray for the health of his ſoule, and for the ſoules of his father and mother, and *Henrie*, Earle of Angie his brother, which Lands was before granted by *Alice*, Counteſſe of Angie his mother, Witneſſes, *Hubert* the Archbiſhop of Canterburie, *VVilliam* of London, *VVilliam*, Earle of Arundell, Earle *Dauid* and others.



Henrie, Earle of Angie (ſonne of *Iohn*) gaue to the Monks of Bermondſey in Southwarke, his Lands called Oſwareſton, neare Romenelin in the Pariſh of Lida, and the Lands of *Iohn* the Clarke in Belſinton, and married and had iſſue, *Alice*, his onely daughter and heire, married to *Ralph de Iſodon*, 1241. the ſixe and twentieth of *Henrie* the third.



Ralph de Iſodon (ſonne of *Geffrey de Luzigna*, Earle of the Marcheſſe of Aquitaine in France, and brother of *Hugh le Brun*) married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Henrie*; Earle of Angie in Normandie, and in her right was Earle of Angie, after the death of *Henrie* her father. This *Ralph*, in the firſt yeare of King *Iohn*, was one of the Noble-men that ſwore the league betweene the ſaid King, and the Earle of Flanders. Hee had iſſue, one onely daughter his heire, named *Mauld*, married to *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England.

Et portoit, barre d'argent & d'azur au lambel de gueulles de neuf pieces.

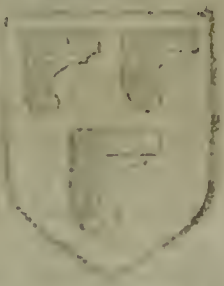
William Bourchier, created Earle of Ewe, at Maunt in Normandie, the fift of King *Henrie* the fift; and married *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas* of Woodſtock, Duke of Gloceſter, and ſiſter and one of the heires of *Humfrey* her brother, and had iſſue, *Henrie Bourchier*, Earle of Ewe and Eſſex; *William*, Lord Fitz-Warrin; *Iohn*, Lord Bernes, and *Thomas*, Arch-biſhop of Canterburie, and Cardinall of Saint *Cirac* in Rome; and *Anne*, his daughter, was married to *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke. This *William* died in the eight yeare of King *Henrie* the fift, at Troys in Champaigne; and his body being brought ouer Sea into England, was buried at Eſtannes in Eſſex, as Maſter *Camden* hath.

Et portoit, d'argent au croix engreſlee de gueulles, entre quatre buſſeux de ſable.

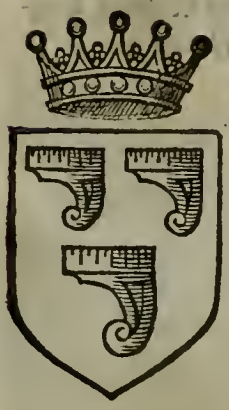
Henrie

HEnrie *Bourchier*, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of *William* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father Earle of Ewe in Normandie, vntill the eight and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, that *Charles* the French King had recouered that Earledome to the Crowne of France. Afterwards he ſate in Parliament, by the Name and Title of Lord Bourchier, vntill the fiue and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, that he was created Viſcount Bourchier, King *Edward* the fourth in the firſt yeare of his reigne, created him Earle of Eſſex: and in the thirteenth of King *Edward* the fourth, he was Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England, as in the Title of Eſſex is more at large.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere:



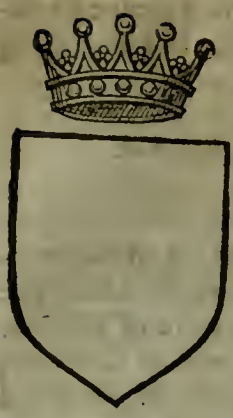
A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Gloceſter* and *Hartford*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Robert, ſur-named the *Conſull* of Gloceſter, baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the firſt, (begotten of *Neſt*, the daughter of *Rhice ap Tewder*, Prince of South-Wales, who was after married to *Girald de VVindeſore*, Conſtable of Penbrooke-Caſtle, and anceſter of the Earles of Kildare in Ireland) in the eleuenth yeare of his fathers reigne, was created Earle of Gloceſter. He aſſiſted and tooke part with *Mauld* the Empreſſe, his halfe ſiſter, againſt King *Stephen* the Vſurper; which *Stephen* being taken priſoner, and impriſoned in the Caſtle of Briſtoll: This *Robert*, very ſhortly after, was likewiſe taken by King *Stephens* forces; whereupon it was concluded, that a King for an Earle, and an Earle for a King, ſhould make an exchange, and either ſet the other at libertie. He married *Mabel*, daughter and one of the foure heires of *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, Lord of Corboil in Normandie, Cardiffe in Wales, and Tewksburie in England, and had iſſue, *VVilliam* Earle of Gloceſter; *Roger*, Biſhop of Wincheſter; *Richard*, Biſhop of Baieux in Normandie, and *Hamon* ſlaine at Tholouze, with *VVilliam*, King *Stephens* ſonne, 1160. Hee had alſo two daughters, one named *Mabel*, married to *Aubre de Vere*; the ſecond was *Matilda*, married to *Randolph Gernonijs*, Earle of Cheſter. This *Robert* builded the Caſtles of Briſtoll and Caerdiffe in Wales, and the Monaſterie of Saint *Iames* by Briſtoll, and died in the twelfth yeare of King *Stephen*, and was buried in the ſaid Monaſterie, 1146. And as *VVilliam* of Malmesburie ſaith in his Reports of the yeare 1127. he had a baſe ſonne named *Brian*, which was Marques of Wallingford; which *Brian*, we doe often finde in Record by the name of *Brian filius Comitis*, Lord of Wallingford.

Et portoit, de gueulles au trois Reſtes des Armes d'or.

VVilliam



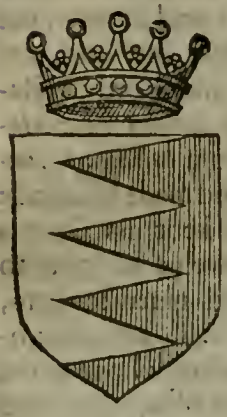
WIlliam, ſonne and heire of *Robert Conſull*, of Glocester, did confirme the Gift which *Hugh de Gundeuile* gaue to the Monkes of Bordeſley at Campendon, *viz.* two Hydes and a Roode of Land, and Paſture for ſeuen hundred Sheepe, for the Soule of *Robert Conſull* of Glocester, his father, and for the health of his owne Soule, and all his Anceſtors; Witneſſe *Hawis*, the Counteſſe of Glocester; and *Hamon*, the Earles Conſtable; and *Roger* his Sewer, &c. and was after his father, Earle of Glocester, and Lord of Glamorgan, in right of his grandfather *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, who woon the ſaid Lordſhip from *Iuſtine ap Gurgan*, Lord of Glamorgan, in King *William Rufus* time; and made his abode in the ſaid Caſtle of Caerdiffe, where the ſaid *Robert* kept his Courts monethly, and vſed therein *Iura Regalia*, hauing his twelue Knights to attend him the firſt day, they hauing ſeuerall Lodgings giuen to them, and their heires for euer, within the ſaid Caſtle. He married *Hawis*, daughter of *Robert Boſſu*, Earle of Leiceſter; and had iſſue, *Robert*, who married *Hadeuiſia de Riueres*, and died before his father, without iſſue, 1166. and three daughters; *Mabell* the eldeſt, was married vnto *Almerick Mountfort*, Earle of Eureux in Normandie; *Amicia* married *Richard*, Earle of Clare and Hartford; and *Iſabell*, the third daughter, was firſt married to King *Iohn*, and from him was diuorced, for neereneſſe of kinne; and after ſhee married *Geffrey Mandeuill*, Earle of Eſſex; and for her third husband, ſhee tooke *Hugh de Burgo*, Earle of Kent, and Lord Chiefe Iuſtice of England. This *William* built the Abbey of Keinſham, and died in the yeare of our Lord 1182. and was buried in the ſaid Monaſterie. *M. Glouer, Somerſet Herald, hath, That King* Henry *the ſecond, after the death of this* William, *without iſſue male, gaue the Title and Earledome of Glocester to* Iohn *his ſonne, who married* Iſabell, *the third daughter of the ſaid* William; *and gaue to* Mabell, *the eldeſt daughter, married to* Almericke Mountfort, *one hundred pounds*; *and to* Amicia, *the ſecond daughter, Wife to the Earle of Clare, another hundred pounds.*

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

IOhn (ſurnamed *Without Land*) the fourth ſonne of King *Henry* the ſecond, in right, or by reaſon of his Wife *Iſabell*, third daughter and coheire of *William* Earle of Glocester, was made Earle of Glocester by the ſaid King his father, in the yeare 1187. Afterwards, King *Richard* the firſt, his brother, in his loue and bountie, gaue him the Earledomes of Cornwall, Deuon, Nottingham, and Lancaſter; after whoſe death, hee came to be King, by the name of King *Iohn*. And becauſe *Iſabell* his Wife was counted barren,

a Diuorce was procured from the Pope, and hee married againe to *Isabell*, daughter of the Earle of Angoleſme; by whom hee had iſſue, King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, de gueulles deux Leopards paſſant d'or.



Almerick Mountfort, Earle of Eureux in Normandie, after the Diuorce of King *Iohn* from his Wife *Iſabell*, youngeſt daughter and co-heire of *William*, Earle of Gloceſter, was the next Earle of Gloceſter, in right of his mother *Mabell*, eldeſt daughter and heire of the foreſaid *William*, Earle of Gloceſter, in the ſecond yeare of King *Iohn*. Hee married *Milleſcent*, daughter of *Hugh Gurney*, and of *Iulian* his Wife, ſiſter to *Reginald*, Earle Bullen, and had with her in marriage the Mannor of Hanſton, but by her had no iſſue. She was after married to *William Cantelupe*, and had iſſue, *Thomas*, Biſhop of Hereford, and *Iulian*, married to *Robert Tregoz*, Lord of Ewias Herald. This *Almerick* died, and was buried in the Monaſterie of Keniſham.

Et portoit, de gueulles party & endenté d'argent de ſix pieces.

Geffrey de Mandeuile, Earle of Eſſex, ſonne of *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* of Ludgarſhal, married *Iſabell*, the third daughter and co-heire of *William*, Earle of Gloceſter, (the repudiate Wife of King *Iohn*) and was after the death of *Almerick Mountfort*, without iſſue, made Earle of Gloceſter, and by that Name and Title was a Witneſſe to King *Iohns* Charter of Lands and Liberties, that he gaue to the Church of Dyrham. And this *Iſabell*, by her Charter, and Name of *Iſabell*, Counteſſe of Gloceſter and Eſſex, did by the conſent of her Lord and husband, *Geffrey Mandeuile*, Earle of Eſſex and Gloceſter, confirme certaine Lands to the Abbey of S. *Maries* of Marg^r, and to the Monkes there ſeruing God; which Lands before were giuen to them by *Robert* her grandfather, and *William* her father. This *Geffrey* died without iſſue, in the yeare 1216. the laſt yeare of King *Iohn*, of a wound giuen him at a Tournament held at London, leauing *William Mandeuile* his brother to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Eſſex, and *Gilbert de Clare* in the Earledome of Gloceſter.

Et portoit, eſcartelle d'or & de gueulles, à le eſcarboucle pomette & fleurette de ſable brochant ſur le tout.

Gilbert

Gilbert de Clare (ſonne and heire of *Richard*, Earle of Clare and Hartford, by *Amicia*, ſecond daughter and coheire of *William* Earle of Gloceſter) was after the death of *Geffrey Mandeuill*, made Earle of Gloceſter; and in the ninth yeare of King *Henry* the third, he was a Witneſſe to the ſaid Kings Charter of Lands that hee gaue to the Abbey of Peterborough, by the name of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and Hartford. He married *Iſabell*, the third daughter of *William Marſhall* the elder, and ſiſter and coheire of *Anſelme Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England: by whom he had iſſue, *Richard*, Earle of Clare, Gloceſter, and Hertford; *Gilbert* and *William*, twins: and three daughters; *Iſibell*, the eldeſt, was Wife to *Robert Brus*, of Annanderdale in Scotland; *Amie*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Baldwyn Riuers*, Earle of Deuon, and Lord of the Iſle of Wight; *Anne*, the third daughter, died young. Hee died at Penros, in Britaine, and was buried in the Priorie of Tewkesbury, the fourteenth of King *Henry* the third: His Widdow was after married to *Richard* Earle of Cornwall, and King of Romanes.

Et portoit, d'or à trois Cheurons de gueulles.

Richard de Clare, ſecond Earle of Gloceſter of that name, married two Wiues: The firſt, was *Margaret*, daughter of *Hubert de Burgo*, Earle of Kent, and Chiefe Iuſtice of England, by whom hee had no iſſue. His ſecond Wife, was *Matilda*, daughter of *Iohn Lacie*, Earle of Lincolne, and Conſtable of Cheſter; by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes, and three daughters: *Gilbert*, the eldeſt ſonne, was after his father, Earle of Gloceſter; *Thomas*, the ſecond ſonne, was Steward of the Forreſts in Eſſex, (who married *Iulian*, daughter of *Maurice Fitz-Maurice*, of Ireland; and had iſſue, *Gilbert*, *Richard*, and *Thomas*;) *Beuis*, the third ſonne, was a Church-man in Yorke-Mynſter: *Margaret*, the eldeſt daughter, married *Edmond* Earle of Cornwall, ſonne of *Richard* Earle of Cornwall, and King of Romanes; *Roſe*, the ſecond daughter of *Richard de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, married *Roger* Lord Mowbray, of Axholme; and *Iſabell*, the third daughter, was a Nunne at Barking in Eſſex. Grafton *and* Fabian *ſaith*, *That thu* Richard *died in the yeare* 1260. *and that* Gilbert *his ſonne ſucceeded him, to whom the father gaue great charge, to maintaine the Statutes made at Oxford. But M.* Milles *hath in M.* Somerſets *Booke of Earles*, p. 370. *That* (*the Annals*

of

of S. Auguſtines *in Canterburie hath*) *he died in the yeare* 1262. *at Emeresfield in Kent, at the Lord* Iohn Crioils *houſe; and that his bowels were buried at Canterburie, in* Chriſt-Church, *his heart at Tunbridge, and his bodie at Tewkesburie. Diuers other good Authors affirme, That this* Richard, *Earle of Gloceſter, died in France.*

Et portoit, d'or à trois Cheurons de gueulles.

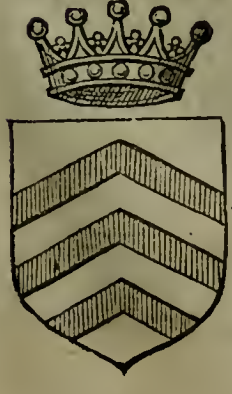
Gilbert de Clare (ſurnamed the *Red*) ſonne and heire of *Richard* aforeſaid, was the third Earle of Gloceſter and Hertford of that ſurname, and married two Wiues: The firſt was *Alice*, the Widdow of *Iohn* Earle Warren and Surrey, daughter of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of Angoleſme, and of the Marches of Aquitaine; by whom hee had iſſue, a daughter named *Iſabell*, married to *Maurice* Lord Berkley. This *Alice* falling mad, was diuorced from this *Gilbert* her husband: after which diuorce, the ſecond of May, 1290. at Weſtminſter, the ſaid *Gilbert* married *Ioane*, daughter of King *Edward* the firſt (ſurnamed *Ioane* of Acres, becauſe ſhee was borne at Acres in the Holy-Land;) by whom hee had iſſue, *Gilbert*, the fourth Earle of Gloceſter and Hertford; and three daughters: *Elianor*, the eldeſt, was married to *Hugh* Lord Spencer; *Elizabeth*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to *Iohn Burgh*, ſonne and heire of the Earle of Vlſter; ſecondly, ſhe was married to *Theobald* Lord Verdon; and thirdly, to Sir *Roger Damory*. *Iſabell*, the third daughter, was firſt married to *Pierce* of Gaueſton, Earle of Cornwall, by whom ſhee had no iſſue; and after, to *Hugh* Lord Audley the younger. This *Gilbert*, before the marriage with his laſt Wife *Ioane*, had loſt the fauour of King *Edward* the firſt, for refuſing to goe with him ouer Seas, to the aide of *Guy*, Earle of Flanders, againſt the then French King: for which cauſe, King *Edward* ſeized all the ſaid *Gilberts* Lands, and forced him after to marry his daughter, without Dower, Lands, or Money: Which done, the ſaid King granted backe againe all the Lands, confirming them to the ſaid *Gilbert*, and *Ioane* his Wife, and the iſſue begotten of their two bodies, in fee-farme. This *Gilbert* died in the Caſtle of Monmouth, in the foure and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt, and was buried in Tewkesbury Priorie, by his father, 1295. *The Booke of Croxden Abbey in Staffordſhire, ſaith, this* Gilbert *was ſlaine at Stryueling.*

Et portoit, d'or à trois Cheurons de gueulles.

Ralphe

Ralphe de Mounte-Hermer, (ſeruant to *Gilbert de Clare* and *Ioane* of Acres) after the death of Earle *Gilbert*, married the ſaid *Ioane* his Miſtris, in the yeare 1296. Which marriage being done without the knowledge and conſent of King *Edward* her father, this *Ralphe* was committed to priſon, in the Caſtle of Briſtoll; and all thoſe Lands and Caſtles, as hee had formerly made ouer to the ſaid *Ioane*, and her former husband *Gilbert*, hee cauſed to be ſeized againe into his hands. But ſhortly after, by the interceſſion of *Anthonie Bec*, Biſhop of Dureſme, a peace was made betweene the King and his daughter, and her new Husband; and the yeare following, 1297. at a Parliament held at London, her former Lands were reſtored to her againe, with others: And in the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, the ſame *Ralphe* was ſummoned to Parliament, by the Name and Title of Earle of Gloceſter and Hertford, and by that Name and Title of Honour, hee ſate in all Parliaments after, vntill the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, 1307. In which yeare, young *Gilbert de Clare* being of age, was admitted to his Lands and Honours, and ſate in Parliament alwayes after, as Earle of Gloceſter and Hertford, during his life. And the ſaid *Ralphe Mount-Hermer* (his father in law) was euer after ſummoned, and ſate in all Parliaments, as Lord *Mount-Hermer*. This *Ralphe* had iſſue by his Counteſſe *Ioane*, two ſonnes; *Edward Mount-Hermer*, that died without iſſue, and was buried in the *Auguſtine*-Fryers at Clare; and Sir *Thomas Mount-Hermer*, Knight, who married and had iſſue, *Margaret*, married to *Iohn Mountacute*, and had iſſue, *Iohn Mountacute*, Earle of Salisbury. Hee died in the ſeuenteenth yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, 1323. and *Ioane* his Counteſſe died in the yeare 1305. at her Mannor of Clare.

Et portoit, d'or, à l'aigle de vert, membres, & becquez de gueulles.



Gilbert de Clare (ſonne and heire of *Gilbert de Clare*, ſurnamed the *Red*, and *Ioane* of Acres) was the laſt Earle of Gloceſter and Hartford, of that ſurname and Family. Hee married *Matilda*, daughter of *Iohn de Burgh*, ſonne and heire of *Richard*, Earle of Vlſter in Ireland; and had iſſue, a ſonne, which died in his infancie. This *Gilbert* beeing with King *Edward* the ſecond in Scotland, to rayſe the ſiege of Sterling Caſtle, was there ſlaine, in the yeare 1313. whom the Scots would

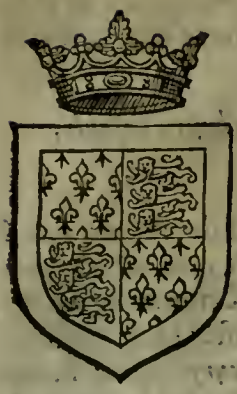
would gladly haue ſaued for ranſome, had they knowne him; but hee had neglected to put on his Coat of Armes ouer his Armour. With him were ſlaine (as *Thomas Walſingham* hath) Sir *Edmond Mauley*, Sir *Robert Clifford*, Sir *Paine Tiptoft*, Sir *William Marſhall*, and Sir *Gyles Argentyne*, Knights; and the Earles of Hereford, *Iohn Segraue*, and *William Latymer*, were alſo taken priſoners. King *Robert Bruſe* cauſed the bodies of this *Gilbert*, Earle of Gloceſter, and Sir *Robert Clifford*, to be ſent to King *Edward*, being then at Barwicke, to be buried at his pleaſure, demanding no reward for the ſame. This *Gilbert* was borne at Tewkesbury, in the yeare 1291. and was there buried by his father, leauing his Inheritance to bee diuided betweene his three ſiſters, his Heires, who were married as before is expreſſed. The partition of theſe Lands, were made in the eleuenth yeare of the Reigne of King *Edward* the ſecond.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Vgh de Audley, (ſecond ſonne of *Nicholas*, Lord Audley, and grand-child of *Iames*, Lord Audley of Heleigh, and of *Ela* his Wife, daughter of *William Longeſpee*, ſonne and heire of *William Longeſpee*, Earle of Salisburie) after the death of the laſt *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, at a Parliament held at Weſtminſter, the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the third, was made Earle of Gloceſter; *Henry* of Lancaſter, Earle of Derby; *William Mountague*, Earle of Salisburie; *William Clinton*, Earle of Huntington; and *Robert Vfford*, Earle of Suffolke; and did all ſit, and had place and voyce in the ſaid Parliament by thoſe honourable Titles. Hee married *Iſabell*, the third ſiſter and coheire of the laſt *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, and had iſſue, one onely daughter, *Iſabell*, married to *Ralphe*, firſt Earle Stafford; and after died in the yeare 1347. and was buried in the Priorie of Tunbridge.

Et portoit, gueulles fretté d'or, a la bordure d'argent.

Thomas



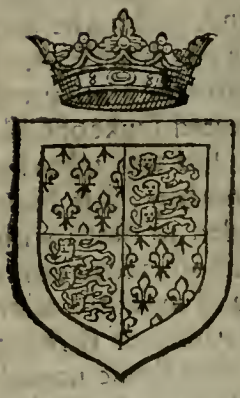
THomas of Woodstocke, Knight of the Garter, sixt sonne of King *Edward* the third, in the fiftieth yeere of his Fathers Reigne, sate in Parliament held at Westminster, by the Title onely of Constable of England; which Office he did execute, in right of *Elianor* his Wife, eldest daughter and one of the two heires of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and Constable of England; and in the first yeere of King *Richard* the second, he was made Earle of Buckingham and Northampton; and in the ninth yeere of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of Glocester; and after, in the yeere 1397. hee was taken by force from his Castle of Plessy in Essex, by *Thomas Mowbray*, first Earle Marschall, and conuayed to Callis, and there strangled to death with Towells; (but *Thomas VValsingham* saith, that hē was smothered to death with feather-beds and bolsters throwne vpon his face and mouth:) after whose death, *Elianor* his Wife became a Nunne in the Abbey of Barking in Essex. This *Thomas*, by *Elianor* his Wife had one onely sonne named *Humfrey*, Earle of Buckingham, and foure daughters; the sonne (after his Fathers death) with Lord *Henry*, sonne to the Duke of Hereford, was by King *Richard* the second banished into Ireland, where he remained as prisoner, in the Castle of Tryme, vntill the first yeere of King *Henrie* the fourth; and then beeing sent for into England, died of the plague at Chester, in his returne homeward, without issue, in the yeere 1399. *Anne*, the eldest sister and co-heire of this *Humfrey*, was married first to *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, and after to *VVilliam Bourchier* Earle of Ewe in Normandy; *Ioane* the second sister, was married to *Gilbert* Lord *Talbot*; *Isabell* was a Nunne in the *Minories* by London; and *Philip* the fourth sister died young without issue.

Et portoit, escartellée France seme & D'engleterre, à la bordure d'argent.

THomas Lord *Spencer*, (or *le Dispensator*) great grand-child to *Hugh* Lord *Spencer* the yonger, and *Elianor* his Wife, eldest sister and co-heire of *Gilbert de Clare*, the last Earle of Glocester aforesaid, was created Earle of Glocester, in the twentie one yeere of King *Richard* the second, and in the first yeere of King *Henry* the fourth, he was deposed by Act of Parliament, from the title and dignitie of Earle of Glocester, and was beheaded at *Bristoll*, 1400. He married *Constance*, daughter of *Edmond* of Langley Duke of Yorke, and had issue, *Richard* Lord *Spencer*, that died without issue the Kings Ward; and two daughters, *Elizabeth* that died yong at Caerdiffe in South-Wales; and *Isabel*, who was borne seuen moneths after her Fathers death, and was twice married, first to *Richard Beauchamp*, Earle of Worcester, and Lord of Abergauenny, by whom shee had issue

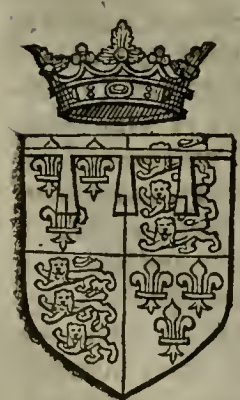
Elizabeth: her second husband was *Richard Beauchamp*, Earle of Warwicke (cousin-germane to her other husband) by whom shee had issue, *Henry* Duke of Warwicke.

Et portoit, d'argent escartelle gueulles frette d'or, au baston de sable, brochant sur le tout.



Vmfrey Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, fourth sonne of King *Henry* the fourth, was at Parliament held at Westminster the second of King *Henry* the fift, created first Earle of Penbroke, & after Duke of Glocester; and in the first yeere of King *Henry* the sixt, he was by Parliament, made Protector of England, during the Kings minoritie, (which was fifteene yeeres) and writ in his Style, *Humfrey* Duke of Glocester, Earle of Henault, Holland, Zealand, and Penbroke, Lord of Frisia, great Chamberlaine of England, and Defender of the Realme of England. Hee married two wiues, the first was *Iaquet*, daughter and sole heire of *VVilliam* Duke of Bauaria and Holland; (the then Wife of *Iohn* Duke of Brabant) from whom he was divorced, hauing no issue by her: his second Wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *Reginald* Lord *Cobham* of Sterburgh in Surrey (who long before had been his Paramore) by whom he had no lawfull issue. After, at a Parliament held at S. Edmonds-bury in Suffolke, 1446, he was arrested of high Treason, and the twenty three of February after, 1447. he was found strangled to death, in the Abbey of Bury, by the procurement of the Marquesse of Suffolke. He builded the Diuinitie Schoole in Oxford, and his Mannour house of Greenwich, and embattelled the same. He had issue, a base daughter named *Antigone*, Wife to *Henry Grey* Earle of Tankeruill: his body was conuayed to the Abbey of S. *Albons*, and there burried, 1446. the tweuty fiue of *Henry* the sixt.

Et portoit, France seme escartelle D'engleterre à la bordure d'argent.



Richard Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, fourth sonne of *Richard* Duke of Yorke, and brother to King *Edward* the fourth, was by his said brother, in the first yeere of his Reigne created Duke of Glocester. To this *Richard*, was the gouernement committed of King *Edward* the fourths two sonnes, (King *Edward* the fift, and *Richard* Duke of Yorke) whom he caused most vnnaturally to be murdred in the Tower of London; after whose death, hee vsurped the Crowne and Kingdome, in the yeere 1464. and was styled King *Richard* the third. He married *Anne*, daughter and coheire of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke and Salisbury, (widdow of *Edward* Prince of Wales, slaine at Tewkes-

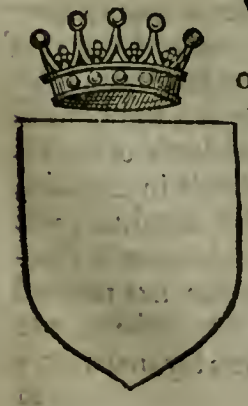
Tewkesbury) and was after slaine besides Bosworth, the twenty two of August, at Rednor field, *Ann.* 1485. leauing no issue to succeed him.

Et portoit, France, escartelle D'engleterre au lambell de hermines, charge au trois tantons de gueulles.

Edward Lord *Seymour*, and Knight of the Honourable Order of the Garter, was created Viscount Beauchampe, the twenty eight of King *Henry* the eight; and in the yeere after, the eighteenth of October, hee was created Earle of Hartford; (which Earledome, and the Title of Dignity, had slept from the death of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter and Hartford.) And in the first yeere of King *Edward* the sixt, he was after made Duke of Somerset; as in the Title of Somerset is more at large.

Et portoit, gueulles à deux volz de L'aigle en L'eurre d'or.

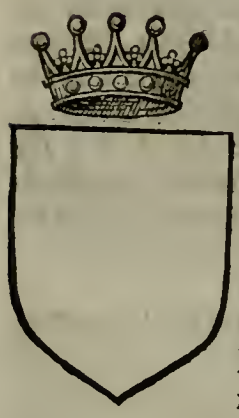
Edward Seymour, sonne of *Edward* Duke of Somerset aforesaid, was by Queene *Elizabeth*, in the first yeere of her Reigne, restored and created Earle of Hartford. He died in the yeere 1621.



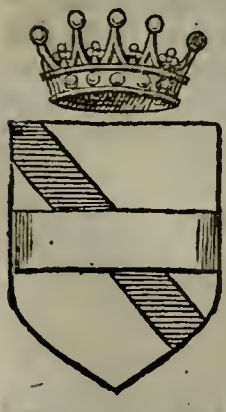
William Seymour, sonne and heire of *Edward* Lord Beauchampe, and grand-child and heyre of *Edward* late Earle of Hartford, is now Earle of Hartford, 1621. by vertue of Letters bearing date the sixt of May, 1608. He married *Frances* eldest daughter of *Robert* late Earle of Essex.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son bisayeul.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Hereford*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Ralphe de Maunt, ſonne of *Walter de Maunt*, and *Goda* ſiſter of King *Edward*, was Earle of Hereford, in *Edward* the Confeſſors time, and *William* the Conquerours, who beeing ſent to encounter *Algar* Earle of Leiceſter, then a baniſhed man, and returned into England; fled very cowardly from his forces in Hereford-ſhire, leauing his Countrey and Citie of Hereford, to the mercie of the Kings enemies. For which cauſe, *William* Conquerour degraded him, and tooke from him his Earledome of Hereford. He died, and was buried at Peter-borow

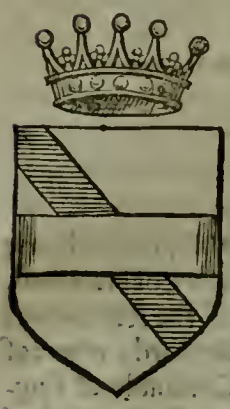


VVilliam Fitz-Oſborne, Earle of Breteuile in Normandy, (ſonne of *Oſborne de Crepon*, by *Albreda* his Wife, daughter of *Ralphe* Earle of Iuery) whoſe Grand-father *Herfaſtus* the Dane, was brother to *Gonora*, wife of *Richard* the firſt Duke of Normandy, great Grand-mother to *VVilliam* Conquerour. This *VVilliam* came into England with the ſaid Conqueror, and was the cheife man that perſwaded him to vndertake the Conqueſt of England; for the which, and his good ſeruice, the ſaid Conquerour made him Earle of Hereford, in the yeere 1068. and Marſhall and Lord Steward of England; and in the Kings abſence in France, the ſaid *VVilliam* was made Vice-Roy, and Gouernour in England. He married *Adelice*, daughter of *Roger Tonny*, Standard-bearer of Normandy; by whom he had iſſue, three ſonnes and two daughters; *VVilliam* the eldeſt ſonne, ſucceeded his Father in all his honours and poſſeſſions in Normandy; and *Roger* the ſecond ſonne, after the death of his Father, was Earle of Hereford, and had all his Fathers lands in England; *Roald* the third ſonne, was a Monke: *Emme* the eldeſt daughter, was wife to *Raphe de VVaet* a Saxon, and Earle of the Eaſt Angles, that is, Norfolke, Suffolke, and Cambridgeſhire; which *Raphe* had iſſue, *Itta* married to *Robert Bellemont*, Earle of Leiceſter. This *VVilliam Fitz-Oſberne*, was ſlaine, as ſome haue, at Kerdiffe in South-Wales. Others ſay, in the wars

in

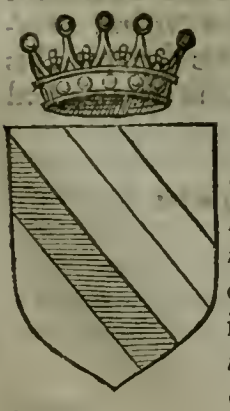
in Flanders, taking part with *Arnold* Earle of Flanders, in the yeere 1072. and *William Gemiticenſis* hath, that he was buried in the Monaſtery of *Cormelias*, which was of his Foundation.

Et portoit, de gueulles an bande d'argent, ſur le tout au face d'or.



Roger de Breteuile, (ſecond ſonne of *William Fitz-Oſberne*.) was after the death of his Father, Earle of Hereford, in the yeare, 1072. He made and concluded the marriage betweene *Emma* his ſiſter, and *Ralph de VVayet*; at which marriage, the greateſt part of the Nobility were preſent, and there conſpired together to turne out *William* the Conquerour againe; *VValtheof* Earle of Huntington,) ſon of *Siward* Earle of Northumberland) being one of them, tooke ſhipping, and went into Normandy, and there reuealed the whole matter to the ſaid King *William*, committing himſelfe wholly to his mercy. But this *Roger* continuing in his intended conſpiracie, was taken priſoner by *Vrſo de Abtot*, Shirieffe of Worceſterſhire, and others; and being brought to his tryall by his Peeres, was found guilty of high treaſon, and condemned to perpetuall impriſonment, during his life; where he died without iſſue. And *VValtheof* Earle of Huntington (notwithſtanding his ſubmiſſion) was taken and carried to *VVincheſter*, and there beheaded, and his body buried in the fields without the Citie, but after remooued to Crowland.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



Millo (ſonne of *Walther*, Conſtable of the Caſtle of Gloceſter, and of *Emme* his Wife, daughter of *Drew de Balun* Lord of *Abergauenny*) ſucceeded his Father in the Conſtableſhip of Gloceſter; and was by *Mauld* the Empreſſe, made Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England, in the ſixt yeere of King *Stephen*. He married *Sibell*, daughter and heire of *Bernard Newmarch*, Lord of Brecknock by *Neſt* his Wife, daughter of *Griffith ap Lewellyn*, Prince of South-Wales, and had iſſue, fiue ſonnes and three daughters, viz. *Roger*, *VValter*, *Henrie*, *VVilliam*, and *Mahell*. *Margaret* the eldeſt daughter, married *Humfrey de Bohun*, the third of

that name, (who after the death of his wiues brother, was both Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England;) *Bertha* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Philip de Breus*, Lord of Brember, Abergauenny, &c. *Luce* the third daughter, was wife to *Herbert*, ſonne of *Herbert*, and Grand-child to *Henrie Fitz-Herbert* (Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the firſt) and of his Wife, daughter of *Robert Corbet* (Concubine of King *Henry* firſt) Lord of Alenceſter in *Comit. Warwick.* This *Milo*, died the eight of King *Stephen*, and was buried by *Sibell* his Wife, in the Abbey of Lanthony by Gloceſter, which he founded in the yeere 1135.

Et portoit, gueulles à la bande d'or, oue la autre bande d'argent.

Roger, eldeſt ſonne and heire of *Milo*, vnto whome King *Henry* the ſecond gaue the More of Hereford, with the Caſtle, and the third pennie of the Reuenewes of Pleas of the whole County of Hereford, whereof he made him Earle. Hee was alſo Conſtable of England, Lord of Brecknock, Caer-went, Gower, and of the Forreſt of Deane, all which (ſaith *Somerſet Glouer*) were confirmed vnto him by King *Henry* the ſecond his Letters Patents, bearing date at Warwicke, the twelfth day, next after the concluſion of peace betweene King *Stephen* and him. Hee married *Cicely* daughter of *Iohn Fitz-Paine*, and after died without iſſue, 1156. after whoſe death (as *Robert Montencis* ſaith, *Walter* his brother ſucceeded him in his Fathers inheritance, but the Earledome of Hereford, King *Henry* the ſecond tooke into his owne hands.

This *Roger* with conſent of *Walter* his brother, did by his Charter giue in perpetuall almes to the Church of our Lady within the vale of Dore, all his Lands within the Towne of Kingſton, which lieth from the head of the Well, which is called Ailburwell, the More on the ſide towards the Forreſt, with Common of Paſture, &c. Witneſſe *Walter Clyford*, *Walter Baſchervile*, and others. The whole inheritance of this *Roger*, and his brothers was after diuided betweene their three ſiſters, who were married as aforeſaid.

Et portoit, gueulles deus bands vne d'or & la autre d'argent.

Henrie

HEnrie de Bohun, (ſonne of *Humfrey de Bohan*, the fourth, and grand-child to *Humfrey* the third, and *Margaret* his wife, daughter of *Milo* Earle of Hereford and Conſtable of England, and ſiſter and co-heire of her fiue brothers, was in right of the ſaid *Margaret* his grandmother, created Earle of Hereford by Letters Patents, bearing date the third of Nouember, in the firſt yeere of King *Iohn*, as alſo Conſtable of England. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* of Ludgarſhall, Earle of Eſſex, and ſiſter and heire of *Geffrey* and *William* (ſur-named *Mandeuils*) her brothers, and had iſſue, *Humfrey de Bohun* the fift, and *Henrie*. He died in the yeere 1220. going to the holy Land; and his bodie being brought backe into England, was buried in the Abbey of Lanthony: before his death he gaue, by his Charter, to the Monkes of Farlighe, all his Mannor of Farlighe, with the Parke, and all other things belonging to the ſame, theſe being witneſſe, *Humfrey de Bohun* his firſt begotten ſonne, *William Manſell*, and others.

Et portoit, d'azur, à la band d'argent, à deux cottices entre ſix lions rampant d'or.

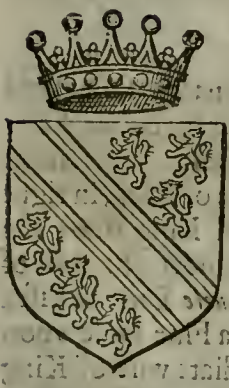
HVmfrey de Bohun, the fift of that name, ſonne and heire of *Henrie* aforeſaid, was after his father, Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England, and Patron of the Abbey of Lanthony, and Earle of Eſſex, in right of his mother. To this *Humfrey* did King *Henry* the third, *in anno* 1241. releaſe the remainder of a debt of 20000. Markes, which *Geffrey Magnauile* Earle of Eſſex his vnckle, was to pay vnto him as a Fine laide vpon him, for marrying *Iſabell*, the repudiate wife of King *Iohn*, daughter and heire of *William*, Earle of Gloceſter. This *Humfrey* married two wiues, the firſt was *Mauld*, daughter and heire of *Ralph de Iſondon*, Earle of *Augy* in Normandy, by whom hee had iſſue, *Humfrey de Bohun* the ſixt, that died before his father in the Caſtle of Briſtow, being taken priſoner at the battaile of Euſham, 1265. and two daughters, *Mauld* the eldeſt, was married firſt to *Anſelme Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, and after to *Roger Quincy*, Earle of Wincheſter; and *Alice* the ſecond daughter, was married to the Lord *Thony*. The ſaid *Humfreys* ſecond wife, was *Mauld de Auenesburie*, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn de Bohun*, Lord of Haresfield, father of *Edmond*, and then died in the third yeere of King *Edward* the firſt, 1275. and was buried at Lanthony. This *Humfrey* gaue one Rood of land in the Towne of Stanley, to the Maſter and Brethren of the Hoſpitall of Stanley to pray for his ſoule, and the ſoule of *Mauld*, his wife, theſe being witneſſes, *Roger de Wauill*, *William de Vaus*, and others.

Les Armes de ſon pere.

Humfrey

HVmfrey de Bohun, the ſeuenth of that Chriſten name, (ſonne and heire of *Humfrey* the ſixt, that died before his father) was after the death of *Humfrey de Bohun* the fift his grand-father, Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England; and by his Mother *Elianor*, daughter and co-heire of *William de Breoſe*, hee was Lord of Brecknocke. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Ingelrame de Fines* a French-man, and had iſſue, *Humfrey de Bohun* the eight; and after died at Plaiſie in Eſſex, ſeuen and twentieth of King *Edward* the firſt, 1298. and was buried with his wife at Walden Abbey. *Holinſhed*, pag. 867. b.

Et portoit, d'azur à la bande d'argent, à deux cottices entre ſix Lions rampant d'or.



HVmfrey de Bohun, the eight of that Chriſten name, ſonne and heire of *Humfrey* the ſeuenth, was the fourth Earle of Hereford, Conſtable of England, and Patron of Lanthony Abbey, third Earle of Eſſex, and Lord of Brecknocke. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of King *Edward* the firſt, (Widdow of *Iohn* Earle of Holland, with whom hee had no dowry, but onely the Kings fauour, which before hee had loſt, by refuſing to goe with him into Flanders, to the aide of *Guy* Earle of Flanders againſt the French King) by whom he had iſſue, foure ſonnes and two daughters; *Iohn* the firſt ſonne, was after his father, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, and died without iſſue; *Humfrey* the ſecond ſonne, had all his brother *Iohns* honours, and died alſo without iſſue; *Edward* and *William* were twinnes, borne at Caldecot in Wales; *Edward* died drowned in Scotland, before the death of his brother *Humfrey*, and was buried at Walden; *William* the fourth brother was a Martiall man, and by King *Edward* the third, 1336. was created Earle of Northampton, and did execute the office of Conſtable of England, for his brother *Humfrey*, and died before him, in the yeere 1359. *Elianor* the eldeſt daughter of this *Humfrey* the eight, was married to *Iames Butler*, Earle of *Ormonde*; and *Margaret* the ſecond daughter, was wife to *Hugh Courtney*, Earle of Deuonſhire. This *Humfrey* the eight, was ſlaine at Burrowbridge, by *Andrew* of Harcla, Earle of *Carlell*, the ſeuenteenth Kalends of Aprill, *Anno* 1321. and was buried in the Blacke-Friars in Yorke; and *Elizabeth* his wife, died the ninth of King *Edward* the ſecond, and was buried in the Abbey of Walden in Eſſex.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Iohn

Iohn de Bohun, ſonne and heire of *Humfrey* the eight, was after his father, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Alice*, daughter of *Edmond Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, who died in child-bed, and was buried at Walden, with her infant ſonne. His ſecond wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *Ralph* Lord Baſſet, by whom he had no iſſue. He died at Kirby Thore, the thirteenth Kalend of Februarie, 1335. the tenth of King *Edward* the third, and was buried at Stratford the Bowe neere London.

Et portoit, d'azur à la bande d'argent, à deux cottices entre ſix Lions rampant d'or.

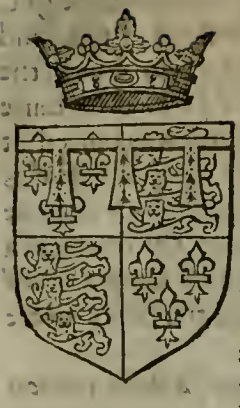
Vmfrey de Bohun the ninth, ſecond ſonne of *Humfrey* the eight, and brother and heire of *Iohn de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, ſucceeded his father and brother: he ouer-liued his brother *William* of Northampton, one yeere, one moneth, and fiue dayes, and died without iſſue, at Plaiſie in Eſſex, 1361. and was buried in the Auguſtine-Friars in London, leauing *Humfrey de Bohun* the tenth, his Nephew by his brother *William de Bohun*, Earle of Northampton, to ſucceed him in all his Lands and Dignities.

Les armes de ſon pere.

Vmfrey de Bohun, the tenth and laſt of that name, was after the death of *William* his father, Earle of Northampton; and after the death of *Humfrey* his vnkle, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, Lord of Brecknocke, and Patron of the Abbey of Lanthony. He married *Ioane*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan* Earle of Arundell; and had iſſue, onely two daughters his heires, *Elianor* the eldeſt, was married to *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Duke of Gloceſter, a younger ſonne of King *Edward* the third; and *Marie* the ſecond daughter, was wife to *Henry Plantagenet*, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, and after King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the fourth. He died in the ſeuen and fortieth yeere of King *Edward* the third, and was buried at Walden, the ſixteenth Kalends of February, 1372.

Et portoit, d'azur, à la band d'argent, à deux cottices entre ſix lions rampant d'or.

Henrie



HEnry Plantagenet (or *Henry of Bullingbroke*) Earle of Derby, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, married *Marie*, ſecond daughter and coheire of *Humfrey de Bohun* the tenth of that name, with whom he had the Earledome of Hereford and Northhampton, with the Lordſhip of Brecknocke, and the Patronage of Lanthony; and in the yeere 1397. hee was created Duke of Hereford, by King *Richard* the ſecond; and after the death of his father, hee was alſo Duke of Lancaſter. This *Henrie* Duke of Hereford, accuſed *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of Norfolke, of diuers points of high treaſon againſt King *Richard* the ſecond, and to make good the ſame, he appealed the ſaid Duke of Norfolke in field of battaile, which was by the ſaid Duke of Norfolke accepted, and allowed by the King. But when the appointed day was come, and the two Dukes within the liſts in field, readie to performe the ſame, the King would not ſuffer them to proceed; but baniſhed the Duke of Norfolke the land for euer, (who ſhortly after died at Venice) and the Duke of Hereford for ſixe yeeres. But this D. *Henrie* returned backe againe the ſame yeere, and by force tooke King *Richard* priſoner at Flint Caſtle, and brought him to the Tower of London, where he was vniuſtly conſtrained to reſigne his Kingdome to this *Henrie*, who was after crowned King, by the name of King *Henrie* the fourth. He had iſſue by his wife, *Marie*, *Henrie*, who was after King of England, by the name of King *Henrie* the fift; and died the twentieth of March, 1412.

Et porteit, eſcartellé Fracce ſemé & d'Elgleterre, au lambel d'hemines.

A

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Huntington*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Waltheof (ſonne of *Siward* the great Earle of Northumberland) married *Iudith*, daughter of *Lambert*, Earle of Lentz in Artoys, and Niece to *William* the Conqueror, by *Mauld* his halfe ſiſter, daughter of *Herlwyn Committis Villa*, and *Arleta* his wife; with whom the ſaid Conquerour gaue in marriage, the Earledome of Huntington. The ſaid *Waltheof* and *Iudith* had iſſue, three daughters only; *Mauld* the eldeſt, was married firſt to *Simon Saint Lize*, and had iſſue, *Simon* the ſecond, Earle of Northampton; after ſhee married *Dauid*, ſonne of *Malcolme Makduncan*, and brother to the ſecond *Mauld*, Queene of England; and had iſſue, *Henrie*, Earle of Huntington; *Iudith* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Ralph*, Lord *Toney* of Flamſted; and *Bertha* the third daughter, was wife to *Robert Fitz-Richard Dapifer*, (deſcended out of the Familie of *Clare*.) This *Waltheof* (at the marriage of *Ralph de Waiet*, with *Emme* the ſiſter of *Roger Bertiuile*) with diuers other great Lords, did conſpire together, to turne *William* the Conquerour and his Normans againe out of England: which conſpiracy being reuealed by *Waltheof*, and he ſubmitting himſelfe to the Kings mercie, the ſaid Conquerour notwithſtanding, cauſed him to be beheaded at Wincheſter, 1075. and his bodie to be buried in the fields, neere the Towne; which afterwards was taken vp againe, and buried at Crowland in Lincolnſhire.

Et portoit, d'argent au lion rampant d'azur, au chef de gueulles.

Simon Saint-Lize, the firſt of that name, ſonne of *Randoll*, ſur-named the Rich, (a Norman borne) with *VVarner le Rich*, his brother, came into England to the aide of *VVilliam Rufus*, who beſtowed the Hundred of Falkeley, (valued then at fortie pounds a yeere) vpon him, to ſhooe his Horſes; For the ſaid *Simon* and his brother *VVarner*, had brought with them to aide the ſaid King, fortie Knights. King *Henry* the firſt, entreated a marriage betweene the ſaid *Simon*, and *Iudith*, the widdow of Earle *VValtheof*, which ſhee refuſed, becauſe the ſaid *Simon* was lame; whereupon the King gaue him in marriage *Mauld*, the eldeſt daughter

daughter and co-heire of *Waltheof* and *Iudith*, with the Earledome of Huntington. This *Simon*, with *Mauld* his wife, builded the Caſtle and Abbey of Saint *Andrewes* in Northampton, in the ſixt yeere of King *Henry* the firſt, and had iſſue, *Simon* the ſecond Earle of Huntington, and *Waltheof*, Abbot of Melroſe; and after died, in the yeere 1127. and was buried in the Abbey of Bourne.

Et portoit, per pale endente d'argent & gueulles.

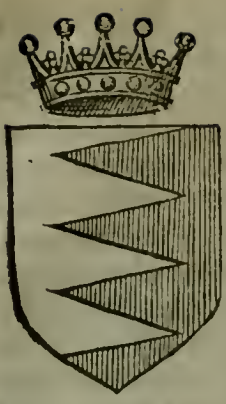
Dauid (ſonne of *Malcolme* King of Scots, and brother to K. *Alexander*) by the fauor of King *Henrie* the firſt, had to wife, *Mauld*, the eldeſt daughter and co-heire of Earle *Waltheof*, the widdow of *Simon Saint-Lize*, Earle of Huntington, (and by that title of Earle of Huntington, the ſaid *Dauid* was a witneſſe to King *Henrie* the firſts Charter, of lands and liberties he gaue to the Citie of London:) But when *Alexander* was dead without iſſue, and he ſent for to be King, there was a peace made betweene King *Stephen* and him, with condition, that the Earledome of Huntington ſhould abide and remaine to *Henrie*, ſonne of the aid *Dauid*; for which he ſhould ſweare fealtie, and doe homage to King *Stephen*. By reaſon whereof, *Simon Saint-Lize* the ſecond of that name, to whom of right, as the elder ſonne of *Mauld* his mother, the ſaid Earledome of Huntington did belong, was neglected and excluded. This *Dauid* had iſſue, *Henrie*, Earle of Huntington, (in his fathers life time) and died in the yeere, 1153. and was buried at Dunfirmlyn in Scotland.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'gueulles.

Henrie, ſonne of *Dauid* King of Scots, and of *Matilda* his wife, daughter of *Waltheof*, Earle of Northumberland, was Earle of Huntington, in the life time of his father: He married *Ada*, daughter of *William de Warren* the ſecond, and ſiſter of *William* the third, Earle Warren and Surrey, and had iſſue, *Malcolme* and *William*, both Kings of Scots; and *Dauid* the third ſonne, was Earle of Huntington and Careſt; he had alſo three daughters, *Ada* married to *Florence*, Earle of Holland; *Margaret*, married to *Conan le Petit*, Earle of Britaine; and *Mauld* that died young. This *Henry*, died at Calcone, the eighteenth of King *Stephen*, 1152. his father being then liuing.

Et portoit, d'or, au Lion rampant de gueulles.

Simon



Simon Saint-Lize, the ſecond of that name, Earle of Northampton, (after the death of King *Henry* the firſt, and *Henry* ſonne of *Dauid* King of Scots) entred into peaceable poſſeſſion of the Earledome of Huntington, which he could neuer obtaine before, during the ſaid Kings Reigne, for that hee had giuen the ſaid Earledome to *Dauid*, his wiues Brother, who had married this *Simons* Mother, whoſe children by her firſt huſband *Simon Saint-Lize* the firſt, being young, were ſent to Normandy, and committed to the cuſtody of *Stephen* Earle of Albemarle, their Mothers Vncle. This *Simon* married *Iſabel*, daughter of *Robert Bellomont* (ſur-named *Crouch-backe* or *Boſſue*) Earle of Leiceſter, and had iſſue, the third *Simon Saint-Lize*, *Amicia*, and *Hawis*. Hee founded the Abbey of Saint *Mary de Pratis*, neere Northampton, and Sawtre in Huntingtonſhire; and died the eighteenth of King *Stephen*, 1152. as *Henry* of Huntington hath, Fol. 227. *b*.

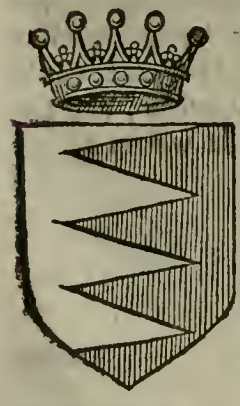
Et portoit, per pale endente d'argent & gueulles.

Malcolme King of Scots, eldeſt ſonne and heire of *Henry* Earle of Huntington aforeſaid, and grandchild to King *Dauid* (in the minoritie of *Simon Saint-Lize* the third) was Ward to King *Henry* the ſecond, and was with him in his expedition to Tholouze, for which he had giuen vnto him the Earledome of Huntington, which hee held during his life. The King was often ſued vnto in the behalfe of young *Simon* the right heire, for Iuſtice, but it was euer denied him; at the end of twelue yeeres and ſixe moneths of his Reigne of King of Scotland, he died at Gedworth, and was buried at Dumfirmelyn without iſſue, 1165. leauing *William* his Brother to ſucceed him; in whoſe time, *Simon Saint-Lize* could obtaine no fauour or grace, vntill King *Henrie* the younger, and the ſaid *William* and *Dauid* his brother with others, made warres againſt King *Henry* the ſecond.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

VVilliam, second sonne of *Henry* Earle of Huntington aforesaid, in the life time of King *Malcolme* his elder brother; by the fauour of King *Henry* the second, was Earle of Huntington; but after his brothers death, and he in the kingdome, forgot his dutie, and in Armes forcibly entred Northumberland, where he was taken prisoner at Anwike, and led to Richmond, in the yeare 1174. and after was ransomed vpon these conditions, that hee should acknowledge himselfe the King of Englands Liege-man, against all men for the Realme of Scotland, and his other lands, and to pay one hundred thousand pounds sterling; part whereof hee should pay presently, and for the rest, he should pawne and morgage Cumberland, Huntington and Northumberland, vntill the money were paid, and for further securitie, that he should neuer after inuade or mooue warre against England, he should deliuer into King *Henry* the seconds custodie, foure Castles. *viz.* Barwicke, Roxborow, Edenborough, and Serling Castles; and so Huntington was taken from King *VVilliam*, and restored to *Simon S. Lice*, the third of that name, who was right heire thereof; but hee dying without issue, the Earledome of Huntington returned againe to *William* King of Scots, who with the consent of King *Richard* the first, gaue it to *Dauid* his younger brother (*Hollingshed, pag.* 189. Title of Scotland.) This *William* married *Ermingard*, daughter of *Richard* Beaumount, sonne of *Roscellin*, Viscount Beaumount, and had issue, *Alexander* King of Scots; *Isabel* married to *Roger Bigot* Earle of Norfolke, that died without issue; *Margaret* wife to *Hubert de Burgo* Earle of Kent; *Mariona* wife to *Eustace de Vescy*; *Ada* wife to *Patricke* Earle of Dunbarre; and *Aufrica* married to *William de Say* of Ireland. This *William* King of Scots died, 1124.

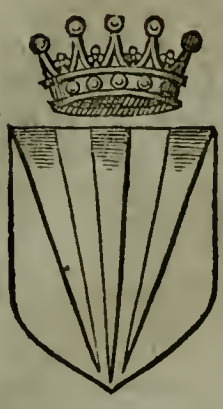
Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant de gueulles.



SImon Saint-Lice, the third of that name, and sonne and heire of *Simon* the second, after that *William* King of Scots was depriued of the Earledome of Huntington, receiued both the Castle and Earledome of Huntington, as his right inheritance, and so peaceably inioyed the said title and Earledome, during his life, by King *Henry* the second, and restored euery man to his right, whom the Scots had either wronged or dispossest in that Countie. But the said King *Henry*, seeing daily contention to arise betweene the Scots, and the *Saint-Lices*, for this Earledome of Huntington, caused the Castle to be raced to the ground; but *Simon* held the Earledome, and married *Alice*, daughter of *Gilbert de Gaunt*, Earle of Lincolne, but died without issue, in the yeare, 1184. the one and thirtieth of *Henry* the

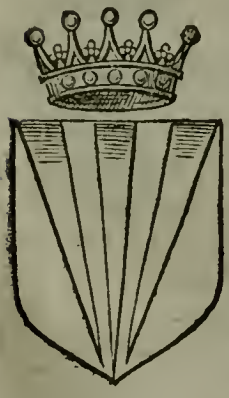
the ſecond. After whoſe death, the ſaid King reſtored the Earledome of Huntington againe, to *William* King of Scots; who by the permiſſion of King *Richard* the firſt, ſurrendred the ſame to *Dauid* his younger brother.

Et portoit, lez armoiries de ſon pere



Dauid Earle of Careſt, third ſonne of *Henry* Earle of Huntington, was knighted by King *Henry* the ſecond, the day of his ſonne *Henries* Coronation, and had by the guift of *William* King of Scots his eldeſt brother, the Earledome of Huntington, with the third penny of the Countie of Cambridge giuen him, in *Anno*, 1190. after the death of *Simon Saint-Lice* the third, without iſſue. And hauing ſworne fealtie to King *Richard* the Firſt, hee went with him towards the Holy-Land, and carried with him fiue hundred Knights, whom he carried vpon his owne charges. He married *Mauld*, the eldeſt daughter of *Hugh Kiuilioke*, and ſiſter and co-heire of *Randoll Blundeuile*, the ſixt Earle of Cheſter and of Lincolne, and had iſſue, *Iohn* ſur-named *Scot*, Earle of Huntington and Cheſter, and *Margaret*, wife to *Alan* of Galloway, Conſtable of Scotland: *Iſabel* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Robert Brus*, Lord of Annandale: *Ada* was married to *Henry Haſtings*; and *Mauld* dyed a Virgin. He dyed at Yerdley in Northamptonſhire, and was buried in the Abbey of Saultrey, neere Counington in Huntingtonſhire 1219 (as Sir *Robert Cotton* ſaith.)

Et portoit, d'or trois eſtaches de gueulles, ioynantz en point.



Iohn ſur-named *Scote*, (ſonne of *Dauid* Earle of Huntington before mentioned) was after his Father, Earle of Huntington; and in right of *Mauld* his Mother, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heire of *Randoll Blundeuile* Earle of Cheſter, he was alſo Earle of Cheſter; and after, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the third, he was reſtored to the Earledome of Northampton, and married *Helyn*, daughter of *Lewellyn*, Prince of North-Wales, and died without iſſue at Darn-hall, the two and twentieth of King *Henry* the third, (as is more at large in the Title of Earles of Cheſter) and was buried at Cheſter; after whoſe death, the ſaid King reſumed and tooke into his hands, the ſaid Earledome and Principalitie of Cheſter, and gaue other lands and ſignewries to the ſaid *Iohns* Siſters aforeſaid, who after their brothers death, challenged the Kingdome of Scotland.

Et portoit, les armoiries les ſon peré.

WIlliam *de Clinton*, ſonne and heire of *Iohn de Clinton*, and *Mauld* his wife, daughter of *Lewis* Viſcount Beaumount, and grand-child to another *Iohn de Clinton*, and *Idona* his wife, daughter and one of the heires of Sir *William Odingſelles* Knight; was created Earle of Huntington, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the third; and three yeares after, he was made Admiral of England, and was taken priſoner in France; for which hee was forced to ſell moſt part of his lands for to pay his ranſome. Hee married *Iulian*, daughter and heire of Sir *Thomas Leyborne* Knight, but by her had no iſſue. Hee founded the Priorie at *Maſtock*, and dyed without iſſue, in the yeare 1353. leauing *Iohn* Lord *Clinton* his Nephew by his Brother *Iohn*, to be his heire.

Et portoit, d'argent ſix croix au pied fiché d'or, au chef d'azur chargeé de deux moletres d'or perce de gueulles.

G*Viſcard de Angoliſme* (or *Guichard d'Anguillem*) a French man borne in Gaſcoigney, a very expert man in warlike affaires, was made Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, by King *Edward* the third, and ſet in the eight Stall of the Souereignes ſide. After, in the firſt yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond (whoſe Tutor he was) hee was created Earle of Huntington, and had giuen him a thouſand Markes yearely out of his Treaſury. He married one *Conſtance*, but I find not any iſſue that he left behind him. He died in the third yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1379.

Et portoit, d'or ſemé de billettes au lion rampant d'azur.

I*Ohn Holland* Knight of the Garter; ſecond ſonne of Sir *Thomas Holland* Knight, Steward of the houſe to *William Mountague*, Earle of Saliſburie; who marrying his Miſtreſſe *Ioane*, daughter of *Edmond* of Woodſtocke, and ſiſter and heire of *Iohn* Earle of Kent, was in her right Earle of Kent, and ſate in Parliament held at Weſtminſter, the foure and thirtieth yeere of King *Edward* the third, by the name and title of *Thomas Holland* Earle of Kent, and in the eleuenth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, was created Earle of Huntington; and in the one and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, hee was created Duke of Exceſter, and made Gouer-

Gouernour of Callis, and *Alberick de Vere*, Earle of Oxford, (Vncle of *Robert Vere* Duke of Ireland) hauing reſigned all his intereſt and right of the Office of Lord high Chamberlaine of England, King *Richard* beſtowed the ſame vpon this *Iohn*, Duke of Exceſter, by Letters Patents, bearing date, 1397. But after, in the firſt yeere of King *Henry* the fourth, this *Iohn* was depoſed by Parliament, from the Title and dignity of Duke of Exceſter. In which yeere, hee and the two Earles of Salisbury and Kent, conſpiring the death of King *Henry* the fourth, the Earles of Salisburie and Kent, were taken at Ciceſter, and beheaded by the Commons there; but this *Iohn* ſeeking to ſaue himſelfe by flight, tooke the Sea twice, and was driuen backe againe by contrary windes: and comming into Eſſex, was apprehended there in the company of Sir *Iohn Scheuele* Knight, by the Commons of that Countrey, and brought firſt to Chelmesford, and after to Pleſſy, where they beheaded him, in the place where before the Duke of Gloceſter was areſted: *Thomas Walſingham*, pag. 363. This *Iohn*, Duke of Exceſter, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn* of Gaunt; Duke of Lancaſter, and ſiſter to King *Henry* the fourth, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn Holland* after Duke of Exceſter, and Earle of Huntington, Sir *Edward Holland* Knight, and *Conſtance* firſt married to *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of Norfolke, and Earle of Nottingham, by whom ſhe had no iſſue, after ſhe married *Iohn* Lord *Grey* of Ruthyn, by whom ſhee had iſſue, two ſonnes, *Edmond* created Earle of Kent, and *Thomas Grey*, Lord of Rugemond.

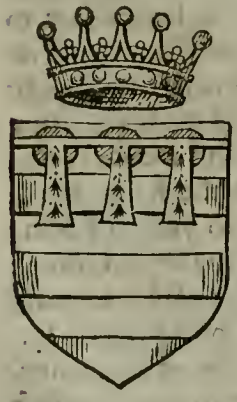
Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre au bordure de France.

Iohn Holland, the ſecond Earle of Huntington, reſtored by Act of Parliament, the fourth of King *Henrie* the fift (he was ſonne of *Iohn Holland* Duke of Exceſter, beheaded at Ciceſter.) This *Iohn*, when King *Henrie* the fift was to goe into Normandy, was ſent before to skoure the Seas, who meeting with nine Caricks of Genoa, which were going to aide the French King, fought with them, and ſunke ſixe of them, and tooke the other three, with great ſtore of money and treaſure, and brought them with his priſoners to the King, in the yeere 1416. And in the twenty two yeere of King *Henry* the ſixt, this *Iohn* was reſtored to the Dukedome of Exceſter, and writ in his Style, Duke of Exceſter, Earle of Huntington, and of Iuory in Normandy, Lord of Sparre, Admirall of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine, Lieutenant Generall of the Dutchy of Aquitaine, and Conſtable of the Tower of London. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henry* Duke of Exceſter, and Earle of Huntington: his ſecond wife was *Anne*, daughter of *Iohn Mountague*, Earle of Salisbury, by whom hee had

issue, a daughter named *Anne*, first married to *Iohn* Lord Neuill, sonne and heyre of *Ralphe* the second Earle of Westmerland, by whom shee had no issue; after shee married Sir *Thomas Neuill*, Knight, Vncle to her former husband, and had issue, *Ralphe Neuill*, the third Earle of Westmerland. This *Iohn Holland* Duke of Excester, died in the twenty sixe of King *Henry* the sixt, and was buried by his two wiues, in S. *Katherines* Church neere the Tower of London.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

HEnrie *Holland*, Duke of Excester, and Earle of Huntington, onely sonne of *Iohn* his Father, in the first yeere of King *Edward* the fourth, was disinherited by Act of Parliament, with King *Henry* the sixt, his Queen, and his sonne, and others, to the number of an hundred and fortie. And in the thirteenth yeere of the same Kings Reigne, hauing long followed the Duke of Burgundies Camp in meane sort, was found drowned in the seas, betweene Douer and Callis. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard* Duke of Yorke, and sister to King *Edward* the fourth; which Lady was after married to Sir *Thomas* S. *Leoger*, Knight, by whom shee had issue, a daughter named *Anne*, married to *George Mannours*, Lord Ros of Hamlake, of whom the now Earle of Rutland is descended; as more at large is set downe, in the Duke of Excester.



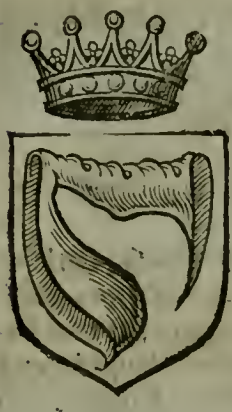
THomas *Grey*, sonne of Sir *Iohn Grey*, Knight; and halfe brother by the mother to King *Edward* the fift, was by Letters Patents bearing date at Westminster, the fourteenth day of August, in the twelfth yeere of King *Edward* the fourth, created Earle of Huntington, to him and the heires male of his body. And in the fifteenth of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Marquesse Dorset: he married *Cicely*, daughter and heire of *William*, Lord Harington and Bonuill, by whom he had issue, as in the title of Dorset is more at large.

Et portoit, burelle de six d'argent & d'azur à chef trois torteaux, au lambell d'hermines.

Wil-

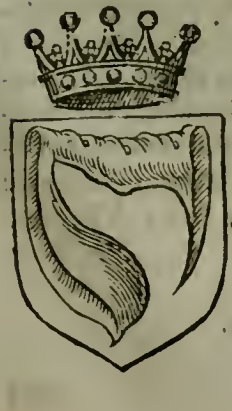
WIlliam, Lord Herbert of Gower (ſon and heire of *William*, Earle of Penbroke, ſlaine at Banburie, the ninth of King *Edward* the fourth) was after his father, Earle of Penbroke; which Earledome hee ſurrendred vnto King *Edward* the fourth, who made his eldeſt ſonne, Prince *Edward*, Earle of Penbroke, and this *William*, Lord Herbert, Earle of Huntington, at Oburne, the nineteenth of King *Edward* the fourth; which Earledome of Huntington, King *Henry* the ſeuenth confirmed vnto the ſaid *William*, in the third yeere of his reigne. He married *Marie*, daughter of *Richard Wooduill*, Earle Riuers, and *Iaquet* his wife, and ſiſter and one of the heires of *Richard Wooduill*, Earle Riuers her brother, by whom he had iſſue, one onely daughter his heire, named *Elizabeth*, married to *Charles Somerſet*, Earle of Worceſter. He died the ſixteenth of Iuly, in the ſixt yeere of King *Henry* the ſeuenth.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles, trois lions rampant d'argent.



GEorge, Lord Haſtings, Hongerford, Botreaux, Molyns, and Moeles, was created at White-Hall, in the one and twentieth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, Earle of Huntington; he was ſonne of *Edward* Lord Haſtings, Chamberlaine to King *Edward* the fourth, and married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry* Lord Stafford, ſecond Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had iſſue, *Francis*, Lord Haſtings, and ſecond Earle of Huntington; *Edward*, created by Queene *Marie*, Lord Haſtings of Loughborough in Leiceſterſhire; Sir *Thomas Haſtings* Knight, *Henry Haſtings*, and *William*; he had three daughters alſo, *Dorothie* married to *Richard Deuereux*, ſonne and heire of *Walter*, Viſcount Hereford, *Marie* and *Katherine*. He died in the ſix and thirtieth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, and was buried at *Aſhbie de la Zouch* in Leiceſterſhire.

Et portoit, d'argent au Maunch de ſable.



FRancis *Haſtings*, ſonne and heire of *George*, was Knight of the Garter, and after the death of his father, Earle of Huntington, Lord Haſtings, Hungerford, Botereux, Molyns, and Moeles: He married *Katherine*, daughter and one of the heires of *Henry Pole*, Lord Montacute, ſonne and heire of *Margaret Plantagenet*, Counteſſe of Saliſburie, beheaded in the Tower of London, 1541. (condemned by Parliament) neuer being arraigned nor tried before. The ſaid *Francis* and *Katherine* had iſſue, *Henry* Lord Haſtings, and Earle of Huntington, that died without iſſue; Sir *George*

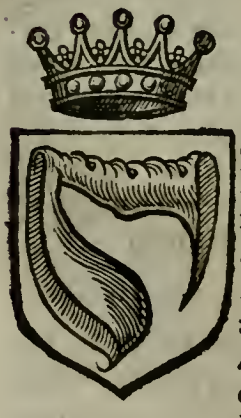
Haſtings

Haſtings Knight, Earle of Huntington; Sir *Edward Haſtings* Knight; *William*, *Francis*, and *Walter*; *Katherine*, wife to *Henry Clinton*, Earle of Lincolne; *Frances*, wife to *Henry* Lord Compton; *Anne*; *Elizabeth* married to *Edward Somerſet*, now Earle of Worceſter, 1618. and *Marie Haſtings*. This *Francis*, Earle of Huntington, died in the ſecond yeere of Queene *Elizabeth*, 1560. and was buried at *Aſhbie de la Zouch*.

Et portoit, d'argent au Maunch de ſable.

HEnry *Haſtings*, Knight of the Garter, after the death of *Francis* his father, was alſo Earle of Huntington, Lord Haſtings, Hungerford, Botereux, Molyns, and Moeles, Lord Preſident of the Counſell at Yorke, married Ladie *Katherine*, daughter of *Iohn Dudley*, Duke of Northumberland, and ſiſter to *Ambroſe*, Earle of Warwicke, and *Robert*, Earle of Leiceſter, by whom he had no iſſue: Hee died in the yeere 1595.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



GEorge *Haſtings*, ſecond ſonne of *Francis*, Earle of Huntington, and brother and heire of *Henry* aforeſaid, was the fourth Earle of Huntington, of that Familie and ſur-name, and married *Elianor*, daughter and co-heire of Sir *Iohn Port* of Derbyſhire, Knight; and had iſſue, *Francis* Lord Haſtings, that died before his father, who married *Sara*, daughter of Sir *Iames Harington*, and ſiſter of *Iohn* Lord Harington; by whom he had iſſue, *Henry*, now Earle of Huntington, 1618. and others; the ſaid *George* had iſſue alſo, Sir *Henry Haſtings* Knight, who married *Dorothy*, daughter and co-heire of Sir *Francis Willoughby* of Wollarton in Nottinghamſhire, Knight; *Edward*, that died in Germanie; *Katherine*, wife to *Edward Vmpton*, and after his death, ſhe married Sir *Walter Chetwin* of Staffordſhire, Knight; and *Dorothie* was married to *Iames Stewart* of Blantire in Scotland, ſlaine at Iſlington in ſingle combate, by Sir *George Wharton*, ſonne and heire of the Lord Wharton, who was ſlaine the ſame time alſo.

Et portoit, d'argent au Maunch de ſable.

Henry

HEnry *Haſtings*, ſonne and heire of *Francis* Lord *Haſtings*, and grand-child to *George* Earle of Huntington; and after the death of his Grand-father, was the fift Earle of Huntington of that ſurname, and married *Elizabeth*, third daughter and coheire of *Ferdinando* Earle of Derby, and had iſſue; *Henry* Lord *Haſtings*, *Ferdinando*, *Alice*, and *Elizabeth*. 1621.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Holdernes*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

SIr *Iohn Ramſey*, Viſcount Hadington, was by letters Patents (bearing date the twentie two of Ianuarie, 1620. created Earle of Holdernes, he married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Robert Radcliffe*, Earle of Suſſex, and had iſſue:

Et portoit d'or à laigle de ſable.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Kent*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

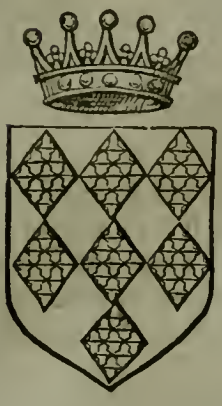
ODo, halfe Brother to *William* Conqueror by the Mother, was by the ſaid *William*, firſt made Biſhop of Baieux in Normandy, and after Earle of Kent in England. Hee was a ſubtile man, and after the death of *William Fitz-Oſberne*, had the whole rule and gouernment of England, vnder *William* Conquerour his brother. He was a great enemy to *Lanfranke*, Archbiſhop of Canterburie, and was baniſhed England, for taking part with *Robert* Duke of Normandy, his Nephew, againſt *William Rufus*. He went with the ſaid *Robert* his Nephew to the Holy-Land, and at the ſiege of Antioch hee ended his life. It is ſaid he bare for his Armes.

Guelles à lion rampant d' argent, au Croſier ſtaſe band ſineſter d'or.

WIlliam *de Ipre*, a Flemming borne, (and baſe ſonne of *Philip*, Viſcount of Ipre) came into England in the fourth yeare of King *Stephen*, to ayde him in his Warres againſt *Mauld* the Empreſſe; for which ſeruice, the ſaid King created him Earle of Kent, 1141. After which King *Stephen* was taken Priſoner at Lincolne, by *Mauld* the Empreſſe, and *Robert* Earle of Gloceſter, and impriſoned in the Caſtle of *Briſtoll*. But not long after, *Mauld* the Empreſſe, with her Brother *Robert* Earle of Gloceſter, went to Wincheſter, where *Henry* Biſhop of Wincheſter, brother to King *Stephen* and *William* of Ipre, gathered a great Army, and made her to abandon the Caſtle; but *Robert* her brother, ſeeking to backe her in her flight, was himſelfe taken Priſoner, and deliuered to King *Stephens* Queene, then newly entred Wincheſter, who deliuered the ſaid *Robert*, to *William* of Ipre, to be impriſoned in the Caſtle of Rocheſter in Kent. Theſe two great Priſoners being ſtraitly kept, at length through mediation of friends, a peace was concluded, that they ſhould both

both bee deliuered, the King to his Kingdome, and the Earle to his libertie. This *William* of Ipre, was after made Steward of the Kings houſe, and founded the Abbey of Boxley in Kent, and was baniſhed England, by King *Henry* the Second, 1154. and before his death became blinde. and tooke vpon him the habite of a Monke, in the Abbey of Loan, and there dyed, 1164.

Et portoit, geronne d'or & d'azur à l'eſcuſſon de gueules au baſton ſineſter d'argent brochant ſur le tout.



Hvbert de Burgo (or *de Burgh*) Lord Chamberlaine to King *Iohn*, Steward of *Poytow*, and Lord Chiefe Iuſtice of England, was created Earle of Kent by Letters Patents, bearing date the tenth of December, in the thirteenth yeere of King *Henry* the Third, and had the keeping of Douer, Rocheſter, and Canterburie, granted to him during life, by a Charter bearing date the ſixteenth of *Henry* the Third. At laſt, hee procured himſelfe great hatred of all the Nobilitie, for cauſing the ſaid King to breake his word and deed, for the reſtitution of thoſe Lawes and ancient Cuſtomes, which before hee had granted to the Subiects; which did greatly aggrauate the hate of the Commons. Hee married three Wiues, the firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Robert Arſike* Knight; the ſecond was *Iſabel*, daughter and one of the heires of *William* Earle of Gloceſter, (the repudiate Wife of King *Iohn*.) His third Wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *William*, and ſiſter of *Alexander* King of *Scots*: he had iſſue by his firſt Wife, *Iohn de Burgo* who married *Hawis Lanuall*, and dyed before his Father, leauing his ſonne *Iohn*, Baron of Lanuall, his heire. This *Hubert* dyed at his Mannor of Banſted in Surrey, the fourth of the Ides of May, 1243. (*Matthew Paris*) and as *Iohn Stowe* hath in his *Surney of London*, *page* 653. hee was buried in the Fryers Predicants in London (where now White-Hall ſtandeth,)

Et portoit, gueulles ſept Lozengies vaire. 331.

Edmond Plantagenet, ſirnamed of Woodſtocke, the place of his birth, third ſonne of King *Edward* the firſt, by his ſecond Wife *Margaret* daughter of *Philip* King of France, in the fifteenth yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, his brother, was created Earle of Kent, the day after Saint *Iames* day, *Anno* 1321. And after, at a Councell held at Wincheſter, the fift of *Edward* the Third, 1330. the morrow after Saint *Gregories* day, hee was arreſted, and on the Vigill of Saint *Cutbert*, adiudged to dye for Treaſon; for abetting many of the Nobilitie, to plot the deliuery of King *Edward* the Second out of Priſon: for which by the malice

lice of Queene *Isabell*, the then Kings Mother, and *Roger Mortimer* her Sweet-heart, he was beheaded at Wincheſter, the fourteenth of the Kalends of Aprill, in the yeare aforeſaid: He married *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *Iohn* Lord *Wake* of Ladell and Burne, and had iſſue, two ſonnes, *Edmond* and *Iohn*, and one daughter named *Ioane*; the two ſonnes were both Earles of Kent one after the other, and dyed without iſſue; *Ioane* their onely ſiſter and heire, ſurnamed the Faire Maide of Kent, was firſt married to *William Montacute* Earle of Saliſbury, from whome ſhee was diuorced; and after married to Sir *Thomas Holland* Knight; and laſtly, ſhee was married to *Edward* the Blacke Prince, Father of King *Richard* the Second.

Et portoit, d'engleterre au bordure d'argent.

EDmond Plantagenet, eldeſt ſonne and heire of *Edmond* of Woodſtocke, aforeſaid, ſucceeded his Father in the Earledome of Kent, and dyed the Kings Ward without iſſue, the ſixt of King *Edward* the Third, leauing *Iohn* his Brother to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Kent.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

IOhn Plantagenet, ſecond ſonne of *Edmond* of Woodſtocke, was after the death of his elder Brother, Earle of Kent, and by that title of honour, ſate in Parliament, the twentie fiue of King *Edward* the Third, and dyed the yeere after without iſſue. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Duke of Iuliers, who after his death, was married againe to *Euſtace Dampreticourt*, ſecond ſonne of Lord *Dampreticourt* in Henault, by whom ſhe had iſſue, *Sanchius Dampreticourt*, Knight of the Order of the Garter, in King *Edward* the Thirds time, and one of the firſt Founders of the ſaid Order.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Sir

SIr *Thomas Holland*, Knight, and one of the first founders of the Noble Order of the Garter, (sonne of Sir *Robert Holland*, of Lancashire, Knight) was Steward of the House to *William Montacute*, Earle of Salisburie, and in right of *Ioane* his wife (sister and heire of *Iohn*, Earle of Kent aforesaid) was by King *Edward* the third created Earle of Kent, and Lord Wake of Lidell, and had issue; *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and Duke of Surrey; *Iohn Holland*, Earle of Huntington, and Duke of Excester, made by King *Richard* the second: and a daughter, named *Ioane*, married to the Earle of *Saint-Pole*. He died in the foure and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, 1360.

Et portoit, d'azur au Leopard rampant le champ fleurette d'argent.

THomas Holland, halfe brother (by the mother) to King *Richard* the second, was after the death of *Thomas* his father, Earle of Kent, and Lord Wake of Lidell. Hee married *Alice*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, and had issue, *Thomas*, Earle of Kent, *Edmond*, *Iohn*, and *Richard*; and sixe daughters; *Elianor*, first married to *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of March, and after to *Edward Charlton*, Lord Powis; *Margaret*, married first to *Iohn Beauford*, Marquesse Dorset, and Earle of Somerset; and after to *Thomas*, Duke of Clarence, sonne of King *Henrie*; *Ioane*, the third daughter, was first married to *Edward*, Duke of Yorke; and after, to *William*, Lord Willoughby of Eresby; and thirdly, to *Henrie*, Lord Scroope: and lastly, to Sir *Henry Bromflet*, Knight: *Alice*, the fourth daughter, was wife to *Thomas Mountague*, Earle of Salisbury: *Elizabeth*, the fift daughter, was married to *Iohn*, Lord Neuill, sonne of *Ralphe*, first Earle of Westmerland; and *Bridget*, the sixt daughter, was a Nunne at Barking. This *Thomas Holland* died the twentieth of King *Richard* the second.

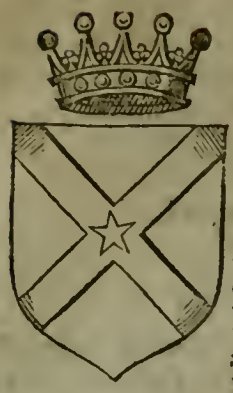
Et portoit, les armes d'Engleterre au bordure d'argent.

THomas Holland, Earle of Kent, Lord Wake, and Knight of the Garter, (ſonne of *Thomas* aforeſaid) married *Conſtance*, daughter of *Edmond* of Langley Duke of Yorke, widow of *Thomas*, Lord Spencer, but by her had no iſſue; after hee tooke to wife *Ioane*, daughter of *Hugh* Earle Stafford, by whom he had no iſſue. This *Thomas* was created Duke of Surrey, the one and twentieth of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1398. And in the yeare 1400. he with the Earles of Huntington and Salisbury, intending vnder colour of a Maske or Mummery, at the Caſtle of Windeſore, to haue ſurprized King *Henrie* the fourth, and to haue reſtored King *Richard* againe; and ſo by that meanes to haue gotten reſtitution of their former Titles of Houour, with their poſſeſſions which they had loſt, by iudgement of the laſt Parliament, a little before. But this their conſpiracie being diſcouered to the King, and hee fled to London, they were driuen to flie to Ciceſter, where the rude Townſmen and others ſet vpon them, tooke them, and in the Market-place ſtroke off their heads: his body was buried at Ciceſter, but after taken vp againe, and enterred in the Priorie of Mont-grace, which was of his fathers foundation. *This* Thomas, *Duke of Surrey, did beare for his Armes, King* Edward *the Confeſſors Armes, within a border ermyn, impalled with the Armes of England, within a border argent, as by his Seales is manifeſted.*

EDmond Holland, Knight of the Garter, ſecond ſonne of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and brother to the laſt *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and Duke of Surrey, ſlaine at Ciceſter, was after the death of his ſaid Brother, Earle of Kent, and Lord Wake of Lidell; and by King *Henrie* the fourth was made Lord high Admirall of England; and being at the ſiege of Briake in Britaine, the ninth of the ſaid Kings reigne, was wounded in the head with an Arrow, ſhot out of a Croſſe-bowe, whereof he died within fiue dayes after. He married *Luce*, daughter of *Barnaby*, Viſcount of Millaine, the widow of *Lewis* of Valoys: who after this *Edmonds* death, married for her third huſband, Sir *Henrie Mortimer*, Knight. This *Edmond* died without iſſue, and lyeth buried at Bourne in Lincolnſhire, leauing his ſixe ſiſters his heires, married as aforeſaid.

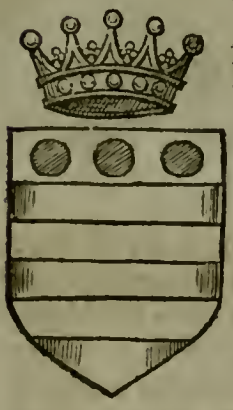
Et portoit, les armes d'Engleterre au bordure d'argent.

William



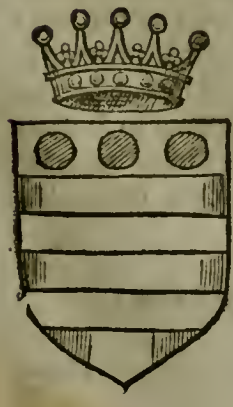
William Neuill, Lord Falconbridge, and Knight of the Garter, a younger ſonne of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, begotten of *Ioane* his ſecond Wife, daughter of *Iohn* of Gaunt, and Lady *Katherine Swynford*, was created Earle of Kent, in the firſt yeere of King *Edward* the fourth; and after made Lord Admiral of England, and Knight of the Garter. Hee married *Ioane*, daughter & heire of *Thomas* Lord Falconbridge of Shelton; in whoſe right he was alſo Lord Falconbridge, and had iſſue, *Ioane* wife to Sir *Edward Bedhowing* Knight; *Elizabeth* married to Sir *Richard Strangwais* Knight; and *Alice* married to Sir *Iohn Coigniers* knight. This *William* was taken priſoner in France, and died about the ſecond yeere of King *Edward* the fourth, and was buried in the Priory of Giſburg.

Et portoit, gueulles au ſaulteur d'argent, charge d'une Molette d'ſable.



Edmond Grey, Lord of Ruthin, Haſtings, and Weiſhford, was created Earle of Kent, in the fift yeere of King *Edward* the fourth, and maried *Katherine*, daughter of *Henry Percy*, ſecond Earle of Northumberland, by whom he had iſſue, Lord *Anthonie Grey*, that died without iſſue before his Father, and was buried at Luton, neere S. Albons; *George Grey*, ſecond ſonne, was after his Father, Earle of Kent; he had iſſue alſo two daughters, *Elizabeth* married to *Robert Greſtocke*, ſonne and heire of *Ralphe* Baron of Greſtocke; and *Anne*, the wife of *Iohn* Lord *Grey* of Wilton.

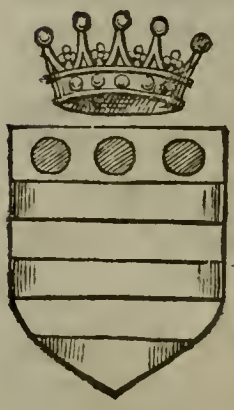
Et portoit, burellé de ſix d'argent & d'azur au chef trois torteux.



George Grey, Lord Grey of Ruthin, Haſtings, and Weiſhford, ſecond ſonne and heire of *Edmond* aforeſaid, was after his Father, the ſecond Earle of Kent of that ſur-name. He had two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile* Earle Riuers, the widow of *William* Viſcount Bourchier, by whom he had iſſue, *Richard* Earle of Kent: His ſecond wife was *Katherine*, daughter of *William Herbert*, Earle of Penbroke, ſlain at Banbury; by whō he had iſſue, Sir *Henry Grey* of Wreſt, Knight; (who after the death of his brother *Richard* the vnthrift, did diſcontinue and refuſe to take vpon him the Title and name of Earle) *George Grey* third

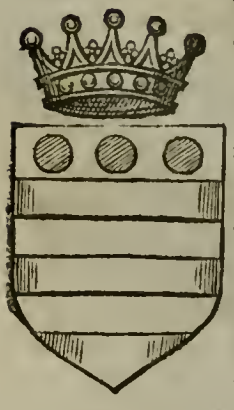
ſonne, *Edmond* and *Anthonie*; and one daughter named *Anne*, married to *Iohn* Lord Huſee, who had iſſue, *Bridget* firſt married to *Henrie Manners* Earle of Rutland; and after, to Sir *Rithard Moriſon*, Knight; and laſtly, to *Francis Ruſſell* Earle of Bedford. This *George*, died in the twentieth yeere of King *Henry* the ſeuenth.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de ſon perê.



Richard Grey, ſonne and heire of *George* Earle of Kent aforeſaid, was Knight of the Garter, and after the death of his Father, the third Earle of Kent of that Family: hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *VVilliam Huſſee* Knight, Chiefe-Iuſtice of the Kings bench; and died the third of May, in the fifteenth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, at his houſe in Lumberd-ſtreete (when he had greatly waſted his eſtate) in London, without iſſue, and was buried in the White-Fryers in Fleetſtreete, 1523.

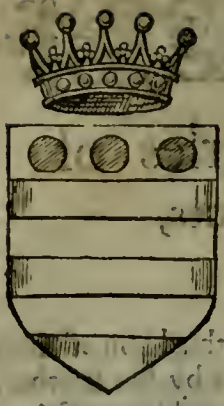
Et portoit, burelle de ſix, d'argent & d'azur à le chef trois torteux.



Reginald Grey Eſquire, (ſonne and heire of *Henrie Grey* Eſquire, grand-child to *George* Earle of Kent aforeſaid, by his ſonne Sir *Henry Grey* of Wreſt, Knight) was in the yeere 1571. advanced to the Title and Earledome of Kent, (which before was diſcontinued, for want of competent liuing to mainteine the ſame, by this *Reginalds* Father, and Grand father) by the ſpeciall fauour and bounty of the moſt famous and renowned Queene of famous memorie, Queene *Elizabeth*. He married *Suſanna*, daughter of *Richard Berty* Eſquire, and *Katherine* Dutcheſſe of Suffolke his wife, by whom he had noiſſue, and died at Horneſey the ſeuenteenth of March, 1573. and was buried in S. *Giles* Church without Cripple-gate, in London, by his Grand-father, Sir *Henry Grey* Knight; leauing *Henry Grey* his brother to ſucceed him in his Earledome.

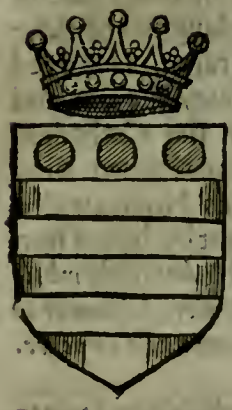
Et portoit, les armes de Grey, Burellee de ſix d'argent & d'azur à la chef trois torteux.

Henry



HEnry Grey, second sonne of *Henrie Grey* Esquire, and brother and heire of *Reginald*, Earle of Kent aforesaid, was the fift Earle of Kent of that Family. He married *Mary*, daughter of Sir *George Cotton* of Cheshire, Knight; the widdow of *Edward Stanley* Earle of Derby, by whom he had no issue. He died in the yeere, 1613. and was very honourably buried at Wrest, leauing Sir *Charles Grey* Knight, his brother, to succeed him in his Earledome.

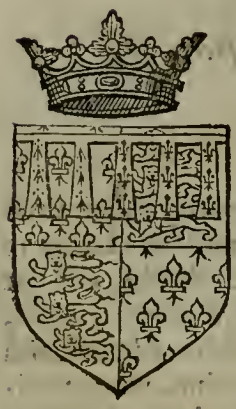
Et portoit, les armes de son frere.



CHarles Grey, third sonne of *Henry Grey* Esquire, and brother and heire of *Reginald*, and *Henry* Earles of Kent, afore mentioned, was after their deaths, the sixt Earle of Kent of that sur-name; and married *Susan*, daughter of *Richard Cotton* of Hampshire; Esquire, and had issue, Sir *Henrie Grey*, Lord of Ruthin, who married *Elizabeth*, second daughter and co-heire of *Gilbert Talbot* Earle of Shrewsbury; and a daughter named *Susan*, married to Sir *Michael Longvill* of Buckinghamshire, Knight, 1621.

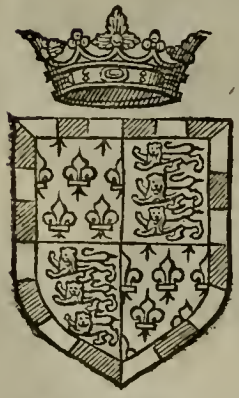
Et portoit, burellée de six d'argent & d'azur à la chef trois torteux.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Kendall*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Iohn Duke of Bedford, third Son of King *Henry* the fourth, was by his Brother, King *Henry* the fift, created Earle of Kendall, and made Regent of France. Hee married two wiues, but had no iſſue by either; the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of *Iohn* Duke of Burgundy; the ſecond was *Iaquet*, daughter of *Peter* of Luxenburge, Earle of S. *Paul* in France. Hee dyed in the twentie three yeere of King *Henry* the ſixt, and lieth buried in a faire Toombe, in the Cathedrall Church at Roane: whoſe Monument, when King *Charles* the eight came to ſee, one of his Nobles willed him to deface the ſame, that no further memorie might be had of him there. To which ſpeech, the ſaid King replyed, and ſaid; *That if the whole ſtrength and power of* France *could not expell him liuing; it were no honour to take reuenge vpon the dead; and therefore*, ſaid he, *let him now reſt in peace.*

Et portoit, France ſemé, eſcartellee & D'engleterre, à lambell de cinq pointz de Britaine & de France.



Iohn Duke of Somerſet, after the death of *Iohn* Duke of Bedford, without iſſue, was by King *Henry* the ſixt, made the next Earle of Kendall. Hee was at the battell of Bangiebridge, where *Thomas* Duke of Clarence, the Kings brother was ſlaine, and himſelfe taken priſoner by the Duke of Orleance, the ninth of King *Henry* the fift; from which impriſonment he was ſhortly after deliuered by ranſome. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter and heire of Sir *Iohn Beauchampe* of Bletſo, Knight, the widdow of Sir *Oliuer S. Iohn*, Knight, deſcended of the *S. Iohns* of Fanmon in South-Wales, by whom he had iſſue, *Margaret* his onely daughter and heyre, married firſt to *Edmond* of Hadham, Earle of Richmond, by whom ſhe had iſſue, King *Henry* the ſeuenth: ſhee married afterward, *Thomas Stanley*, Earle of Derby, but by him had no iſſue. This *Iohn*, died in the twenty

twenty two of King *Henrie* the ſixt, and was buried at Wimborne Minſter, in Dorſetſhire.

Et portoit, France, eſcartellée d'Engleterre, au bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

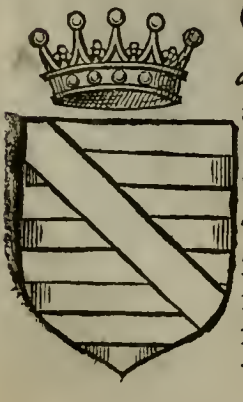
Iohn de Foix, Viſcount Caſleton, and Lord Greyly, (ſonne of *Gaſton de Foix*, Knight of the Order of the Garter, brother to the *Counte de Foix Capitaine de la Bouche Countie de Longueuile, & de Beuancies*) for his good ſeruice done againſt the French, was by King *Henrie* the ſixt, 1446. created Earle of Kendall in England, and made Knight of the Order of the Garter: after whom they of that houſe of *Foix* and Earles of Longeuill in France, did write themſelues Earles of Longeuill and Kendall. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Michael de la Pole*, Earle of Suffolke, and ſiſter to *William de la Pole*, Duke of Suffolk, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn de Foix*, father of *Anne*, wife of *Vladiſlaus* King of Hungarie. This *Iohn de Foix*, had his Armes pulled downe at *VVindſore*, the third of King *Edward* the fourth.

Et portoit, d'or à trois palz de gueulles, eſcartellé d'or à deux Vaches paſſans, accollees, accornees, & clarinees d'azur, ſur le tout au lambel de ſable charge de 15. Coquilles d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Lincolne*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

William de Romare, a Norman borne, (ſonne of *Roger de Romare*, and halfe brother of *Randoll Meſchines*, the fourth Earle of Cheſter by his mother *Luce*, daughter of *Algar* the Saxon, Earle of Cheſter, and ſiſter of *Morcar*, Earle of Northumberland and Lincolne) was created Earle of Lincolne, in the ſixt yeere of King *Stephen*, to whom the ſaid King gaue the Mannour of Chircheton, the Caſtle of Geynſborough, and the Caſtle of Pomfret in Yorkſhire. Vnto which Grant, were witneſſes, *Randoll Meſchines*, Earle of Cheſter; *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Penbroke; and *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Hartford, and others. He married *Hawis*, daughter of *Stephen*, ſonne of *Eudo Comes Bleſenſis & Champaine*, and ſiſter of *VVilliam le Groſſe*, Earle of Albemarle, by whom he had iſſue, *VVilliam de Romare* the ſecond, Lord of Bullingbroke, who tooke to wife, *Mauld*, daughter of *Baldwyn Riuers*, Earle of Deuonſhire, and died before his father, in the yeere 1151. leauing iſſue, a ſonne named *VVilliam* the third, who alſo died without iſſue, *in Anno* 1175. and one daughter named *Hawis*, married to *Gilbert de Gaunt*, Earle of Lincolne. This laſt *VVilliam de Romare*, by his Deed, gaue lands to the Abbey of Reueſbie, to pray for the ſoule of *VVilliam* his father, and *VVilliam* the Earle his grand-father, 1172. the nineteenth of King *Henry* the ſecond.

Et portoit, guculles ſept macles d'or ſemé de croix recroiſettees de meſme.



Gilbert de Gaunt, Lord of Lindeſey in Lincolnſhire, and ſecond Earle of Lincolne, (ſonne of *VValter de Gaunt*, by *Mauld*, daughter of *Alan* Earle of Britaine, and grand-child to *Gilbert de Gaunt*, that came into England with *VVilliam Conqueror*, by *Euſtacia*, daughter of the Earle of Cenomania) taking part with King *Stephen*, againſt *Mauld* the Empreſſe, was taken priſoner by King *Henrie* the ſecond, being then Duke of Normandy; who committed him to the cuſtodie and keeping of *Randoll Meſchines*, *alias Gernons*, the fourth Earle of Cheſter, who married him to *Hawis*, daughter of

of *William de Romara*, his halfe brother by the mother, by whom he had issue, *Gilbert de Gaunt*, that died in the yeere 1160. father of the last *Gilbert* Earle of Lincolne; *Baldwyn* second sonne, Lord of Bourne and Dipping, who founded the Abbey of Bourne, 1140. and died in the 1156; and one daughter named *Alice*, married to *Simon Saint-Lize*, Earle of Northampton, who died without issue. This *Gilbert* the Earle, died in the yeere 1156. and was buried in the Abbey of Bardens in Lincolnshire.

Et portoit, burelle de huit pieces d'or & d'azur au band de gueulles.

Gilbert de Gaunt, grand-child of *Gilbert de Gaunt*, Earle of Lincolne, (by his sonne *Gilbert*, who was dis-inherited by King *Henrie* the second, for taking part with King *Stephen*) was made Earle of Lincolne, by *Lewis* King *Philip* the French Kings sonne, in the eighteenth yeere of King *Iohn*, which King *Henrie* the third did afterwards confirme to the said *Gilbert*, in the third yeere of his reigne: In which yeere he died, and was buried in the Abbey of Ramsey, without issue; after whose death, King *Henrie* the third did giue the said Earledome of Lincolne, to *Randoll* surnamed *Blundeuile*, the sixt Earle of Chester. This *Gilbert*, by the name of *Gilbert* Earle of Lincolne, did by his Deed, with out date, giue to God and the Church of our Ladie of Bridlington, sufficient pasture for fiftie sheepe, in the field of Hundmanby, &c.

Et portoit, burelle d'huit pieces d'or & d'azur, au band de gueulles.

Randoll Meschines (sur-named *Blundeuile*) the sixt Earle of Chester from *Hugh Lupus*, and the fourth Earle of this Familie, sonne of *Hugh Keueliock*, sonne of *Randoll Gernons*, halfe brother by the mother, to *William Romara*, Earle of Lincolne, was restored to the Earledome of Lincolne, in the yeere 1218. the third of King *Henry* the third, after the death of his kinsman *Gilbert de Gaunt*, the last Earle of Lincolne of that surname. (It is set downe by some exquisite Writers, that this *Randoll* dying without issue, did giue the Title and Earledome of Lincolne, to his sister *Auice*, the wife of *Robert Quincy*, in these words, Ranulphus *Earle of Lincolne, &c. I would haue it to come vnto the generall knowledge of you all, that I haue giuen and granted, and by this my present writing, confirmed to the*

the Ladie Hawisia *of Quincy, my most deare Sister, the Earledome of Lincolne* (viz.) *as farre forth as it vnto me belongeth, so that she may thereof be Countesse: to haue and to hold the same of my Lord the King of England, and his heires, vnto the said* Hawis, *and her heires, the seuenteenth of* Henrie *the third.* Now how this may be made good, I leaue to those of better iudgement then my selfe. And so he the said *Robert de Quincy*, became Earle of Lincolne; which thing I can hardly beleeue; for that all Honours and titles of Dignities are deriued, and enioyed by the bountie and fauour of the King or Soueraigne; and therefore, that this gift of *Randoll* to his Sister, could make her Counteſſe, or *Robert* her husband, Earle of Lincolne, is idle and altogether vntrue.) Hee married first, *Constance*, daughter of *Conan* Earle of Britaine and Richmond, (the widdow of *Geffrey Plantagenet*) from whom he was diuorced, the second of King *Iohn*; and after married *Clemence*, daughter of *William Fengeres*; and to his third wife, he tooke *Margaret*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, but had no issue by any of them. He was a witnesse to King *Henry* the thirds Charter, bearing date, 1224. of lands that he gaue to the Abbey of Peterborough, by the name of *Randoll*, Earle of Chester and Lincolne; and after died at his Castle of Wallingford, the seuenteenth yeere of King *Henrie* the third, and was buried at Chester, leauing his foure sisters his heires, which were married, as in the title of Earles of Chester.

Et portoit, d'azur à trois garbes d'or.

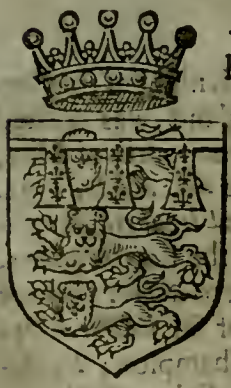
Iohn Lacie, Baron of Halton, Lord of Pomfret and Blackburne-shire, and Constable of Chester, sonne and heire of *Roger*, was created Earle of Lincolne, in the seuenteenth yeere of King *Henry* the third, and married to his first wife, *Alice*, daughter of *Gilbert*, Lord of the Egle, and Baron of Pimsey; and to his second wife, he married *Margaret*, daughter, and one of the two heires of *Robert* Lord Quincy (sonne and heire of *Saire Quincy*, Earle of Winchester) by *Hawis* his wife, the fourth sister, and one of the heires of *Randoll Blundeuile*, Earle of Chester and Lincolne, by whom he had issue, Lord *Edmond Lacie*, that died before his father, in the yeere 1257. who before had married *Alice*, daughter of the Marquesse of Saluce in Italie, and had issue, *Henrie Lacie*, Earle of Lincolne; and *Mauld*, married to *Richard de Clare* Earle of Gloucester. This *Iohn*, died in the twentie foure yeere of King *Henrie* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of Stanloe. This *Iohn*, by the name and title of Earle of Lincolne, and Constable of Chester, did confirme to *Robert Lacie* his vnckle, the Castle and Borough of Flamburge, with all Royalties, Priuiledges belonging to the same, to be holden to the said *Robert*, and his heires

heires for euer, according to the seuerall Charters of *Roger Lacie*, his father, and *Iohn*, his grandfather, made to the said *Robert Lacie*. Witnesses, Sir *Walter de Bauile*, Sir *Iohn de Bruine*, Sir *Robert Rose*, and others.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant de purpre.

HEnrie *Lacie*, (grand-child of *Iohn Lacie*, Earle of Lincolne, by his sonne *Edmond*) was the second Earle of Lincolne of that Familie, Baron of Halton, and Constable of Chester, and Lord of Denbeigh, by King *Edward* the first. Hee writ in his stile, Earle of Lincolne, Constable of Chester, Lord Ros and Roweniock, and married to his first wife, *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *William Longspee*, grand-child of *William Longspee* Earle of Salisburie, by his sonne *William*, by whom he had issue, *Edmond Lacie* drowned in a Well in Denbeigh Castle, in the life time of his father; and *Alice*, married to *Thomas Plantagenet*, Earle of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, by whom she had no issue; secondly she married *Ebulo* Lord Strange; and lastly she married *Hugh de Frenes*. This *Henrie*, married to his second wife, *Ioane*, daughter of *William Martyne*, Lord Camoys, but by her had no issue. He died at his house, now called Lincolnes Inne in Chancerie-Lane, in London, 1310. and lieth buried in *Pauls* Church in London, in Saint *Dunstans* Chappell, called the New-worke.

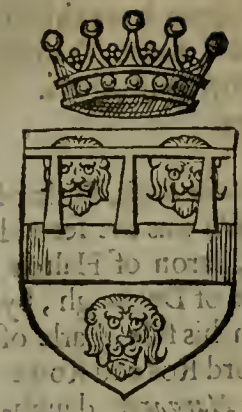
Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant de purpre.



HEnrie of Mounmoth (sur-named *Tortcoll*) sonne of *Henrie*, Earle of Lancaster, and brother and heire of *Thomas*, Earle of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, that married *Alice Lacie* afore-said, was created Earle of Derby, in the life time of his father; after whose death (which was in the yeere 1345.) hee was also Earle of Lancaster, Leicester, and Lord high Steward of England; and in the fiue and twentieth of King *Edward* the third, he was made Duke of Lancaster; and in the seuen and twentieth yeere of the same Kings reigne, he had the Earledome of Lincolne giuen him. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Henrie* Lord Beaumont, and had issue, two daughters his heires; *Mauld* the eldest, was married to *William*, Duke of Bauarre, Earle of Henault, Holland, and Zeland; *Blanch* the second daughter, was wife to *Iohn* of Gaunt, Earle of Richmond, (fourth sonne of King *Edward* the third) who after the death of this *Henrie*, his father in law, was the second Duke of Lancaster. This *Henrie* died, in the fiue and thirtieth yeere of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, d'Engleterre au lambel de cinque points de France.

Iohn



Iohn de la Pole, sonne and heire of *Iohn de la Pole* second Duke of Suffolke, was created Earle of Lincolne, in the seuenth yeere of King *Edward* the fourth, and married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, by whom he had no issue. He was slaine in the life time of his father, at Stokefield, taking part with *Martine Swarth*, the sixteenth of Iune, in the second of King *Henrie* the seuenth, 1487.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face à trois testes de Leopards d'or, au lambel d'argent.

Henrie Brandon, sonne and heire of *Charles Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, by *Marie* the French Queene, being about twelue yeeres of age, was created Earle of Lincolne, at Bridewell, in the seuenteenth yeere of King *Henrie* the eight, and then died without issue, his father liuing.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & de gueulles de dix pieces au lion rampant d'or, corronè perpale gueulles & d'argent au lambel d'argent.

Edward Clinton, Lord Clinton, Knight of the Garter, and Lord Admirall of England, was created Earle of Lincolne, at Greenwich, the fourth of May, in the fourteenth yeere of Queene *Elizabeth*, 1572. He married three wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Blount*, the widdow of the Lord *Talboys*, by whom he had issue, *Bridget*, wife to *Robert Dymock* of Lincolneshire, Esquire, father of Sir *Edward Dymock*, his Maiesties most worthie Champion; *Katherine*, wife of *William* Lord Borough, father of *Thomas* Lord Borough, Lord Deputie of Ireland; *Margaret*, wife to *Charles* Lord Willoughby of Parham. His second wife was *Vrsula*, daughter of *William* Lord Sturton, by whom hee had issue; *Henrie* Lord Clinton, *Edward*, and *Thomas*; which *Thomas* had to wife, *Marie*, daughter of *Iohn Terrell* of Warley; *Anne Clinton*, married to *William Ascough*, sonne and heire of Sir *Francis Ascough*, of Kelsey in Lincolnshire, Knight; *Frances*, married to *Giles Bruges*, Lord Shandos of Sudley Castle: His third wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of

Gerard

Gerald, Earle of Kildare in Ireland, by whom he had no iſſue. He died in the twentie ſixt yeere of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was honourably buried at Windeſore, 1585.

Et portoit, d'argent ſix croiſeleitz de ſable, au pied fiche, au chef d'azur chargé de deux molettes d'or.

HEnry Lord Clinton, Sonne and heire of *Edward* Earle of Lincolne, and Lord high Admirall of England, after the death of his Father, was Earle of Lincolne, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Francis Haſtings*, Earle of Huntington, by whom he had iſſue, *Thomas* Lord Clinton, and Earle of Lincolne, 1616. Sir *Edward Clinton* Knight, who married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Dighton* of Sturton; and *Elizabeth Clinton*, wife to Sir *Arthur Gorge*, Knight. His ſecond wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Richard Moriſon*, by whom he had iſſue, Sir *Henry Fines* Knight.

Les armes de ſon perê.

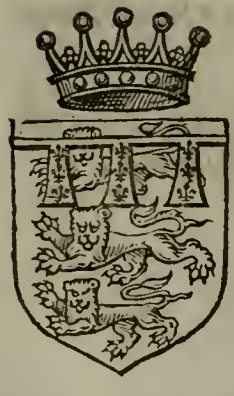
THomas Lord *Clinton*, and Earle of Lincolne now liuing, 1621. married *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the heires of Sir *Henry Kniuet* of Charlton in Wiltſhire, Knight, and hath iſſue, *Edward* Lord Clinton, Knight of the Bath, *Henry* and *Thomas Clinton*, *Katherine*, *Elizabeth*, and *Francis*.

Et portoit, d'argent ſix croiſeletz de ſable, au pied fiché; au chef d'azur chargé de deux molettes d'or.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles Palatines of *Lancaſter*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Iohn (ſur-named *Without-Land*) brother of King *Richard* the firſt, was by the ſaid King, created Earle of Lancaſter, and had giuen him alſo the Earledomes of Nottingham, Deuonſhire, and Cornwall. He married *Iſabell*, third daughter and one of the heires of *William* Earle of Gloceſter, by whom he had the ſaid Earledome, conditionally, that he ſhould giue yeerely betweene the other two ſiſters, foure hundred pounds; but from the ſaid *Iſabel* hee was diuorced, in the firſt yeere he came to bee King; as in the Title of Earles of Gloceſter, is more at large.

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre gueulles deus lions paſſant gardant d'or.



Edmond (ſur-named *Crouch-backe*) ſecond ſonne of King *Henry* the third, borne in the yeere 1245. & created Earle of Lancaſter by his Father, in the yeere 1267. He had alſo giuen him, the Earledomes of Leiceſter and Derby, with the Office of high Steward of England, after the attaindor of *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leiceſter, ſlaine at the battell of Euerſham, and the diſinheriting of *Robert Ferrars* Earle of Derby. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Auelina*, daughter of *William de Fortibus*, Earle of Albemarle, and ſiſter and heyre of *William de Fortibus*, Earle of Albemarle, by whom he had no iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Blanch*, Queene of Nauarre, daughter of *Robert* Earle of Artoys, brother to *Lewis* the ninth of France, named Saint *Lewis*, ſon of *Lewis* the eight, named *de Montpenſier*, ſonne of *Philip* the ſecond, named the Conqueror: by whom he had iſſue, *Thomas* Earle of Lancaſter, *Henry* Lord of Monmouth, and *Iohn* that died in France, without iſſue. This *Edmond* was Lieutenant of Gaſ-

Gascoigne, in the first yeare of King *Edward* the first; and beeing sent into Aquitaine with an Armie, died at Bayon, in the yeare 1296. and his body being brought ouer Seas into England, was buried at Westminster, on the North-side of the high Altar.

Et portoit, gueulles au trois Leopards passant d'or, au lambell de France.

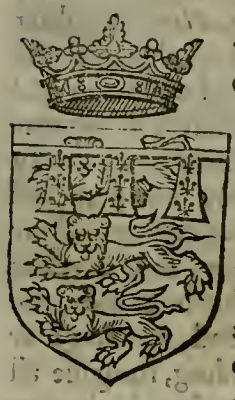
THomas Plantagenet, sonne and heyre of *Edmond Crouch-backe*, was after the death of his Father, Earle of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, and Lord Steward of England. Hee married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Henry Lacie* Earle of Lincolne, by the daughter and heyre of *William Longspee*, Sonne and heire of *William Lonspee* Earle of Salisbury, by whome he had no issue. This *Alice* was held to be a very loose and vnchaste woman of her body, for in the life time of this *Thomas* her husband, shee maintained Sir *Richard* S. *Martyn* for her Sweet-heart, and after her husbands death, she married two other husbands, the first was *Ebulo* Lord Strange of Knocking, and the second, was *Hugh de Frenes*, by whom she neuer had any issue. Notwithstanding, she gaue all her lands and inheritance to *Thomas* her first husband, and to his heyres for euer. This *Thomas*, siding with the Barons against King *Edward* the second, in hatred of the *Spencers*, was taken prisoner at Burrough Brigge, by the treachery of *Robert Holland* and *Andrew* of Hercley, and brought to Pomfret, a Castle of his owne, and without the Walles thereof was beheaded, the eleuenth Kal. of Aprill, in the foureteenth yeere of *Edward* the second, leauing *Henry* his brother, his heire.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

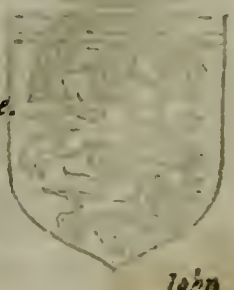
HEnry of Lancaster, Lord of Monmouth, brother and heire of *Thomas* Earle of Lancaster, beheaded at Pomfret aforesaid, was restored to the Earledome of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, with the Office of high Steward of England, in the first yeere of King *Edward* the third. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter and heire of Sir *Patrick Cadurcis* (or *Chaworth*) Knight, Lord of Kidwelly and Ogmore in Wales, and had issue; *Henry* Earle of Derby, and first Duke of Lancaster; and sixe daughters, *Blanch* the eldest, was married to *Thomas* Lord Wake of Lidell; *Mauld*, the second, was

first married to *William* Lord Burgh, Earle of Vlster in Ireland; and after to Sir *Ralphe Vfford* Knight; *Ioane* the third daughter, was married to *Iohn* Lord *Mowbray* of Axholme; *Isabel* was Abbesse of Almesbury; *Elianor* the fift daughter, was first married to *Iohn*, sonne of *Henry* Lord Beaumond; and after to *Richard* Earle of Arundell; and *Mary* the sixt daughter, was married to *Henrie* Lord *Percy* of Alnewike. He died at Leicester, and was there buried in the Monastery of the Channons, in the yeere 1346. and the eleuenth of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre au lambell de France.



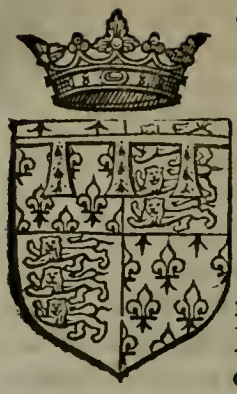
HENRY of Monmouth, sur-named *Tortcoll*, sonne and heire of *Henry* Earle of Lancaster, and grandchild of *Edmond Crouch-backe* aforesaid, was created Earle of Derby, in the tenth yeere of King *Edward* the third; his Father being then liuing; after whose death he was also Earle of Lancaster, Leicester, and Lord high Steward of England; and at a Parliament held at Westminster, the twenty fift of the said Kings Reigne, hee was created Duke of Lancaster; and about two yeeres after, the said King gaue him the Earledome of Lincolne. He married *Isabel*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*, (cousin-germane to Queene *Isabel*, wife to King *Edward* the second, by whom he had issue, two daughters his heires; *Mauld*, married *William* Duke of Bauarre, Earle of Henault, Holland, Zeland, and Frizeland; *Blanch* the second daughter, was married to *Iohn* of Gaunt, fourth sonne of King *Edward* the third; and after Duke of Lancaster. This *Henry*, for some disgracefull words, supposed to be spoken by him, against the Duke of Brunswicke, was by the said Duke challenged to a single combate, before King *Iohn* of France; which this *Henry* gladly accepted of, and at the appointed time, they beeing both prouided, entred the listes with haughty courage, for the tryall of their cause: but King *Iohn* reconciled them, to the great contentment and honour of the Duke of Lancaster. This *Henry* died of the plague, and was buried in the Collegiate at Leicester, which himselfe founded, and placed therein a Deane, twelue Maior Canons, and so many inferiour Brethren) in the thirty sixt yeere of King *Edward* the third 1361.



Et portoit, D'engleterre au lambell de France.

Iohn of Gaunt, (ſo named of the place where he was borne) fourth ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was created Earle of Richmond, in the yeere 1355. and in the thirty eight yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was alſo Knight of the Garter, and ſate in Parliament, with the Title of Duke of Lancaſter, and Earle of Richmond; and did write in his ſtyle, *Iohn*, ſonne to the King of England, Duke of Aquitaine and Lancaſter, Earle of Derby, Lincolne, and Leiceſter, high Steward of England, and Conſtable of France, in the thirty fourth yeere of King *Edward* the third, which ſome make doubt of, for that *Robert de Morell* Lord of Fiennes, was then alſo Conſtable of France. And in the fiftieth yeere of King *Edward* the third, he ſate in Parliament, by the name of *Iohn*, King of Caſtile and Lions, and had paid him out of Spaine tenne thouſand markes ſtarling, during his life for the ſame. Alſo in the fourteenth yeere of King *Richard* the ſecond his Nephew, he was made Duke of Aquitaine, by deliuering him a golden Rod, and putting vpon his Head a Cappe of Eſtate. He married three wiues, the firſt was *Blanch*, daughter and co-heire of *Henry* the firſt Duke of Lancaſter, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henrie* after King of England; *Philip*, wife to *Iohn* King of Portugall; and *Elizabeth* married to *Iohn Holland* Duke of Exceſter. His ſecond wife was *Conſtance*, daughter and one of the co-heires of *Peter*, King of Caſtile, by whom he had iſſue, *Katherine*, married to *Henry*, ſonne of King *Iohn* of Spaine, with the Title to the Kingdomes of Caſtile and Lions. His third wife was *Katherine*, daughter of *Payne Roet*, alias *Guien*, King of Armes, and Widdow of Sir *Otes Swynford*, Knight, by whom he had iſſue before marriage, *Iohn* ſur-named Beaufort, Earle of Somerſet, and Marqueſſe Dorſet; *Henry Beaufort*, Biſhop of Wincheſter, and Cardinall of S. *Euſebius*, as alſo Chancellour of England; *Thomas Beaufort*, Earle of Dorſet, Duke of Exeter, and Chancellor of England; *Ioane Beaufort*, firſt married to *Ralph Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland; and after to *Robert Ferrars*, Lord of *Ouſley*: This laſt marriage with *Katherine Swynford*, and the legitimating of her children, was made good, by Act of Parliament, and a Bull from Rome. This great Duke and Prince, died in the Biſhop of Elies Place in Holborne, the twentie two of King *Richard* the ſecond, and lyeth buried in *Pauls* Church in London, by *Blanch* his firſt wife.

Et portoit, ſeme de France, eſcartelle D'engleterre, au lambell d'hermines.



HEnry Plantagenet, (borne at Bullingbroke) ſonne and heire of *Iohn* of Gaunt, was Knight of the Garter, and created Earle of Derby, in the life time of his Father; 1385. by King *Richard* the ſecond, and in the one and twentieth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was made Duke of Hereford, and by that name and title ſate in the Parliament, held at Weſtminſter; and after being accuſed of treaſon, by *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of Norfolke, was baniſhed England for tenne yeeres; meane time died *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter his Father; whom this *Henry* ſucceeded in the Dukedome of Lancaſter; and after depoſing King *Richard*, and obtaining the Kingdome, he ordained by aſſent of Parliament, that *Henrie* his eldeſt ſonne ſhould enioy the ſame Dignities, and be ſtyled Prince of Wales, Duke of Lancaſter and Cornwall, and Earle of Cheſter: and ſo this *Henry* beeing crowned King, vnited the whole Inheritance of Lancaſter vnto the Crowne. Since which time, the Ducall Title of Lancaſter hath been drowned in the Title of the Regall Dignitie. This *Henrie*, married *Mary*, daughter and one of the Two heires of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Northampton, and Conſtable of England, by whom he had iſſue, *Henry* Prince of Wales, *Thomas* Duke of Clarence, *Iohn* Duke of Bedford, *Humfrey* Duke of Gloceſter; *Blanch*, married to *William* Duke of Bauarre; and *Philip* married to *Iohn*, King of Denmarke and Norway. He died in the yeere 1412.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de ſon pere.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Leiceſter*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Robert de Bellomont (a Norman borne) ſonne of *Roger de Bellomont*, Lord of Ponteaudemer, and *Adelina* his wife, ſiſter and heire of *Hugh*, Earle of Mellent, (after the death of *Leofrike*, *Algar*, and *Edwin*, Saxon Earles) was made Earle of Leiceſter, by King *Henry* the firſt, 1103. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Hugh* the great, Earle of Vermandois, ſon of *Henry*, King of France, and had iſſue, *Waleran*, Earle of Mellent in Normandy, and of Worceſter in England; and *Robert* ſur-named *Boſſu*; *Adelina*, wife to *Hugh Mountfort*; and *Elizabeth*, married to *Gilbert Strongbow*, Earle of Penbroke: this *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Hugh* the great, Earle of Vermandois, ouer-liued her firſt huſband, and after married *William* the ſecond, Earle *Warren*, by whom ſhe had iſſue alſo *William de Warren*, the third Earle of Surrey; and two daughters, one married to *Roger*, Earle of Warwicke, and the other to *Henry*, Earle of Huntington, 1144. This *Robert*, died in the yeere of our Lord, 1118. the nineteenth of King *Henry* the firſt.

Et portoit, de gueulles, à l'quintfoille d'hermyne.

Robert de Bellomont, ſur-named *Boſſu*, (of his crooked backe) was the ſecond Earle of Leiceſter, after the death of his father; he was Chiefe-Iuſtice of England, in King *Henry* the ſeconds time, and married *Ittam*, daughter of *Ralph de Waet*, Earle of the Eaſt Angels, and had iſſue, *Robert Blanchmaynes*, the third Earle of Leiceſter, *Henry*, *Geffrey*, and *Iohn*; *Iſabell*, married to *Simon Saint-Lize*, Earle of Northampton; and *Hawis*, married to *William*, Earle of Gloceſter. This *Robert*, died in the thirteenth yeere of King *Henry* the ſecond, and was buried at Leiceſter. About the wife of this *Robert Boſſu* is ſome queſtion; for *William Gemiticenſis* pag. 676. who liued in that age, ſetteth downe that hee married *Ittam*, daughter

daughter of *Ralph de Waet*, Earle of Norwich, and had issue *Robert Blanchmaynes*, Earle of Leicester. To contradict this: I find that this *Robert Bossu* and *Amicia* his wife, in the yeere 1144. did found the Monasterie of Saint *Marie de Pratis* without the North-gate of Leicester. And also in a Deed of *Robert Blanchmaynes*, sonne of this *Robert Bossu*, I find also written. Robert, *Earle of Leicester &c. Know yee that I haue giuen and confirmed to the Monkes of Wrokeshall ten shillings rent yeerely for euer, which my father gaue them, for the soule of his father, and his predecessors, and for the soule of* Amicia *the Countesse my mother, &c.* Witnesse, *P. Comma, Hugh Camp. William de Chir. Gilbert Charnell*, and others.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

Robert de Bellomont, sur-named *Blanchmaynes*, of his white hands, sonne of *Robert Bossu*, was the third Earle of Leicester, after the Conquest: Hee married *Pernell*, daughter and co-heire of *Hugh Grentmesnell*, Lord of Hinckley, and Lord Steward of England; with whom he had in marriage, the Honour of Hinckley, and Office of Lord Steward of England. She built the body of the great Church of Leicester, and lieth there buried in the Quier, by the high Altar; leauing issue, *Robert Fitz-Pernell*, Earle of Leicester; *William*, a Leaper, who built the Hospitall of Saint *Leonards* in Leicester, and died before his father, without issue: *Roger*, Bishop of Saint *Andrewes* in Scotland; *Amicia*, wife to *Simon*, Earle Mountfort, brother of *Almericke*, Earle of Eureux; and *Margaret*, married to *Saire de Quincy*, Earle of Winchester. This *Robert*, was slaine at Duras in Greece, where he was buried, in the yeere 1190. This *Robert* was a Witnesse to his wiues fathers Charter, which followeth in these words. Hugh, *Earle of Hinkeley, Steward to the King, to all his Barons, Chorles, &c. Know yee that I haue freely confirmed to the deuout Sisters of Saint* Margarets *of Haclington all that gift of* William *the Earle, my father, and* Henry, *the sonne of the Earle* Thirkeld, *my grandfather did giue, &c.* These being Witnesses: *Robert*, Earle of Leicester, and *Pernell* his wife, my daughter; *Garges*, the sonne of *Hugh* the Chamberlaine; *Hildibrand* the Dapifere, and others.

Et portoit, de gueulles, à l'quintfoille d'hermyne.

Robert

ROBERT, sur-named *Fitz-Pernell*, sonne of *Robert Blanchmaynes*, was after the death of his father, the fourth Earle of Leicester, and in right of his mother, Lord high Steward of England. Hee married *Lourette*, daughter of *William*, Lord Brews of Brember in Sussex, by whom he had no issue. This *Robert* went with King *Richard* into the Holy-land, and was there taken prisoner, and payed for his ransome, two thousand Markes: He died in the yeere of our Lord 1204. and was buried in the Abbey of Leicester, the sixt of King *Iohn*; leauing *Simon de Mountfort*, and *Saier de Quincy*. who had married his two sisters his heires; His wife *Loretta*, after her husbands death, couenanted with King *Iohn*, in the ninth yeere of his reigne, that she would neither marrie, or enter into any Religious-house, without the consent of the said King.

Et portoit, les Armes de son pere.

SIMON *de Mountfort* (sonne of *Simon*, Earle Mountfort in France, son of another *Simon*, Earle Mountfort, and *Bertha* his wife, daughter of *Richard*, Earle of Eureux, and Constable of France: which last *Simon*, was grand-child of *Robert*, sur-named The holy King of France, by his base sonne *Almericke*, Earle Mountfort) married *Amicia*, eldest sister and co-heire of *Robert Fitz-Pernell*, Earle of Leicester, in whose right he was created Earle of Leicester, and made Lord Steward of England, in the eight yeere of King *Iohn*, as may appeare by his Charter, dated at Slingesbie, the tenth day of March, 1206. This *Simon*, with his sonne, was after banished England, and dis-inherited for rebellion against the King, and allying themselues to the French King. He was Generall of the Armie, at the siege of the Citie of Tholouze, who before the Gates thereof, was stricken in the head with a stone shot out of an Engine, whereof he died sodainly; and his brother *Almericke*, besieging a Castle hard by the said Citie, at the same time, was likewise slaine in the yeere 1218. This *Simon* had issue by his wife *Amicia*, *Almericke*, Earle Mountfort, in France; and *Simon*, that was after Earle of Leicester, in England.

Et portoit, gueulles, au Lion rampant à la queue fourchee d'argent.

Simon

Simon de Mountfort, second sonne of *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leicester, and *Amicia* his wife, hauing compounded and agreed with *Almericke* his elder brother, for his right and title of the Earledome of Leicester, came into England, and was graciously receiued of King *Henry* the third, 1235. who did not onely restore to him the Earledome of Leicester, with the Office of Lord Steward of England, but also in the yeere 1237. gaue vnto him in marriage, his sister *Elianor*, the widdow of *William Marshall* (the younger) Earle of Penbroke, by whom he had issue, *Henry Mountfort*, slaine with his father at the battaile of Euersham, in the yeere 1256. *Simon Mountfort*, *Guy* and *Almericke*, were all three banished the Land, by Acte of Parliament; *Edward* and *Richard* died young; and *Elianor* his daughter, was married to *Leolyne*, Prince of Wales. When the Noblemen of England raised Warre against King *Henry* the third (for denying to performe the Orders and Decrees made a little before, at a Parliament held at Oxford) this *Simon* was made their Generall; and at a battaile, strocke neere *Lewis* in Sussex, hee tooke the King with his brother *Richard*, Earle of Cornewall, and King of Almaine, with Prince *Edward* his sonne, prisoners; but Prince *Edward* escaping, bid the Barons battaile againe at Euersham, where this *Simon* was slaine, and the Barons ouerthrowne, in the fortieth yeere of the saide Kings reigne. This *Simon*, the second Earle of Leicester, at the Coronation of Queene *Elianor*, challenged the Office of Lord Steward of England (in right of *Amicia*, his mother, daughter of *Robert Blanchmaynes*, and *Pernell* his wife, eldest daughter and co-heire of *Hugh Grentmesnill*) which *Roger Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke gain-said, alledging, that that Office belonged to him of right, by *Alice*, the other daughter of *Hugh Grentmesnill*; to which this *Simon* answered, That in King *Iohns* time this controuersie was agreed, That the Earle of Leicester that then was, should giue to the then Earle of Norfolke, ten Knights Fees; for which the Earle of Norfolke did release all his right and claime to the said Office of Lord high Steward of England; Whereunto Earle *Roger* replied and said, That of those ten Knights Fees, there were yet two and a halfe vnpaid; To which it was answered, That by the Lawes of the Realme, the said *Roger* might recouer the remainder of those Knights Fees. And so *Simon* was receiued to execute the said Office, at the Coronation of Queene *Elianor*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

Edmond

EDmond (surnamed *Crouch-backe*) second sonne of King *Henry* the third, in the fiftieth yeere of his fathers reigne, was made Earle of Leicester, and high Steward of England, and had also giuen him the Castle of Kenelworth, and married *Aueline*, daughter and heire of *VVilliam de Fortibus*, Earle of Albemarle; as in the Title of Earles of Lancaster is more at large. He married to his second wife, *Blanch*, Queene of Nauarre, daughter of *Robert*, Earle of Artoys, and had issue, *Thomas*, Earle of Lancaster, *Henry*, and *Iohn*; and after died at Bayon in France, 1295. and was buried at Westminster, on the North-side of the Altar.

Et portoit, d'Angleterre, au lambel de France.

THomas, eldest sonne and heire of *Edmond Crouch-backe*, Earle of Leicester, and high Steward of England, married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Henry Lacie*, Earle of Lincolne, but by her had no issue. Hee was beheaded at Pomfret, in the yeere of our Lord 1322. as is more at large in the Title of Earles of Lancaster.

Et portoit, d'Angleterre, au lambel de France.

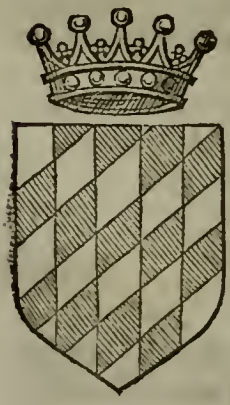
HEnry of Lancaster, Lord of Monmouth (brother and heire of *Thomas* aforesaid) was restored to the Earledomes of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, with the Office of high Steward of England, in the eighteenth yeere of King *Edward* the second, and married *Mauld* or *Matild*, daughter and heire of Sir *Patrick Chaworth*, Knight, and had issue, as in the Earles of Lancaster. He died in the yeere 1354. and lieth buried at Leicester.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere.

Henry

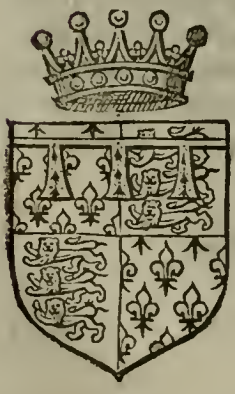
Henry of Monmouth (ſur-named *Tortcoll*) ſonne and heire of *Henry* Lord of Monmouth, and grand-child of *Edmond Crouch-backe*, was after the death of his father, Earle of Lancaſter, Leiceſter, and high Steward of England, and after created Duke of Lancaſter, in the yeere 1351. He married *Iſabel*, daughter of *Henry* Lord Bellomont, or Beaumont; and had iſſue, two daughters his heires, *Mauld*, the eldeſt, married to *William*, Duke of Bauary; and *Blanch*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter. He died of the plague, and was buried at Leiceſter, the fiue and thirtieth of King *Edward* the third. This *Henry*, by the name and title of *Henry*, Earle of Lancaſter, Derby, and Leiceſter, and Steward of England, did by his Charter, dated the eighteenth of March, and the twenty one of *Edward* the third, giue and confirme to his deere ſiſter *Mauld de Lancaſter*, Counteſſe of Vlſter, the Caſtle and Mannour of Melborne, with the appurtenances, which his deere Lord and Father gaue vnto her for terme of her life, to be held of him and his heires, yeelding yeerely, at the Feaſt of Saint *Iohn Baptiſt*, a Roſe for the ſame, &c.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



William of Bauary, Earle of Henault, Holland, Zeland, and Frizland, married *Mauld*, daughter and co-heire of *Henry* of Monmouth, ſur-named *Tortcoll*, the firſt Duke of Lancaſter; by reaſon whereof, he was made Earle of Leiceſter, in the fiue and thirtieth yeere of King *Edward* the third; as doth appeare by his Charter, bearing date, 1360. He died without iſſue.

Et portoit, les armes de Bauary Perbendee lozengie d'argent & d'azur.



Iohn of Gaunt, (ſo named of the place where he was borne) fourth ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was Knight of the Garter, and after the death of *William* of Bauary, his brother by marriage, was by his father, created Earle of Leiceſter; Lincolne, and Derby, in the yeere 1361. as in the Earles of Lancaſter, is more at large. He married *Blanch*, the ſecond daughter and co-heire of *Henry*, firſt Duke of Lancaſter, by whom he had iſſue, King *Henry* the fourth, and others. Hee died in the yeere 1399.

Et portoit, France ſemé, eſcartelle d'Engleterre an lambel d'hermyns.

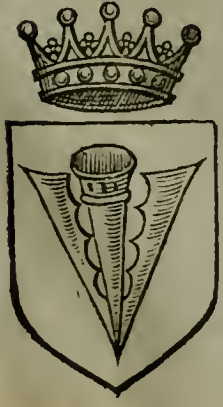
Henry

HEnry of Bullingbrooke, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* of Gaunt, was Duke of Hereford in the life time of his father, and after created Earle of Leiceſter and Derby, as alſo Lord High Steward of England; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the fourth.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

RObert *Dudley*, fift ſonne of *Iohn Dudley*, Duke of Northumberland, was created Earle of Leiceſter, and Baron of Denbeigh, in the ſixt yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*, 1564. at S. *Iames* Houſe, on Michaelmas day. He was Knight of the Honorable Order of the Garter, and of S. *Michael*, Lo. Steward of her Houſe, and Maſter of the Horſe, and one of her Maieſties moſt honorable Priuie Councell. He married two Wiues: the firſt was *Amie*, daughter and heire of Sir *Iohn Robſert*, Knight, who died without iſſue. His ſecond Wife was *Lettice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Treaſurer of the Houſehold to Queene *Elizabeth*, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter; by whom he had a ſonne named *Robert*, Baron of Denbeigh, who died young, without iſſue. This *Robert* died without any lawfull iſſue, at Cornebury Lodge in Oxfordſhire, 1588. and was buried at Warwicke; leauing iſſue, *Robert*, a baſe ſonne, begotten of *Duglaſſe Howard*, Lady Sheffield, ſiſter of *Charles*, Earle of Nottingham.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant vert à la queue fourche, au creſſant pur la difference.



RObert *Sidney*, Lord Gouernour of Vliſhing, ſonne of Sir *Henry Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, Lord Deputie of Ireland, and Preſident of the Councell of the Marcheſſe of Wales, and of Lady *Mary* his Wife, eldeſt ſiſter and coheire of *Robert Dudley*, Earle of Leiceſter, fift ſonne of *Iohn Dudley*, Duke of Northumberland; was by King *Iames*, the thirteenth day of May, 1603. created Baron Sidney, of Penſhurſt, in the Tower of London; and on the fourth day of May, 1605. hee was created Viſcount Liſle at Greenwich:

wich: and laſtly, on Sunday, the ſecond day of Auguſt, 1618. hee was created Earle of Leiceſter at Salisburie; he being then Lord Chamberlaine to Queene *Anne*, and Knight and companion of the Noble Order of the Garter. Hee married *Barbary*, the onely daughter and heire of *Iohn Gamage*, Lord of Coytie in Glamorganſhire; by whom hee hath iſſue now liuing, *Robert* Lord Liſle, who married Lady *Dorothy*, eldeſt daughter of *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland; Lady *Mary*, married to Sir *Robert Wroth*; Lady *Phillip*, Wife to Sir *Iohn Hubert* Knight, ſonne and heire of Sir *Henry Hubert* Knight, Baronet and Lord Chiefe Iuſtice of the Court of Common Pleas; and Lady *Barbara Sidney*, the third daughter, yet vnmarried, 1621.

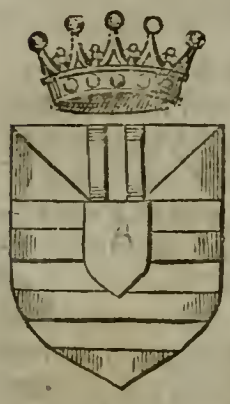
Et portoit, d'or à la pheon d'azur.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *March*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Roger Lord Mortimer (or *D'Mortuo-Mari*) of Wigmore, (ſonne and heire of *Edmond* Lord Mortimer of Wigmore) was created the firſt Earle of the Marches of Wales, in the ſecond yeare of King *Edward* the third, at a Parliament held at Salisbury. Vnto this *Roger*, was committed the Gouernment of *Edward* the third, for that he was generally accounted a man of ſingular vertue; and vnto him was ioyned *Edmond* of Woodſtocke, Earle of Kent, and *Henry Plantagenet*, Earle of Lancaſter, as aſſiſtants. A Parliament being held at Northampton, 1328. a diſhonourable Peace and Marriage was made; wherein the King (by the directions of his mother, and this *Roger Mortimer*) releaſed to the Scots their homage, fealtie, and ſeruice due to him for that Kingdome; and deliuered vp to them alſo the grand Charter, called *Ragman*, which vnder the Hands and Seales of their late King, and of the Nobilitie of Scotland, teſtified their tenure and ſubiection to the Kings of England. This *Roger*, in the fourth yeare of King *Edward* the third, was taken at Nottingham Caſtle, at mid-night, in Queene *Iſabell* the Kings mothers Chamber, (with whom hee had beene ouer-familiar) by *William* Lord Mountague, after Earle of Salisburie, and others, and ſent to the Tower of London, and condemned of High Treaſon at Weſtminſter, in preſence of the whole Parliament; and after drawne to the common Gallowes, and there hanged two dayes and two nights, and then taken downe and buried in the Grey-Friars Church. He married *Ioane*, daughter and heire of *Peter Iamuile*, Lord of Mede, Vaucolour, and Trime in Ireland; and had iſſue, *Edmond Mortimer*, Knighted at the Coronation of King *Edward* the third, with his brother Sir *Roger Mortimer*, and *Geffrey Mortimer*, Lord of Cowich; *Iohn*, the fourth ſonne of this *Roger*, was ſlaine at a Iuſting at Shrewsbury: *Katherine*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Thomas Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwicke; *Ioane*, married to *Iames* Lord Audley; *Agnes*, married to *Laurence Haſtings*, Earle of Penbroke;

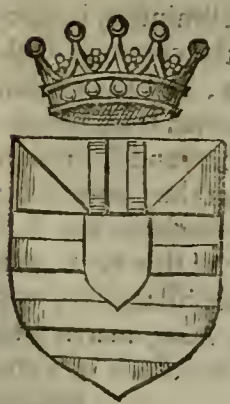
broke; *Margaret*, married to *Thomas*, ſonne and heire of *Maurice*, Lord Berkley; *Mauld*, married to Sir *Iohn Charlton*, Lord Powis; *Blanch*, Wife to *Peter*, Lord Grandiſon; and *Beatrix*, the ſeuenth daughter, was married firſt to *Edward*, ſonne and heire of *Thomas* of Brotherton, Earle of Norfolke; and after, to *Thomas Brews*.

Theſe Armes I ſet downe for this Roger, *I found cut in Stone, and painted in the Glaſſe-windowes, in the Pariſh Church of Hagley in Worceſterſhire, and by all coniecture, cannot be leſſe then foure hundred yeeres old: and I hold them to be very truly made.*



ROger *Mortimer*, grand-child to *Roger Mortimer*, the firſt Earle of March aforeſaid, by his ſonne *Edmond*, was reſtored in the nine and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, to the Earledome of March, and all other Lands, Honours, and Poſſeſſions, which his ſaid grandfather was poſſeſſed of; for that he was contrarie to Law (as the Lawyers then ſaid) put to death, being neuer brought to anſwer: (which courſe of Iuſtice was vſed before, at the triall of the Earles of Lancaſter, Wincheſter, Gloceſter, and Kent, by the aduice of the ſaid *Roger* and Queene *Iſabell.*) This *Roger* was one of the firſt Founders of the Order of the Garter; and married *Phillip*, daughter of *William Mountague*, Earle of Salisbury; and had iſſue, *Roger Mortimer*, that died without iſſue, before his father; and *Edmond Mortimer*, that was the third Earle of March: *Margaret*, married to *Robert Vere*, Earle of Oxford; and *Margery*, married to *Iohn* Lord Audley. He died in Burgundy, at a Towne called Roueray, in the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third; and his body being brought into England, was buried by his Anceſtors, at Wigmore.

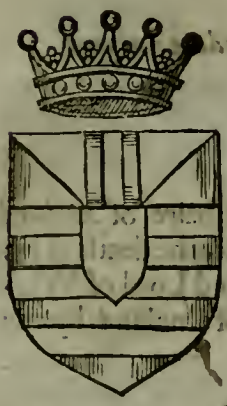
Et portoit, barre d'or & d'azur, au chef palee les corners geronne à vn eſcucheon d'argent.



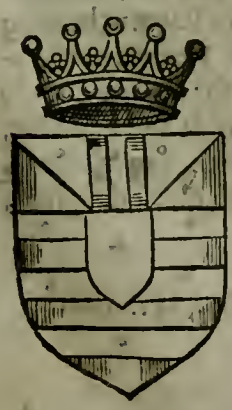
EDmond *Mortimer*, ſecond ſonne and heire of *Roger Mortimer*, the ſecond Earle of March, was (after the death of his father) the third Earle of March, and Lord of Wigmore. He married *Phillip*, daughter and onely heire of *Lionell* of Antwerpe, Duke of Clarence, Earle of Wiltſhire and Vlſter, and Lord of Conaught and Trime in Ireland, by whom he had iſſue, *Roger Mortimer*, the fourth Earle of March; and Sir *Edmond Mortimer*, Knight, that married the daughter of *Owen Glendour*; Sir *Iohn Mortimer*, Knight, the third ſonne, was beheaded for Treaſon, the third of King *Henry* the ſixt:

ſixt: *Elizabeth*, married to *Henry* Lord Percy, ſurnamed *Hotſpurre*; *Phillip*, firſt married to *Iohn Haſtings*, Earle of Penbroke; and after, to *Richard*, Earle of Arundell; and laſtly, to *Iohn* Lord *S. Iohn*, and died without iſſue. This *Edmond* recouered from *William Mountague*, Earle of Salisbury, the Caſtle and Honor of Denbeigh, which King *Edward* the third had giuen before to *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of March, this *Edmonds* great grandfather. This *Edmond* died at Corke in Ireland, the fift of King *Richard* the ſecond, and was buried at Wigmore, 1381.

Et portoit, burelle de ſix pieces d'or & d'azur, au chef de la primier deux paletts entre deux, baſe equires de la ſecond, ſur le tout à vn eſcucheon d'argent.



ROger *Mortimer*, after the death of *Edmond* his father, was the fourth Earle of March of that ſurname, whom King *Richard* the ſecond nominated for his ſucceſſor in the Kingdome of England, 1387. being deſcended of the body of *Phillip*, onely daughter and heire of *Lionell*, Duke of Clarence, third ſonne of King *Edward* the third. Hee married *Elianor*, daughter of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, Lord Wake, and Duke of Surrey, and ſiſter and coheire of *Thomas* her brother; by whom he had iſſue, two ſonnes and two daughters; *Edmond*, the firſt ſonne, was the fift Earle of March; *Roger*, the ſecond ſonne, died young: *Anne* was married to *Richard* of Coningsbourgh, Earle of Cambridge, ſonne of *Edmond* of Langley, Duke of Yorke; and *Elianor* married to *Edward Courtney*, Earle of Deuonſhire. He was writ and ſtiled Earle of March and Vlſter, Lord of Wigmore, Trime, Clare, and Conaught; and was ſlaine by the wild Iriſh, being then Lieutenant of the Kings Forces in Ireland, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, and bare the Armes of his father.



EDmond *Mortimer*, ſonne and heire of *Roger* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, the fift Earle of March and Vlſter, and Lord of Wigmore, Trime, Clare, and Conaught; and married *Anne*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle Stafford; and died without iſſue, in the Caſtle of Trime in Ireland, the third of King *Henry* the ſixt, and was buried at Stoke, neere Clare, leauing *Richard* Duke of Yorke, his Nephew and Heire, to ſucceed him: *Anne* his Widdow was after married to *Iohn Holland*, Earle of Huntington.

Les armes de ſon pere.

Richard Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *Richard* of Conesburgh, Earle of Cambridge, by *Anne* his Wife, ſiſter and coheire of *Edmond Mortimer*, the fift Earle of March) after the death of his father, and *Edmond Mortimer* his Vnckle, did write himſelfe, Duke of Yorke, Earle of Cambridge, Vlſter, March, and Rutland, Lord of Wigmore and Clare. He married *Cecily*, daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland; and had iſſue, *Edward*, Earle of March (after King, by the name of King *Edward* the fourth) and others, as in the Title of Yorke. This *Richard* was ſlaine at the Battaile of Wakefield, 1460. and the nine and thirtieth of King *Henry* the ſixt.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre à bordure d'argent ſeme Lions rampant purpre.

Edward Plantagenet, ſonne and heire of *Richard* Duke of Yorke aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Earle of March and Vlſter, and Lord of Wigmore and Clare; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *Edward* the fourth.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre à vn lambell d'argent, charge de neuf torteaux.

Eſme, Lord Obenie, ſecond brother to *Lodowike* Duke of Lenox, was Baron of Layton, Bromeſwold, and Earle of March, by Letters Patents, bearing date the ſeuenteenth of Iune, 1619. Hee married *Katherine*, daughter and ſole heire of Sir *Geruice Clyfton* Knight, Baron of Layton, Bromeſwold; and had iſſue, fiue ſonnes, and foure daughters, viz. *Iames*, *Henry*, *George*, *Lodowike*, and *Iohn*; *Elizabeth*, eldeſt daughter, *Anne*, *Katherine*, and *Frances*.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon frere, au creſſant pur le difference.

A Catalogue of the Marqueſſes *Mountague*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

*I*ohn *Neuill*, brother of *Richard Neuill* (ſurnamed the Great) Earle of Warwicke and Salisburie, was in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, created Lord Mountague; and in the fourth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was created Earle of Northumberland at Yorke; (at which time, *Henrie Piercy*, Earle of Northumberland, liued in baniſhment attainted; but afterward obtayning the Kings fauour, he returned into England, and was reſtored to his Earledome of Northumberland againe, in the eight yeare of King *Edward* the fourth) and in the tenth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, (the ſaid *Iohn* hauing ſurrendred his grant of the ſaid Earledome) was created Marques Mountague; and in the yeare after, was ſlaine at Gladmore-Heath, at the battell of Barnet; and being brought to London in one Coffin, with his brother the Earle of Warwick, was ſet in Saint *Paules* Church in London, with their faces bare, to be ſeene three dayes, and then carried to the Priorie of Biſham, and there both buried in one graue. This *Iohn* married *Iſabel*, daughter and heire of Sir *Edmond Engeleſthorp*, Knight, and had iſſue, *George Neuill*, created Duke of Bedford, the tenth of King *Edward* the fourth: and fiue daughters, (who after the death of the ſaid *George* without iſſue, were his heires) *Anne* the eldeſt, was married to Sir *William Stoner*, Knight; *Elizabeth*, married to the Lord Scroope of Vpſale; *Margaret*, married to Sir *Iohn Mortimer*, Knight; and after to *Horne*; *Lucy*, was firſt married to Sir *Thomas Fitz-Williams* of Aldwarpe, father of *William Fitz-Williams*, Earle of Southampton; and after to Sir *Anthonie Browne*, Knight; and *Iſabel*, the fift daughter, was married to Sir *William Hudleſton*, Knight. All which fiue daughters had iſſue. This *Iohn*, Marqueſſe Mountague, and *George*, Duke of Bedford, his ſonne, were by Act of Parliament, the ſeuenteenth of *Edward* the fourth, degraded of all honourable Titles, in theſe words.

Where afore this time, the King our Soueraigne Lord, for the great zeale and loue he bare to Iohn Neuill, *late named Marqueſſe Mountague, and other conſiderations him mouing, did erect and make* George Neuill, *the eldeſt ſonne of*

of the ſaid Marqueſſe, to be Duke of Bedford; and at that time, for the great loue his ſaid Highneſſe bare to the ſaid Iohn Neuill, *purpoſed and intended to haue giuen to the ſaid* George, *for ſuſtentation of the ſame dignitie, ſufficient life-lode: And for the great offences, vnkindneſſe, and miſſe-behauing, that the ſaid* Iohn Neuill *hath done and committed to his ſaid Highneſſe, as is openly knowne, he hath not cauſe to depart any life-lode to the ſaid* George. *And foraſmuch, as it is openly knowne, that the ſaid* George *hath not, nor by inheritance may haue any life-lode, to ſupport the ſaid Name, Eſtate, and Dignitie, or any name of Eſtate. And oft-times it is ſeene, that when any Lord is called to high Eſtate, and hath not life-lode conueniently to ſupport the ſaid Dignitie, it induces great pouertie and indigence, and cauſes oft-times great extortion, embracerie, and maintenance to be had, to the great trouble of all ſuch Countries, where ſuch eſtate ſhall hap to be inhabited. Wherefore, the King, by the aduice and aſſent of his Lords Spirituall and Temporall, and the Commons of this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by the authoritie of the ſame, ordayned, eſtabliſhed, and enacted, that from henceforth, the ſaid Erection and making of Duke, and all the names of Dignitie, giuen to the ſaid* George, *or to the ſaid* Iohn Neuill *his father, be from henceforth voide, and of no effect. And that the ſaid* George *and his heires, from henceforth be no Dukes, nor Marqueſſe, Earle, nor Baron, for no erection, or creation afore made; but of that name of Duke, and Marqueſſe, Earle, and Baron, in him and his heires ceaſſe, and be voide, and of none effect; the ſaid Erection or Creation notwithſtanding.* This haue I thought good to mention here, that Noble-men and others may be warned, how they ſell and conſume their ancient Liuings and Patrimonies, left them by their Anceſters, leaſt wanting wherewithall to maintaine their Eſtates, the King degrade and diſable them from bearing any honorable Title, as he did theſe two Noble-men, the father and the ſonne.

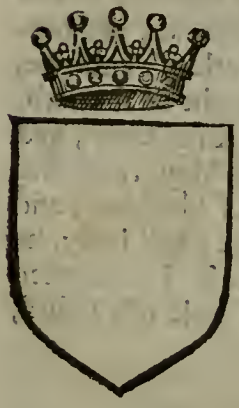
Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent, au lambel gobonne d'argent & d'azur, ſur le Saulteur au croiſſant d'ſable.

A Catalogue of the Earle of *Mountgomerie*, his Armes, Wife, and Children.

PHilip *Herbert*, (ſecond ſonne of *Henrie Herbert*, Earle of Penbroké, and brother of *William*, now Earle of Penbroke, 1621.) was made Knight of the Bath, at the Coronation of King *Iames*; and on Saturday, being the fourth day of May, 1605. hee was created at Greenwich, Baron of Sherland, and the ſame day, Earle of Mountgomerie; and laſtly, he was made Knight of the Garter, 1608. Hee married *Suſan*, daughter of *Edward Vere*, Earle of Oxford, and hath iſſue.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles au trois Lions rampant d'argent a vn bordur gobonny d'or & de gueulles, au creſſant pur la difference.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Northumberland*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Copſo, was made Earle of Northumberland, by *William* the Conquerour, and was after ſlaine by *Oſculph*, the late diſinherited Earle of Northumberland, as hee was entring into the Church of Newburne.

Morchar, ſonne of *Algar*, Duke of Mercia, and brother to *Edwin* (as witneſſeth *Ingulph. fol.* 511.) was made Earle of Northumberland by *William* the Conqueror, after the death of *Copſo*. This *Morchar* (with his brother *Edwin* and others) miſſe-liking of the gouernement of King *William*, fled the Realme, and returning againe, fortified the Iſle of Ely, and ſeated themſelues in a place called Thorney. But after long ſiege of that place, *Morchar* was taken priſoner, and ſo kept all *William* the Conquerours dayes, and died in priſon, in the ſecond yeare of *William Rufus*. Hee had a ſiſter named *Lucia*, firſt married vnto *Iuo Talboys*, a great Baron of Angeo; and after to *Roger Romara*, Lord of Bullingbroke, by whom ſhee had iſſue, *William Romara*, Earle of Lincolne: and the third time ſhee married *Randal Meſchines*, the third Earle of Cheſter, and had iſſue another *Randal*, ſur-named *Gernonijs*, the fourth Earle of Cheſter.

Et portoit, de ſable a l'Aigle d'or, membre & beque de gueulles.

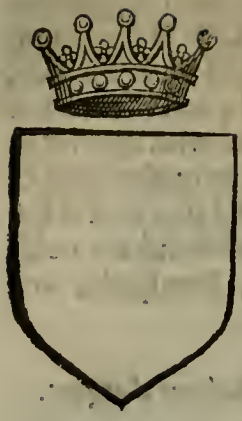
Gospatricke, (sonne of *Maldred*, and *Aldgith* his wife, sister of *Syward* the great Earle of Northumberland) was after the depriuation of Earle *Morchar*, the next Earle of Northumberland; and becausse hee suffered *Malcolme*, King of Scotland, with a power to enter England; was by the Conqueror depriued of this Earledome, in the yeare 1072. and after died in banishment. Of this *Gospatricke*, did descend the noble Families of *Neuills* of Midelham, Branspath, and Raby.

Ei portoit, de gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.

VValtheof (sonne of *Syward*, the great Earle of Northumberland, by *Alsleda* his wife, daughter of *Aldred*, sometime Earle of Northumberland) was the next Earle of Northumberland and Huntington, after *Gospatricke*. This *Waltheof*, in the yeare 1074. at Exningham in Cambridgeshire, at the marriage of *Raphe*, Earle of the East Angles, (Norfolke and Suffolke) with the daughter of *VVilliam Fitz-Osbert*, and sister of *Roger*, Earle of Hereford; conspired with the said *Roger* and *Raphe*, and many others, to expell and driue *VVilliam* the Conqueror out of England againe. For which conspiracie, this *VValtheof* was taken and beheaded at Winchester, and was buried without the walls of the Citie, in a place where two high-wayes meete; but afterwards his body was taken vp againe, and with great honour carried to Crowland, and there buried, in the yeare 1076. He married *Iudith*, Niece to *William* the Conqueror, and daughter of *Lambert*, Earle of Lens in Artoys, with whom the said Conqueror did giue in marriage, the Earledome of Huntington; he had issue by her three daughters; *Mauld*, the eldest, was married first to *Simon* Saint *Lize*, Earle of Northampton, and had issue, another *Simon*; after shee married *Dauid*, King of Scots, and had issue, *Henrie*: *Iudith*, the second daughter, was married to *Ralphe de Tony*, sonne of *Roger Tony*, Baron of Flamsted in Hartfordshire, and had issue, *Gohilda*, wife to *Robert de Newborough*, younger sonne of *Henrie*, Earle of Warwicke; *Alice*, the third daughter, was married to *Robert Fitz-Richard*, Sewer to King *Henrie* the first, sonne of *Richard Fitz-Gilbert*, Lord of Tunbridge and Clare, and had issue, *Walter*, of whom is descended the now Earle of Sussex, 1618.

Et portoit, d'argent au Lion rampant d'azur au chef de gueulles.

Walcher,

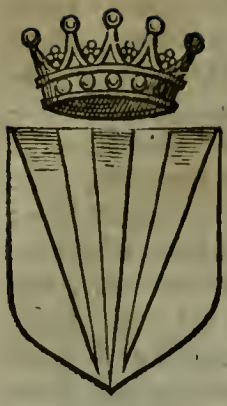


Walcher, Bishop of Durham, borne in Loraine, bought of *William* the Conqueror, the Earledome of Northumberland, and for a time was Earle thereof, after the death of *Waltheof*. Hee was a proud and an insolent Prelate, couetous and rich, and was slaine by the Commons at Goatshead, on the Riuer of Tyne, 1079. for denying to doe them Iustice, vnlesse they would first pay vnto him, foure hundred pounds of currant money, as *Matthew Paris* more at large setteth downe. *I pray God we haue no such Bishops Iusticers in this our Age; for the said* Matthew *further saith, That there were aboue a hundreth persons slaine about this matter.*

Robert Mowbray, an honourable Englishman, after the death of *Walcher*, obtayned of *William* the Conqueror the Earledome of Northumberland. And after, hauing slaine *Malcolme*, King of Scots, and his sonne, neere to Anwike, in the yeare 1092. demanded reward for the same; which being neglected, hee was so moued, that when King *William Rufus* sent his Letters for him, he denyed not onely to come to him, but combined with diuers other Noblemen of the Realme, how to depriue the said King of his Crowne; which being reuealed, he was driuen to flie to the Monasterie of Saint *Owin*, from whence he was taken by force, and carried to prison, and after, by the Kings commandement, was brought before his owne Castle of Bamborough, and there willed to haue his eyes put out, vnlesse his wife, and *Morcal* her Kinsman (who were within the said Castle) would yeeld vp the same; which being surrendred, this *Robert* was sent to be imprisoned in the Castle of Windesore, 1096. (*Houeden, fol.* 267.) During which time, King *William Rufus* held the Earledome of Northumberland in his owne hands, and disinherited all the said *Roberts* Progenie. He was after shorne a Monke at Saint *Albons*, where he died, the seuenth of King *Henrie* the first, 1106. The most of his Honours and Lands, were giuen to Lord *Nigel de Albeney*, Chamberlaine to King *William Rufus*, for his good seruice done at the battaile of Tenarchbray, where he slue the horse of *Robert*, Duke of Normandie, tooke him prisoner, and brought him into England, and there deliuered him to the King his brother, who sent him to prison, to the Castle of Cairdiffe in South-Wales, where hee had both his eyes put out, and pined to death with sorrow, in the fiue and thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the first, and was buried at Gloceſter.

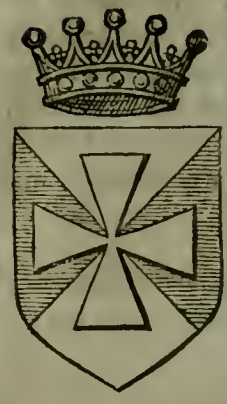
Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent.

Henrie,



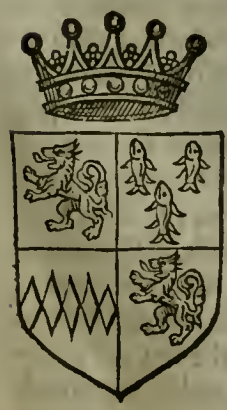
HEnrie, ſonne of *Dauid* King of Scots, begotten of *Mauld*, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *Waltheof* Earle of Northumberland and Huntington, was by King *Stephen*, made Earle of Northumberland; (as Maſter *Camden* citeth out of *Poly-Chronicon* of Durham, and that *William* his ſonne, did alſo write himſelfe Earle of Northumberland.) But I rather thinke, that if they did aſſume that Title of Honour, it was done more vpon their owne wills, then by any iuſt title or right they had to the ſame: but ſee more of this in the Earles of Huntington.

Et portoit, d'or a trois peuz ioynantz au point de gueulles.



HVgh de Pudſey, or *Putiaco*, (Nephew to King *Stephen*, as *Glouer Somerſet* hath) Biſhop of Durham, a very ambitious, proud, and couetous man, bought of King *Richard* the firſt, the Earledome of Northumberland, for terme of his life, and was girt with the Sword of the Earledome (as then the cuſtome was:) At the doing whereof, the King vſed theſe wordes: *Am not I a good craftſman, that haue made a new Earle of an old Biſhop?* And to make his ambition more manifeſt, he gaue the King one thouſand Marks, to be made Chiefe Iuſtice of England. But afterwards, perceiuing the King to frowne, and bee angrie with him, voluntarily did reſigne the ſaid Title and Earledome againe to the King, and remayned onely Biſhop, all his life time after. This ſtone-Prieſt died in the yeare 1195. leauing iſſue, three baſtard ſonnes: as witneſſeth *William* of Newborough.

Et portoit, party per ſaulteur d'or & d'argent, a la croix patee d'azur.



HEnrie, Lord Percie, of Alnwick in Northumberland (ſonne of *Henrie*, Lord Percie, and of *Mary* his wife, ſiſter of *Henrie*, Duke of Lancaſter) was created the firſt Earle of Northumberland of that ſur-name at the Coronation of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1377. and that day was Deputie for *Margaret*, Dutcheſſe of Norfolke, and Counteſſe Marſhall of England, and did execute the Office of Earle Marſhall. This *Henrie*, in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, had giuen him the Iſle of Man, to be holden of the King by ſeruice, to beare the Sword, which he wore when he entred England. Alſo this *Henrie*, and *Henrie Hotſpurre*,

his ſonne, fought the battaile of Hallidowne-Hill, againſt the Scots, 1402. and hauing the victorie, tooke theſe Earles priſoners; *Mordake*, Earle of Fiffe; *Archibald*, Earle Duglaſſe; *Thomas*, Earle of Murrey; and *Robert*, Earle of Angus. And after the battaile of Shrewsburie, he was committed to the Tower of London, and being from thence deliuered, in the ninth yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, he, with the Lord *Bardolph*, came out of Scotland, with a power, againſt the King; and at Bramham More was encountred by *Thomas Rookeby*, then Shiriffe of Yorkſhire, where the ſaid Earle was taken priſoner, the Lord *Bardolph* wounded to death, and brought to Yorke, where they were both beheaded, in the yeare 1408. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of *Ralph*, Lord Neuill of Raby, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie*, ſur-named *Hotſpur*, ſlaine (with *Thomas Percie*, Earle of Worceſter, his Vnckle) at the battaile of Shrewsburie; Sir *Thomas Percie*, Knight, father of *Henrie Percie*, Earle of Atholl in Scotland, Sir *Ralph Percie*, third ſonne, ſlaine in battaile by the Sarrazins; and *Alan*, the fourth ſonne, died young. This *Henries* ſecond wife, was *Mauld*, daughter of *Thomas*, Lord Lucy of Cockermoth, and ſiſter and heire of *Anthonie* her brother, by whom hee had no iſſue; notwithſtanding, ſhee gaue all her Lands to her Husband, conditionally, that he and his heires ſhould for euer after, quarter and beare her Armes, next to his owne, and before the *Percies* Armes; which was granted, and to this day is performed.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur: eſcartelle gueulles a trois Luces hariant d'argent, le tierce de Percie, qui eſt d'azur au cinq fizelles en face d'or.

HEnrie, Lord Percie (grand-child to *Henrie*, Lord Percie, and firſt Earle of Northumberland, by his ſonne Sir *Henrie Hotſpur*) was reſtored, and made the ſecond Earle of Northumberland, the third of King *Henrie* the fift. He was ſent pledge into Scotland, for his grand-father, who was taken priſoner at the battaile of Otterborne, the twelfth of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1388. and there continued vnto the yeare 1414. Who after taking part with King *Henrie* the ſixt, againſt *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, was ſlaine at the firſt battaile of Saint *Albons*, in the yeare 1455. Hee married *Elianor*, daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, and had iſſue, *Henrie*, the third Earle of Northumberland; *Thomas*, Lord Egremont, ſlaine at the battaile of Northampton, the nine and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the ſixt; *William Percie*, Biſhop of Carlell; *Anne*, married to *Thomas*, Lord Hungerford; *Katherine*

Katherine, wife to *Edmond Grey*, Earle of Kent; and *Elizabeth*, was married to the Lord Clifford; and diuers other children which died without iſſue.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, eſcartelle gueulles a trois Luces hauriant d'argent, le tierce de Percie qui eſt d'azur cinq fizelles en face d'or, le quart de la premier.

HEnrie, Lord Percie, the third Earle of Northumberland of that Family, taking part with King *Henrie* the ſixt, was ſlaine on Palme-Sunday, the nine and twentieth day of March, in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, betweene Touton and Saxton, with the Earles of Shrewsburie and Deuonſhire, and the Lord Clifford. He married *Elianor*, daughter and heire of *Richard*, Lord Poynings, Bryan, and Fitz-Payne, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie*, the fourth Earle of Northumberland; *Elizabeth*, married to *Henrie*, Lord Scroope of Bolton; *Elianor*, married vnto *Reginald Weſt*, Lord Laware; and *Margaret*, married to Sir *William Gaſcoine*, Knight.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

IOhn Neuill, Lord Mountague, Knight of the Garter, brother to *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke and Salisburie, was created Earle of Northumberland by Letters Patents, dated at Yorke, the eight and twentieth day of May, in the fourth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, by reaſon *Henrie*, Lord Percie, ſonne and heire of *Henrie*, the third Earle of Northumberland, was then fled into Scotland, with King *Henrie* the ſixt, and for a time remayned there; yet after returning againe, and obtayning the Kings fauour, was reſtored to the Earledome of Northumberland againe; and this *Iohn Neuill*, ſurrendring his Grant of that Earledome, was created Marqueſſe Mountague, the eight of King *Edward* the fourth, as in the Title of Mountague is more at large.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Saultier d'argent, au lambel gobonne d'argent & d'azur; ſur le ſaultier au croiſſant ſable pur la difference.

HEnrie, Lord Percie (ſonne and heire of *Henrie Percie*, the third Earle of Northumberland, after the ſurrender of *Iohn*, Marqueſſe Mountague, of the Earledome of Northumberland) was reſtored to his fathers Earledome, in the yeare 1467. and was the fourth Earle of that Name and Family, and Knight of the Garter; who being with King *Richard* the third at the battaile of Boſworth neare Leiceſter, againſt *Henrie*, Earle of Richmond (where the ſaid King was ſlaine) was taken priſoner; whom King *Henrie* the ſeuenth; after pardoned, and tooke to fauour, and made him of his priuie Counſell. After all which, 1488. a taxe being granted by Parliament, of the tenth peny of all Lands and Goods; (to the aide of the Duke of Britaine) which thoſe of the Biſhopricke of Durham and Yorkſhire did refuſe to pay; the King commanded this Earle *Henrie* to diſtreſſe, or otherwiſe to leauie the money; which being made knowne to the rude people, they with great violence ſet vpon the Earle, and furiouſly ſlue him, in a place called Cockledge, by Thurske, eighteene miles from Yorke, in the fourth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, and was buried in Beuerley Minſter with his wife. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *William Herbert*, Earle of Penbroke, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie*, Lord Percie, the fift Earle of Northumberland; Sir *William Percie*, Knight; *Alan Percie*, a Clerke; and *Ioceline Percie*; and three daughters; *Elianor*, wife to *Edward Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham; *Anne*, married to *William Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell; and *Elizabeth*, which died young.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, eſcartelle de gueulles a trois Luces hauriant d'argent. Le tierce, Percie que eſt d'azur cinq fizelles en face d'or, le quart de la premiere.

HEnrie, Lord Percie, after the death of his father, was the fift Earle of Northumberland, Lord Poynings, Fitz-Payne and Bryan, and Knight of the honorable Order of the Garter, and married *Katherine*, daughter and one of the heires of Sir *Robert Spencer*, Knight, and of *Elianor* his wife, daughter of *Edmond Beauford*, Duke of Somerſet, and ſiſter and co heire of *Henrie Beauford* and *Edmond*, Dukes of Somerſet, her brothers; and had iſſue, *Henrie Percie*, the ſixt Earle of Northumberland of that name; Sir *Thomas Percie*, Knight, (who married *Elianor*, daughter and co-heire of Sir *Guichard Harbottle* of Northumberland, and had iſſue, *Thomas* and *Henrie*, Earles of Northumberland, and *Mary* a daughter, married to *Francis Slingesby* of Screuin, in the Countie of Yorke, Eſquire) Sir *Ingelram Percie*, Knight, third ſonne; and *Margaret*, married to *Henrie Clifford*, firſt Earle of Cumberland. He died in the eighteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Henrie

HEnrie, Lord Percie, after the death of *Henrie* the fift, his father, was the sixt Earle of Northumberland of that sur-name, and was made Knight of the Garter, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight; hee was sent by the said King with a Commission vnder the great Seale of England, to attach and arrest Cardinall *Wolsey*, and to carrie and deliuer him prisoner to the Earle of Shrewsburie, at Sheffield Castle, which hee did; although the Cardinall proudly checked him, and told him, that hee was a member of the Colledge of Cardinals in Rome; and that neither the King, nor any other temporall Prince vnder Heauen, could or ought to intermedle with him, for any cause or matter whatsoeuer.

This *Henrie*, married *Mary*, daughter of *George Talbot*, Earle of Shrewesburie, and died without issue, at Hackney neere London, the thirtieth day of Iune, in the nine and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight, and was there buried. (His second brother, *Thomas*, being before executed, for taking Armes against King *Henrie* the eight, in the first difference about Religion.) He gaue a great part of his Lands and Inheritance to the said King, and others. After this *Henries* death, the Earledome of Northumberland lay vacant, vntill King *Edward* the sixt made *Iohn Dudley*, Viscount Lisle, Duke of Northumberland.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, escartelle de gueulles a trois Luces hauriant d'argent. Le tierce, Percie que est d'azur cinq fizelles en face d'or, le quart de la premire.

IOhn Sutton, Knight of the Garter, was first created Viscount Lisle, the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight; and in the first yeare of King *Edward* the sixt, he was created Earle of Warwicke; and the eleuenth of October, in the fift yeare of the said Kings reigne, he was created Duke of Northumberland: He married *Iane*, daughter and heire of Sir *Edward Guilford*, Knight, and had issue, eight sonnes and fiue daughters, *viz. Henrie*, who died at Bullen; *Iohn*, Earle of Warwicke, who died without issue; *Thomas*, died young; *Ambrose*, Earle of Warwicke, who died without issue; *Robert*, Earle of Leicester, died also without any lawfull issue; *Guilford Dudley*, beheaded, with the Lady *Iane* his wife; *Henrie*, slaine at Saint *Quintins*; and *Charles*, the youngest sonne, died a child: Lady *Mary*, the eldest daughter, was married to Sir *Henrie Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, and Lord President of Wales, father of *Robert*, Ba-

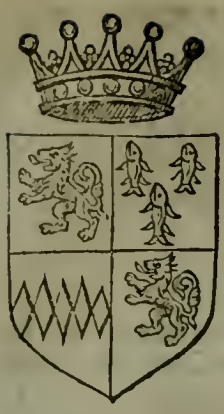
ron of Penſhurſt, Viſcount Liſle, Earle of Leiceſter, and Knight of the Garter; Lady *Margaret*, died young; Lady *Katherine*, third daughter, married *Henrie Haſtings*, Earle of Huntington; Lady *Temperance*, and Lady *Katherine*, died both young. This great Duke, on the two and twentieth day of Auguſt, in the firſt yeare of Queene *Mary*, was beheaded at the Tower-Hill, with Sir *Iohn Gates*, and Sir *Thomas Palmer*, Knights. *Iohn Cocke*, Lancaſter Herald, (ſometime ſeruant to this Duke) begged of Queene *Mary*, to burie the head of his old Maſter, in the Tower of London; which was granted him with the whole body, and performed accordingly. In remembrance whereof, the ſaid Lancaſter did (euer after) beare for his Creſt, a Beares head, ſiluer, crowned gold.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant, a la queue fourche de vert, arme & lampaſſe de gueulles.

THomas *Percie*, (Nephew to *Henrie Percie*, the ſixt Earle of Northumberland, by *Thomas* his brother, put to death by King *Henrie* the eight, as aforeſaid) after the death of *Iohn*, Duke of Northumberland, was by Queene *Mary* reſtored in blood; and by Letters Patents, bearing date 1557. created a new Lord Percie, and the ſeuenth Earle of Northumberland of that Family, to him and the heires male of his body; and for default thereof, to his brother *Henrie*, and the heires male of his body. After, Queene *Elizabeth* made him Knight of the Garter, in the fift yeare of her reigne; of which hee was degraded, in the yeare 1569. for rebellion, with *Charles*, Earle of Weſtmerland, and afterwards attainted by Parliament, in *Anno* 1571. and laſtly, was beheaded at Yorke, the nineteenth of Auguſt, in the yeare 1572. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Henrie Somerſet*, Earle of Worceſter, and ſiſter of *William*, Earle of Worceſter, and had iſſue, *Thomas*, that died young; *Elizabeth*, married to *Richard Woodroofe* of Yorkſhire; *Lucie*, married to Sir *Edward Stanley* of Wonwike in Lancaſhire, Knight of the Bath; *Iane*, married to the Lord *Henrie Seymor*, brother to the now Earle of Hartford; and *Mary*, Prioreſſe of the Engliſh Nunnerie at Bruſſels.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, arme & lampaſſe de gueulles, eſcartelle de gueulles a trois Luces hauriant d'argent, le tierce, Percie que eſt d'azur cinq fizelles en face d'or, le quart de la premier.

Sir



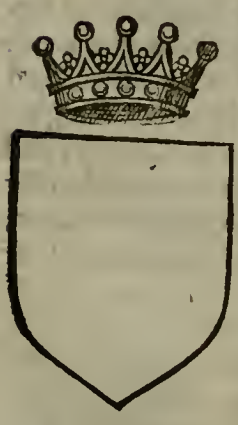
SIr *Henry Percy* Knight, (ſecond brother of *Thomas* aforeſaid) was after his ſaid brothers death and attaindure, by vertue of the former Entayle and Grant, the eight Earle of Northumberland, in the ſixteenth yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*; and after, being accuſed of Treaſon, and impriſoned in the Tower of London, ſhot himſelfe to death with a Dagge, charged with two Bullets, before eyther his Cauſe was heard, or hee arraigned, in the yeare 1585. He married *Katherine*, one of the daughters and coheires of *Iohn Neuill*, Lord Latimer; by whom hee had iſſue, *Henry*, now the ninth Earle of Northumberland, 1621. *Thomas*, that died young; *William*, third ſonne; Sir *Charles Percy*, Knight; *Richard Percy*; Sir *Alan Percy*, Knight; Sir *Ioceline Percy*, Knight; and *George Percy*, Eſquire: *Anne Percy* died young; and *Lucy* married to Sir *Iohn Wotton*, Knight; and after, to Sir *Hugh Owen*, of Angleſey in Wales; *Elianor*, married to Sir *William Herbert*, Knight of the Bath, ſonne of Sir *Edward Herbert*, of Redcaſtle, Knight.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

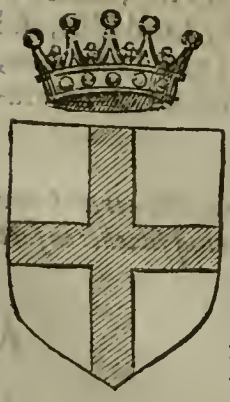
HEnry Lord *Percy*, ſonne and heire of *Henry* aforeſaid (after the death of his father) was the ninth Earle of Northumberland, Lord Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan; hee was made Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, by Queene *Elizabeth*, Anno 1593. and of the Priuie Councell to King *Iames*. Hee married *Dorothy*, daughter of *Walter Deuereux*, Earle of Eſſex (and Widdow of Sir *Thomas Perrot*, Knight) by whom hee hath iſſue, two ſonnes and two daughters; Sir *Algernon Percy*, Lord Percy, and Knight of the Bath, at the Creation of Prince *Charles*; and *Henry Percy*, a ſecond ſonne: Lady *Dorothy Percy*, the eldeſt daughter, married to Sir *Robert Sidney*, Lord Liſle, and Knight of the Bath, at the Creation of Prince *Henry*; and Lady *Luce*, the ſecond daughter, married *Iames* Lord Hayes, Viſcount of Doncaſter, 1621.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, eſcartelle gueulles à trois Luces hauriant d'argent, le tierce, Percy que eſt d'azur cinq fuzelles en face d'or, le quart de la premire.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Norfolke*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



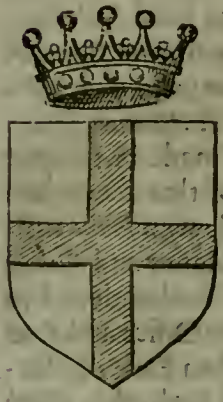
Ralphe de Waiet, a Britaine borne, was by the gift of *William* the Conquerour, the first Earle of the East Angles, (that is to say, Norfolke, Suffolke, and Cambridgeshire) and gaping after an alteration and change in the State, was dispossessed of that Honour and Title, in the ninth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, for conspiring to expell him the said *William* out of England; which was done at the marriage of this *Ralphe*, with *Emme*, the daughter of *William Fitz-Osberne*, Earle of Hereford, and Marshall of England, and sister to *William de Britolio*, Earle of Iuory, and *Roger* Earle of Hereford. There was in this Conspiracie, *Waltheof*, the great Earle of Northumberland, diuers Bishops, Abbots, and Barons: all which, by the Archbishop *Lanfranke* were made knowne to *William* the Conqueror, he being then in Normandy; which caused him with all speed to returne into England: and apprehending the said *Waltheof*, and *Roger* Earle of Hereford; *Waltheof* was beheaded at Winchester, and *Roger* had his eyes put out, and was kept in prison during his life. This *Ralphe de Waiet*, keeping the Castle of Norwich, against the loyaltie of *William* the first, was driuen out of England, and went with his Wife to Ierusalem; leauing behind him one daughter, named *Itta*, who maried *Robert* Earle of Leicester, in *Anno* 1103.



Hvgh Bigot, (Sonne and heire of *Roger Bigot*, Sewer to King *Henrie* the first, and *Adeliza* his Wife, daughter and co-heire of *Hugh Grentmesnell*, Lord Steward of England) a Noble Baron of this Realme, and Steward of the house to King *Henrie* the first, being present at the death of the said King, testified vpon his Oath, before the Archbishop of Canterburie, and other the Nobilitie of this Realme, that King *Henrie* the first, willed vpon his death-bed: that *Stephen* his Nephew, and not *Maud* the Empresse (his daughter) should succeed him in the Kingdome of England. For which Oath, King *Stephen*, in the first yeare of his Reigne,

Reigne, made this *Hugh* Earle of Norfolke. (*Tho. Walſingham Ypodigma Neuſtriæ, pag.* 38.) Hee married *Iulian*, daughter of *Alberick de Vere*, the Kings Chamberlaine; and had iſſue, *Roger Bigot*, after Earle of Norfolke; and *William*, a ſecond ſonne. He died in the foure and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſecond, 1177. and was buried in the Priorie of S. *Bennets*, in Thetford.

Et portoit, d'or à la croix de gueulles.

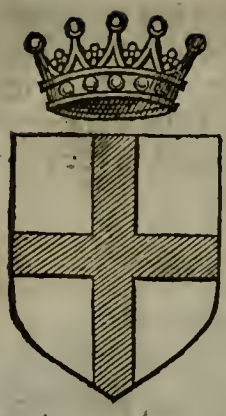


ROger *Bigot*, Earle of the Eaſt Angles, or Norfolke, the ſecond of that ſurname, in the yeare 1215. with diuers other Noblemen of the Realme, did require of King *Iohn*, to haue the ancient Lawes of Saint *Edward* the Confeſſor renewed and confirmed vnto them; which being denyed, they put themſelues into Armes, and ſent for *Lewis* (*Philip*) the French Kings ſonne, promiſing to make him King of England. At whoſe requeſt he came, and landed in the Iſle of Thanet in Kent, the one and twentieth day of May, 1216. and comming to London, there had fealtie ſworne vnto him by the ſaid Noblemen. So that through all England, was nothing but killing and fiting, vntill it chanced, the Viſcount of Melyn, a Nobleman of France (which came with *Lewis* into England) to fall very ſicke in the Citie of London; who feeling death to approach, called vnto him certaine of the Barons of England, vnto whom he vttered theſe words: *I am ſorry* (ſaid he) *Brethren, for your ſubuerſion and deſolation, whereof you are ignorant*; *for* Lewis, *and ſixteene of the Earles and Barons with him, haue ſworne, That if it be his chance to ſubdue England, and to be crowned King, he would baniſh out of the Realme all thoſe Noblemen which now take his part, as Traytors to their King.* A little while after, King *Iohn* died, and *Henry* his ſonne became King, and made an agreement with his Nobles, whereby *Lewis* was faine to abandon and leaue England, and goe into France backe againe.

This *Roger* married *Iſabell*, daughter of *Hamelyn Plantagenet*, (baſe ſonne of *Geffrey Plantagenet*, Earle of Anioye) Earle Warren and Surrey; and had iſſue, *Hugh Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke, and others. Hee died, and was buried at Thetford.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Hugh



Hvgh Bigot, ſonne of *Roger* aforeſaid, after the death of his father, was the third Earle of Norfolke of that ſurname; and married *Mauld*, the eldeſt daughter of *William Marſhall*, the elder Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England, and one of the fiue ſiſters and co-heires of *William Marſhall* and his foure brothers, all Earles of Penbroke, and Marſhals of England; and had iſſue, three ſonnes and one daughter: *Roger*, the eldeſt ſonne, was after his father, Earle of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England; *Hugh*, the ſecond ſonne, was Chiefe Iuſtice of England, and was ſlaine at Lewes, in the yeare 1264. *Ralphe Bigot*, the third ſonne, married *Bertha*, daughter of the Lord *Furniuall*, and had iſſue, *Iohn* and *Iſabell*, who was firſt married to *Gilbert Lacie*, of Meth in Ireland; and after, to *Iohn Fitz-Geffrey*, a Baron; and *Iſabell*, the daughter of this *Hugh* the Earle, was married to *Hugh de Albeneio*, Earle of Arundell. The partition of *Marſhals* Lands, was made in the one and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the third; whereof this *Mauld* had for her part, a thouſand one hundred and twentie pounds *per annum*, with the Office and Rod of Marſhall of England, and the Manor and Caſtle of Chepſtow, or Strigull in Wales. She ouer-liued her husband; and in the ſaid one and thirtieth of *Henry* the third, ſhe gaue the Office and Rod of the Marſhalſhip to *Roger* her eldeſt ſonne, who was then Earle of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England: and as *Matthew Paris* hath, this *Hugh* died at London, the ninth of King *Henry* the third, 1225.

Milles *hath*, pag. 504. *That he hath ſeene diuers Charters of this* Hughes, *ſigned and ſealed with a Seale of a Lion paſſant vpon the ſame. Which I greatly maruell at; conſidering, that both the ſaid* Hugh, *and* Roger *his father, did vſe and beare in their Shields and Seales, a plaine Croſſe; which is grauen in Stone, and painted on the North ſide of the Cathedrall Church (or Minſter) at Weſtminſter, in the time of King* Henry *the third, with many other Noblemens Armes, who liued in that time. And further I ſpeake of my owne knowledge, that neuer any of this Noble Family of* Bigots *did euer giue other Coat of Armes, then Gold, a Croſſe Gueulles, before they married with* Marſhals *daughter, and were Marſhals of England: At which time, they did aſſume and take a Coat, vſed by* William Marſhall *Earle of Penbroke, and his ſonnes (who were all Marſhals of England) for the Office of Marſhall; which was*, party per pale Or, & Verte, a Lion rampant gueulles: *whoſe Anceſtors, before they came to be Marſhall of England, did vſe in their Seales for their Armes*, Gueulles a bend fuzelle d'or.

And thus much haue I thought good here to mention, becauſe I ſee in diuers Noblemens Armes, deſcended of the ſaid *Bigot*, a wrong Coat quartered, neuer vſed by that Family.

Roger

ROger *Bigot*, ſonne and heire of *Hugh Bigot*, and *Mauld Marſhall*, was the fourth Earle of Norfolke, and firſt Marſhall of England, of that Family. To this *Roger* was granted the Marſhalſhip of England, by *Mauld* his mother, preſently after the death of *Anſelme Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, (the fift and youngeſt ſonne of *William Marſhall* the elder, Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England, about the one and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the third) And at the Coronation of Queene *Elianor*, Wife of King *Henry* the third, hee made his clayme, to execute the Office of High Steward of England (which hee claymed in right of *Adeliza*, his great grandmother, daughter and coheire of *Hugh Grentmeſnell*, High Steward of England:) Which was giue-ſaide by *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leiceſter; for that it was alledged by the ſaid *Simon*, That at the Coronation of King *Iohn*, there was an agreement made betweene their Anceſtors, *viz.* That *Robert*, Earle of Leiceſters Anceſtor, ſhould pay and giue vnto *Roger Bigots* Anceſtor ten Knights Fees for the ſame; of which, there were but ſeuen and a halfe payd. Which variance the King tooke into his owne hands, and adiudged *Simon Mountfort* to execute the Office of High Steward; and that *Roger Bigot* ſhould bring his Action for the other two Knights Fees and a halfe, remaining vnpayd.

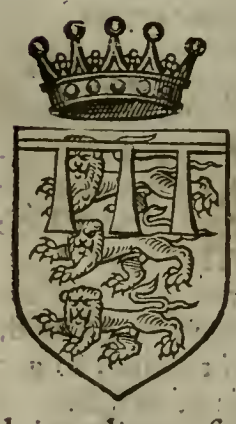
This *Roger* married *Iſabell*, daughter of *William* King of Scots, and ſiſter of King *Alexander*; and died of a bruiſe, running at Tilt, without iſſue, *Anno* 1269. leauing *Roger* his nephew (ſonne of *Hugh* his brother) to ſucceed him in his Earledome.

Et portoit, party pale d'or, & de vert, au Lion rampant de gueulles.

ROger *Bigot*, the fift Earle of Norfolke of that Family, and Marſhall of England, nephew to *Roger* the fourth Earle of Norfolke, by *Hugh Bigot*, Chiefe Iuſtice of England, his brother. This *Roger Bigot*, *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, and *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England, were commanded by King *Edward* the firſt, to goe with him into Aquitaine, to the aide of *Guy*, Earle of Flanders, (whom *Charles*, the brother of *Philip* King of France, had at S. *Omers* in France, a little before, ouercome in ſingle Combate) which they denyed, exeept hee would put in vſe, and reſtore to his ſubiects, the Lawes of *Magna Charta*; which the ſaid King refuſed to doe: and going on his iourney without them, to the aide of the ſaid *Guy*,

Guy, againſt the French King; at his returne backe againe (for puniſhment of theſe Noblemens contempt) firſt hee cauſed *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, to marry *Ioane* of Acres, the ſaid Kings daughter, without any Dowry: And *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, to marry *Elizabeth*, the Widdow of *Iohn*, Earle of Holland, another of the ſaid Kings daughters, with the like conditions. And that this *Roger Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke, ſhould ſurrender and deliuer vp into the Kings hands all his Lands in England, Wales, and Ireland, with the Office of Marſhall of England; reſeruing vnto himſelfe an eſtate for terme of life, with a thouſand pound more encreaſe, which the ſaid King would allow him; with this prouiſo, That if the ſaid *Roger* had iſſue lawfully begotten, then he ſhould without all contradiction receiue all from the ſaid King againe, with the encreaſe of a thouſand pounds *per annum* from the King. Hee married two Wiues: the firſt was *Alyna*, daughter of *Philip Baſſet*, and Widdow of *Hugh de Spencer*, Iuſtice of England. His ſecond Wife was *Alice*, daughter of *Iohn de Auenne*, Earle of Henault; and died without iſſue, in the yeare 1305. And by an Inquiſition taken the fourth of December, the fiue and thirtieth of King *Edward* the firſt, *Iohn Bigot* was found to be his brother and heire. After the death of this *Roger Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke, King *Edward* the firſt did giue the Office of the Marſhalſhip of England, to *Thomas* of Brotherton, his fift ſonne; whom King *Edward* the ſecond did create Earle of Norfolke.

Et portoit, party pale d'or & de vert, au Lion rampant de gueulles.



Thomas of Brotherton, fift ſonne of King *Edward* the firſt, begotten of *Margaret* his ſecond Wife, daughter of *Philip* the third King of France; after the death of *Roger Bigot*, the fift Earle of Norfolke of that name, was in the ninth yeare of King *Edward* the ſecond, his halfe brother, created Earle of Norfolke, and made Marſhall of England. Hee married *Katherine*, daughter of Sir *Roger Halys* of Harwich, Knight; and had iſſue, *Edward* and *Margaret*: *Edward* was, after his father, Earle of Norfolke and Suffolke, and Marſhall of England, and died the Kings Ward, the ſame yeare his father died; leauing *Margaret* his ſiſter and heire: who was firſt married to *Iohn* Lord Segraue; and after, to Sir *Walter Manye*, Knight. By the Lord *Segraue* ſhe had iſſue, *Elizabeth* and *Anne*; *Elizabeth* was married to *Iohn* Lord Mowbray; and *Anne* was Lady Abbeſſe at Barking in Eſſex. By Sir *Walter Manye* ſhe had iſſue, *Thomas* and *Margaret*; *Thomas* was in his youth drowned in a Well, at Detford in Kent; and *Margaret* was married to *Iohn* Lord Haſtings, Earle of Penbroke,

broke, and Lord of Aburgauenny. This *Thomas* by his Deed, bearing date the ſeuenth of King *Edward* the third, did giue and confirme to *William* Lord Mountague the Countie of Catherlagh, with all the Caſtles, Iles, Mannors, Townes, and Lands, with their appurtenances in Ireland, and the Mannor of Hampſted Marſhall, in the Countie of Berkſhire, To haue and to hold to him for terme of life, &c. The remainder to *William*, ſonne of the ſaid *William*, and *Alice* his Wife, daughter of the foreſaid Earle. Theſe being witneſſe; *Iohn*, Earle Warren and Surrey; *Thomas Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwicke; *Richard*, Earle of Arundell, and others. He died, and was buried in the Abbey of S. Edmondsbury in Suffolke, in the yeare 1338.

Et portoit, d'Engleterre, au lambell d'argent.

MArgaret, daughter and ſole heire of *Thomas* of Brotherton aforeſaid, was (for the greatneſſe of her Birth, her large Reuenues and Wealth) created Ducheſſe of Norfolke, for terme of her life, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond; at whoſe Coronation, ſhee exhibited her Petition in theſe words:

To the right honourable Lord, the King of Caſtile and Legeons, Duke of Lancaſter, and Steward of England. Humbly beſeecheth (Margaret, *daughter and heire of* Thomas *of Brotherton, late Earle of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England*) *to be accepted to the Office of high Marſhall, now at the Coronation of our Soueraigne Lord the King, after the death of the ſaid* Thomas *her father, executing it by her Deputie, as* Gilbert Strongbowe, *Earle of Penbroke, did at the Coronation of King* Henry *the ſecond: That is to ſay, to appeaſe the Debates in the Kings Houſe, the day of his Coronation, and to make deliuerance of all Lodgings, &c. Taking of euery Earle, Baron, and Gentlemen, made Knights of the Bath that day, a Palfrey and Saddle, &c.*

Shee married two Husbands, and had iſſue by them both, as before is mentioned; and died the foure and twentieth of March, 1399. and was buried at the Fryars Minors in London.

Et portoit, les armoiries d'Engleterre au lambell d'argent.

THomas Lord Mowbray, (ſonne of *Iohn* Lord Mowbray, and *Elizabeth* his Wife, daughter and heire of *Margaret*, Ducheſſe of Norfolke, and *Iohn* Lord Segraue, her husband) after the death of *Iohn* Lord Mowbray, Earle of Nottingham, and Marſhall of England, his brother; was by King *Richard* the ſecond, created Duke of Norfolke, 1397. and the firſt Earle Marſhall of England (for before this time they were but Lord Marſhals.) This *Thomas*, with *Henry* of Bullingbrooke, Earle of Derby, and Duke of Hereford, was baniſhed the Realme, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, becauſe hee the ſaid *Henry* had complained vnto this *Thomas* Lord Mowbray, of the Kings euill gouernment; of all which, this *Thomas* made the King acquainted with: and thereupon the King called Duke *Henry* before him, demanding the truth thereof; which *Henry* ſtoutly denyed the accuſation, praying to haue the Combate of his accuſer: *Thomas Mowbray* maintained what before hee had affirmed, and accepted the Challenge. Whereupon the King granted their requeſts, and ſigned a day for triall thereof. At which time, the King being well aduiſed by his Councell, forbid the ſaid Combate, and baniſhed Duke *Henry* for ten yeares, and *Thomas* for all the dayes of his life: who trauelling into Italy, and after to Venice, died there with griefe, in the yeare 1400. the firſt of King *Henry* the fourth, and was there buried. This *Thomas* his baniſhment, was pronounced that day twelue-moneth that hee had cauſed the good Duke of Gloceſter to bee ſmothered at Callis (as *Thomas Walſingham* affirmeth.)

Hee married two Wiues: The firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Lord Strange, by whom hee had no iſſue. His ſecond Wife was *Elizabeth*, ſiſter and one of the heires of *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell; by whom hee had iſſue, *Thomas* Lord Mowbray, beheaded at Yorke, with *Richard Scrope*, Arch-biſhop of Canterbury, in the yeare 1405. *Iohn* the ſecond ſonne, was Duke of Norfolke; *Margaret* the eldeſt daughter, was married vnto Sir *Robert Howard*, Knight, father of *Iohn* Duke of Norfolke; *Iſabell* the ſecond daughter, was firſt married vnto *Henry Ferrars* of Grobie, and after to Sir *Iames Berkeley* Knight, father of *William*, Marqueſſe Berkeley.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent, armé & lampaſſé d'azur.

Iohn

John Lord Mowbray, Knight of the Garter, ſecond ſonne of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, (and younger brother of *Thomas*, beheaded at Yorke, who was commonly called Earle Marſhall, and by no other Name or Title) was reſtored to the Earledomes of Nottingham and Surrey, in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fift, with the Office of Earle Marſhall. And in the fourth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, at a Parliament held at Weſtminſter, the King was dubbed Knight, by *Iohn* Duke of Somerſet, then Regent of France, and this *Iohn Mowbray* reſtored to be Duke of Norfolke. He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, and of *Ioane* his Wife, daughter of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter; by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke; and after died at his Mannor of Epleworth, in the Iſle of Axholme, 1434. and was buried in the Charter-houſe of *Carthuſians* there.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

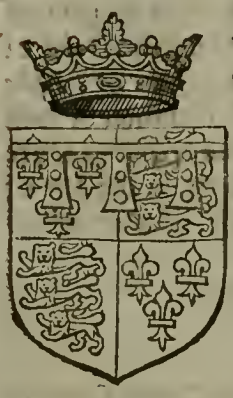
Iohn Lord Mowbray, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *Iohn* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Duke of Norfolke, Earle Marſhall and Nottingham, Lord Segraue, and of Gower. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *William* Lord Bourchier, and ſiſter of *Henry Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex; and had iſſue, *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke. He died in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, 1461. and lyeth buried in the Abbey of Thetford.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent, armé & lampaſſé d'azur.

Iohn Lord Mowbray, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *Iohn* aforeſaid, and *Elianor Bourchier* his Wife, was in the life time of his father, created Earle Warren and Surrey, by King *Henry* the ſixt; and after his fathers death, he was alſo Duke of Norfolke, Earle Marſhall of England, and Earle of Nottingham, Lord Segraue, and Bruſe of Gower. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn Talbot*, firſt Earle of Shrewsbury; and had iſſue, one onely daughter his heire, named *Anne*, who was married to *Richard* Duke of Yorke, ſecond ſonne to King *Edward* the fourth, and died without iſſue.

This *Iohn* died in the fifteenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, 1475. at his Caſtle of Framingham, and was buried in the Abbey of Thetford. His Inheritance was equally diuided betweene the *Howards* and *Berkleyes*, who were deſcended of *Margaret* and *Iſabel*, daughters of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, before mentioned.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent arme & lampaſſe d'azur.



Richard, Duke of Yorke, ſecond ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, married *Anne*, daughter and onely heire of *Iohn*, Lord Mowbray, the laſt Duke of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England of that name; in whoſe right he was Duke of Norfolke, and Earle Marſhall of England. This *Richard*, with his brother King *Edward* the fift, was, by the vnnaturall and cruell command of *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, their Vnckle, moſt barbarouſly murdered in the Tower of London, in the yeare 1483. leauing no iſſue.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre, au lambel d'argent, chargee de neuf torteaux.

Iohn Howard, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne of *Robert Howard*, Knight, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter and co heire of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke) was firſt made Baron by King *Edward* the fourth 1461. And after, by King *Richard* the third, created Duke of Norfolke, the eight and twentieth of Iune, 1483. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Katherine*, daughter of *William*, Lord Molins, by whom he had iſſue, *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Surrey, and Duke of Norfolke, and foure daughters; *Anne*, the firſt daughter, was married to *Edmond Gorge*, Knight; *Iſabel*, married to *Robert Mortimer* of Eſſex, Knight; *Iane*, married to *Iohn Timperley*, Eſquire; and *Margaret*, was married to *Iohn Windham* of Crowhirſt in Norfolke, Knight. This *Iohns* ſecond wife, was *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Chedworth*, Knight, by whom he had iſſue, *Katherine*, married to *Iohn Bourchier*, Lord Berners, who had iſſue, three daughters and heires; *Ioane*, *Margaret*, and *Mary*. This *Iohn*, Duke of Norfolke, was ſlaine at Boſworth field, in the aide of King *Richard* the third, on Munday, the two and twentieth of Auguſt, 1485.

Et portoit, de gueulles a la bande entre ſix croix recroiſettees, au pied fiche d'argent.

Thomas

THomas Howard, ſonne and heire of *Iohn*, Duke of Norfolke aforeſaid, was created Earle of Surrey, in the firſt yeare of King *Richard* the third, and Lord Treaſurer of England, in the ſixteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth; and was made Duke of Norfolke, at the Biſhop of Canterburies houſe at Lambeth, 1513. the fift of King *Henrie* the eight. And for an Honour and augmentation to his Armes, he had giuen him by the ſaid King. *In medio Armors prefati Ducis proprij nominis*, viz. *Scuto de Howard: Integram medietatem ſuperioris patris Leonis Rubeo, ſagitta ore confeßi de pictati & rectis coloribus armorum regni Scotiæ:* He married two wiues, the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter and ſole heire of Sir *Fredericke Tilney*, Knight, and had iſſue, *Thomas*, after Duke of Norfolke; *Edward*, ſlaine at Breſt, without iſſue; *Edmond Howard*, who married *Ioyce*, daughter of *Richard Culpeper* of Kent, (and had iſſue, *Katherine*, wife to King *Henrie* the eight) *Elizabeth*, wife to *Thomas Bullen*, Earle of Wiltſhire; and *Muriel*, married to *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle. His ſecond wife was *Agnes*, daughter of *Philip Tilney*, Eſquire, by whom hee had iſſue alſo, *William Howard*, Baron of Effingham, and Admirall of England, Lord Chamberlaine to Queene *Elizabeth*, Knight of the Garter, and Lord priuie Seale; *Thomas Howard*, that died in the Tower of London; *Dorothy*, married to *Edward Stanley*, Earle of Derby; *Anne*, wife to *Iohn Vere*, Earle of Oxford; *Elizabeth*, married to *Henrie Radcliffe*, Earle of Suſſex; and *Katherine*, firſt married to *Rice ap Griffith* of Wales, and after to *Henrie Dawbeny*, Earle of Bridgewater. This *Thomas*, Duke of Norfolke, died in the ſixteenth yeare of the reigne of King *Henrie* the eight, and was buried in the Monaſterie at Thetford, 1524.

Et portoit, de gueulles a la bande a ſix croix recroiſettees fitchez d'argent.

THomas Howard, ſonne and heire of *Thomas*, Duke of Norfolke aforeſaid, was in the life time of his father created Earle of Surrey, for terme of life, by Letters Patents, bearing date the firſt of Februarie, in the fift yeare of King *Henrie* the eight; and after his fathers death he was Duke of Norfolke, Earle Marſhall of England, Lord Mowbray, Segraue and Bruſe of Gower, &c. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter to King *Edward* the fourth, by whom hee had iſſue, *Thomas*, who died young without iſſue, and was buried at Lambeth. His ſecond wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham,

ham, by whom he had issue, *Henrie Howard*, Earle of Surrey, beheaded at Tower-Hill by London, 1546. in the life time of his father (leauing issue by *Frances* his wife, daughter of *Iohn Vere*, Earle of Oxford, *Thomas*, *Henrie*, and *Iane*) *Thomas Howard*, second sonne, was Viscount *Eyndon*; and *Mary*, married to *Henrie Fitz-Roy*, Duke of Richmond, base sonne of King *Henrie* the eight. This *Thomas* died at Kenningham Hall, the first and second of King *Philip* and Queene *Mary*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.

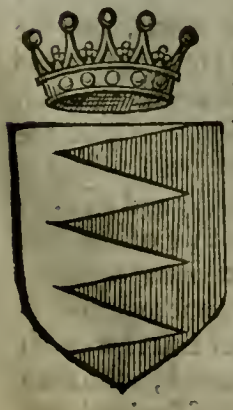
THomas Howard (sonne of *Henrie Howard*, Earle of Surrey, beheaded, and grand-child of *Thomas Howard*, the third Duke of Norfolke) was restored in blood by Queene *Mary*, and made the fourth Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Surrey, and Earle Marshall of England, Lord Mowbray, Segraue, and Bruse of Gower. Queene *Elizabeth* made him of her priuie Counsell, and Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter. He married three wiues; the first was *Mary*, daughter and co-heire of *Henrie Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, by whom he had issue, *Philip Howard*, Earle of Arundell, that died in the Tower of London. His second wife, was *Margaret*, daughter and sole heire of *Thomas*, Lord Audley, of Walden in Essex, by whom hee had issue, *Thomas*, after Earle of Suffolke, and Lord *William Howard*, and a daughter named *Margaret*, married to *Robert Sackuile*, Earle of Dorset. His third wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Francis Leiborne*, Knight, and widdow of *Thomas*, Lord Dacres of Gillesland, by whom he had no issue. This *Thomas* was after arreigned at Westminster Hall, the sixteenth of Ianuarie, 1571. and found guiltie of high Treason, and beheaded at the Tower Hill the second of Iune following, 1572. and lyeth buried in the Chappell of the Tower.

Et portoit, de gueulles a la bande a six croix recroisettees pied fiche d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Marqueſses and Earles of *Northampton*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Waltheof, ſonne of *Syward* the Great, Earle of Northumberland, married *Iudith*, Niece to *William* the Conqueror, and daughter of *Lambert*, Earle of Lens in Artoys, (with whom the ſaid Conqueror gaue in marriage, the Earledomes of Huntington and Northampton) by whom hee had iſſue, three daughters his heires; *Mauld*, the eldeſt, was married firſt to *Simon* Saint *Lize* (who in his wiues right was after Earle of Northampton) and after ſhee was married to *Dauid*, ſonne of *Malcolme*, King of Scots: *Iudith*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Rafe de Toney*, ſonne of *Roger de Toney*, Baron of Flamſted: *Alice*, the third daughter, was married to *Robert Fitz-Richard*, Sewer to King *Henry* the firſt. This *Waltheof* was beheaded at Wincheſter, by commandement of *William* the firſt, in the yeere 1075. and his body firſt buried without the walls of the ſaid Towne, and afterward remooued, and interred in the Abbey of Crowland in Lincolneſhire; as more at large is ſet downe in the Titles of Earles of Northumberland.

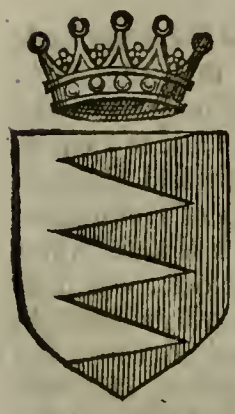
Et portoit, d'argent au Lion rampant d'azur, au chef de gueulles.



Simon Saint *Lize*, a Norman borne, and ſonne of one *Randal le Rich*, had the Earledome of Northampton, and the hundred of *Falkley*, giuen him by King *William Rufus*. Hee married *Mauld*, the eldeſt daughter, and one of the heires of *Waltheof*, Earle of Northumberland, Huntington, and Northampton, and had iſſue, as in the Titles of Earles of Huntington is more at large. Hee built the Caſtle of Northampton; and hee, with *Mauld* his wife, in the ſixt yeere of King *Henry* the firſt, founded the Abbey of Saint *Andrew* in Northampton. This *Simon* after going to the Holy-Land, to fight againſt the Sarrazins, at his comming homewards dyed in

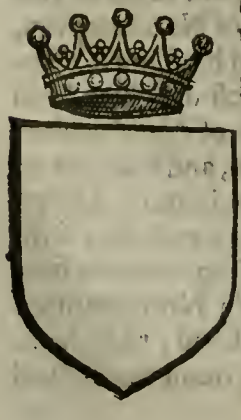
in the yeere 1152. in the Priorie called *Charity*, and there lyeth buried. After his death, King *Henry* the firſt, gaue his widdow in marriage, to *Dauid*, brother of *Alexander*, King of Scots. By which marriage the ſaid *Dauid*, obtained of King *Henry* the firſt, to be Earle of Huntington, during the minority of young *Simon* Saint *Lize*, ſonne of this *Simon* and *Mauld*.

Et portoit, party per pale endente d'argent & de gueulles.



Simon Saint *Lize*, the ſecond of that name, after the death of his father, was Earle of Northampton; and being very young at his fathers death, was committed to the cuſtodie of Earle *Dauid*, who had married *Mauld* his mother, who ſent him ouer Seas into Normandie, to be nurtured and brought vp, where he ſerued in the warres. Meane time, *Henrie*, ſonne of Earle *Dauid*, his halfe brother by the mother, enioyed and carried the Title and Honour of Earle of Huntington. And although this *Simon* did oftentimes ſollicite King *Henrie* the firſt (by Petitions and other meanes) to bee reſtored to the ſaid Earledome of Huntington, his mothers Inheritance; yet could he neuer obtayne the ſame, ſo long as King *Henrie* liued. After whoſe death, and that *Henrie* Earle of Huntington died alſo, in the life time of *Dauid* his father, by whoſe meanes he had held the ſame; this *Simon* obtayned the ſaid Earledome of Huntington, and enioyed it quietly, with the Earledome of Northampton, by the fauour and good liking of King *Stephen*. He married *Iſabel*, daughter of *Robert Bellomont*, ſur-named *Crouch-backe*, Earle of Leiceſter, and Chiefe-Iuſtice of England, and had iſſue, *Simon* Saint *Lize*, the third of that name, Earle of Northampton; *Amicia* and *Hawis* two daughters; and died in the yeare 1152.

Et portoit, party per pale endente d'argent & de gueulles.



Simon Saint *Lize*, the third of that name, and the fourth Earle of Northampton and Huntington, had great ſuites with the Scots; for King *Henrie* the ſecond, in the time of this *Simons* Wardſhip, did giue the Earledome of Huntington, to *Malcolme*, King of Scots, ſonne of Earle *Henrie* aforeſaid; and after his death, *William*, King of Scots, brother of the ſaid *Malcolme*, had the ſame, and reſigned it to his younger brother *Dauid*, who enioyed the ſame, vntill *William* King of Scots, and *Robert* Earle of Leiceſter, with others, ſided with King *Henrie* the ſecond, who then cauſed *Richard de Lucy*, Chiefe-Iuſtice of England, and

William

William Marſhall, Earle of Penbroke, to inveſt this *Simon* Saint *Lize* into that Earledome, as the true Heire; and by this meanes did *Simon* come to haue and enioy the ſaid Earledome of Huntington, by iudgement of the King and Peeres of the Kingdome, as of right belonging to him. He married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Gilbert de Gaunt*, Earle of Lincolne, and died without iſſue, in the yeare of our Lord 1184.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

William de Bohun, Knight of the Garter, fourth ſonne of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the eight Earle of Hereford and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, was created Earle of Northampton, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the third, and Deputie for his brother *Humfrey*, for the Office of Conſtable of England, the ſaid *Humfrey* being old, and vnfit to vſe the ſame. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Bartholmew de Badeliſmere*, Baron of Leeds Caſtle in Kent, and had iſſue, *Humfrey de Bohun*, the laſt of that Family and Name, Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Northampton, and Conſtable of England (after the death of his father and vnkle) and *Elizabeth*, married to *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell and Surrey. This *William* died before his elder brother *Humfrey de Bohun*, the ninth Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, in the yeare 1359. and was buried at Walden in Eſſex.

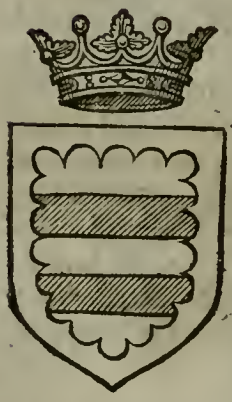
Et portoit, d'azur ſur le bande d'argent, trois muletz de ſable, entre deux cottices & ſix Lions rampant d'or.

Humfrey de Bohun, the laſt of that name, ſonne and heire of *William*, Earle of Northampton, his father, and Nephew and Heire of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the ninth Earle of Hereford, Eſſex, and Conſtable of England. In all which Titles and Honours, he ſucceeded both his Father and Vnkle, and married *Ioane*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, and had iſſue, onely two daughters his heires; *Elianor*, the eldeſt, was married to *Thomas* of *Woodſtocke*, Duke of Gloceſter (by whom the Title of Northampton did deſcend to the Family of *Staffords*) *Mary*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Henrie* of *Bullingbroke*; who (in her right) was created Duke of Hereford, (and after King of England, by

by the name of King *Henrie* the fourth.) This *Humfrey* died in the fiue and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, and was buried by his wife, at Walden in Eſſex.

The Dukes of Buckingham, from the three and twentieth of King *Henrie* the ſixt, vntill the thirteenth of King *Henrie* the eight, did write and ſtile themſelues Earles of Northampton and Hereford; becauſe they were deſcended of the eldeſt daughter and heire of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the tenth and laſt Earle of that Name and Family.

Et portoit, d'azur a la bande d'argent, entre deux cotticcs & ſix Lions rampant d'or.



WIlliam *Parre*, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne of Sir *Thomas Parre* of Kirby Kendall, Knight) was created Baron of Kendall, the ninth of March, in the thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight. And in the ſixe and thirtieth of the ſaid Kings reigne, he was created Earle of Eſſex, in regard he had married *Anne*, the daughter and heire of *Henrie Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex. And laſtly, in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, hee was created Marqueſſe of Northampton. He married three wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter and onely heire of *Henric Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex, from whom hee was diuorced. His ſecond wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *George Brooke*, Lord Cobham. And his third wife, was *Helen*, daughter of *George Suaueburgh*, a Sweden borne, but had no iſſue by any of them. Hee died in the yeare 1571. and was buried at Warwicke, leauing his two ſiſters his heires. *Anne*, married to *William Herbert*, Earle of Penbroke; and *Katherine*, married firſt to *Edward Burghe*, after to *Iohn Neuill*, Lord Latimer; and thirdly, to King *Henrie* the eight; and laſtly, to the Lord *Thomas Seymore*, Baron of Sudley, and Lord Admirall of England.

Et portoit, d'argent deux barres d'azur a la bordure engreſlée de ſable.

Henrie

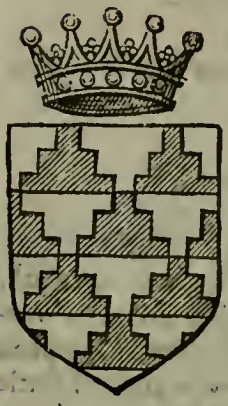
HEnrie Howard, Esquire, second sonne of *Henrie*, Earle of Surrey, beheaded in *Anno* 1546. and brother of *Thomas Howard*, the last Duke of Norfolke of that name, was restored in blood by Queene *Mary*; and by King *Iames* created Baron of Marnehill, at the Tower of London, the thirteenth day of March, 1603. and the same day and time, he was also created Earle of Northampton, and after made Lord Priuie Seale. He died at his house by Charing-Crosse, in the yeare 1614. His body was conueighed priuately to Douer Castle, and there buried without any solemnitie.

Et portoit, les armoiries de Howard auec la cressant.

WIlliam, Lord Compton, Knight of the Bath, and Lord President of Wales, (sonne of *Henrie Compton*, Knight, who was made Baron Compton by Writ, the eight of May, 1572.) was created Earle of Northampton by King *Iames*, at Salisburie, the second day of August, 1618. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter and onely heire of Sir *Iohn Spencer*, Knight, sometime Alderman and Major of London, and had issue, *Spencer*, Lord Compton, Knight of the Bath, at the Creation of *Charles*, Prince of Wales, 1616. and a daughter named married to

Et portoit, sable au Lion passant gardant d'or, entre trois Heaulmes d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Nottingham*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Robert de Ferrars, (ſonne of *William*, Earle Ferrars, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter of *William Peuerell*, Lord of Nottingham, diſinherited by King *Henrie* the ſecond, 1155. for conſenting to the poyſoning of *Randall*, Earle of Cheſter) was made the firſt Earle of Nottingham, in the life time of his father and mother. He gaue Lands to the Church of Saint *Oſwalds*, by the name of *Robert*, Earle of Nottingham; and after died without iſſue, and was buried in the Abbey of Lenton.

Et portoit, vaire d'or & de gueulles.

Iohn, Lord Mowbray, ſonne and heire of *Iohn*, Lord Mowbray of Axholme, and *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and heire of *Iohn*, Lord Segraue, and *Margaret* his wife, daughter and heire of *Thomas* of Brotherton; was created Earle of Nottingham, at the Coronation of King *Richard* the ſecond, 1377. and after died at London, without iſſue, 1381. being but eighteene yeares of age, his mother then being liuing. After whoſe death, King *Richard* beſtowed the ſaid Earledome of Nottingham vpon *Thomas Mowbray*, this *Iohns* yonger brother, who was after created Duke of Norfolke. This *Iohn* was buried in the White-Friars (or Carmelites Friars) in London, the ſixt yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent arme & lampaſſe d'azur.

Thomas

THomas, Lord Mowbray, Knight of the Garter, younger brother of *Iohn*, Lord Mowbray aforesaid, was after his brothers death, made Earle of Nottingham, the sixt of *Richard* the second, and after that, he was made the first Earle Marshall by Letters Patents, as followeth.

RICHARD, *By the grace of* GOD, *King of England and France, and Lord of Ireland; &c. Know yee, that of late of Our speciall grace, Wee haue graunted to Our well-beloued Cousin,* Thomas, *Earle of Nottingham, the Office of Marshall of England, to haue during his life; Wee doe now of Our more aboundant Grace, graunt to Our foresaid Cousin the foresaid Office, together with the Name and Honour of Earle Marshall, to haue to him, and to his Heires Males of his body descending, with all Fees, Profits, and Appurtenances whatsoeuer to the said Office belonging.*

These being Witnesses, *William*, Archbishop of Canterburie, Primate of all England; *R.* London; *William* Winton, Bishops; *Iohn*, King of Castile and Lions, Duke of Lancaster; *Richard* of Yorke; *Thomas* of Gloceſter, Duke, Our beloued Vnckle; *Richard* Arundell; *Hugh* Stafford; *Michael de la Pole*, Our Chancellor, Earles; *Hugh* Segraue, Our Treasurer; *Iohn* Mountague, Steward of Our House, and others. *Dated at Westminster the twelfth of Ianuarie, in the ninth yeare of Our Reigne.* Lastly, in the one and twentieth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, hee was created Duke of Norfolke, and permitted to beare the Armes of King *Edward* the Confessor. After all which fauours, King *Richard* the second banished this *Thomas*, with *Henrie* of Lancaster, Duke of Hereford; Vpon which, he tooke such exceeding griefe, that hee died at Venice, and was buried there, in the Abbey of Saint *George*, in the first yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth. Hee married *Elizabeth*, sister and one of the coheires of *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, and had issue, *Thomas* and *Iohn*, both Earles of Nottingham, and Dukes of Norfolke; *Isabel*, married to Sir *Iames Berkeley*, Knight; and *Margaret*, married to Sir *Robert Howard*, Knight. Hee writ in his stile, *Thomas*, Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Nottingham, and Earle Marshall of England, Lord Mowbray, Segraue, Bruse of Gower and Stuteuile.

Et portoit, d'azure au croix patee enter quint Mertelots d'or, impaled with the Armes of Mowbray, gueules an Lion rampant d'argent.

THomas *Mowbray*, (after the death of *Thomas* his father, in baniſhment at Venice) was Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Nottingham, and Earle of Marſhall of England. Hee married Lady *Conſtance*, daughter of *Iohn Holland*, Earle of Huntington, and Duke of Exceſter, but by her had no iſſue. Hee was after found guiltie of high Treaſon, and for the ſame was beheaded, with *Richard Scrope*, Arch-Biſhop of Yorke, in the ſixt yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, and his body was buried at Yorke, 1405.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent arme & lampaſſe d'azur.

IOhn, Lord Mowbray, (ſecond brother of *Thomas Mowbray*, beheaded at Yorke) was Earle of Nottingham, and Earle Marſhall of England; and in the fourth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, hee was created Duke of Norfolke. Hee married *Katherine*, daughter of *Ralph Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, and had iſſue, *Iohn*, Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Nottingham, and Earle Marſhall of England, Lord Segraue, and Bruſe of Gower, &c. and died at his Manor of Epleworth, in the Iſle of Axholme, and was buried in the Abbey or Houſe of Carthuſians there, in the yeare 1432.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon frere.

IOhn, Lord Mowbray, ſonne of *Iohn* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Nottingham, and Earle Marſhall of England, Lord Segraue, and Bruſe of Gower. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *William*, Lord Bourchier, and ſiſter of *Henrie Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn*, Earle Warren and Surrey, and after Duke of Norfolke, and died in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, 1461. and lyeth buried at Thetford.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent arme & lampaſſe d'azur.

Iohn

Iohn, Lord Mowbray, (ſonne and heire of *Iohn* and *Elianor Bourchier*) in the life time of his father, was created Earle Warren and Surrey, by King *Henrie* the ſixt; and after the death of his father, hee was Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Nottingham, and Earle Marſhall of England, Lord Segraue, and of Gower. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn Talbot*, firſt Earle of Shreweſbury of that name, and had iſſue, one onely daughter and heire, named *Anne*, married to *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, ſecond ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, who died both without iſſue, leauing all the *Mowbrayes* Lands and Liuings, to bee diuided betweene the two Families of *Howards* and *Berkleyes*. Hee dyed at Framingham Caſtle, in the yeare 1475. and vvas buried with his Aunceſtors at Thetford.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

William, Lord Berkley, of Berkley Caſtle in Gloceſterſhire, (ſonne of *Iames*, Lord Berkley, and of *Iſabel* his wife, daughter of *Thomas*, Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolke, by *Elizabeth* his wife; ſiſter and one of the heires of *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell) was created Viſcount Berkley, the one and twentieth of King *Edward* the fourth: And the firſt yeare of King *Richard* the third, Earle of Nottingham, and in the firſt yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, hee was made Earle Marſhall of England; to him and his Heires male; after all which, in the fourth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, hee was created Marqueſſe Berkley; hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Iohn Fynes*, Lord Dacres of the South, and died without iſſue, the ſeuenth of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, and was buried in the *Auguſtine* Friars in London, giuing to the ſaid King, moſt part of his Lands.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Cheuron accompaigne de dix croix formies d'argent.

HEnrie Fitz-Roy, Knight of the Garter, and baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the eight, begotten of the Lady *Talboys*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Blount*, Knight; was created Earle of Nottingham, in the ſeuenteenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne; and after, in the yeare 1533. hee was created Duke of Richmond and Somerſet at Bridewell; and at the ſame time hee was made Lieutenant Generall from Trent Northwards, and Lord Warden of the Eaſt, Weſt, and middle Marches towards Scotland. Hee married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, ſecond Duke of Norfolke, and died without iſſue, at Saint *Iames* Houſe by Charing--Croſſe, the eight and twentieth of King *Henrie* the Eight, and was buried at Thetford in Norfolke. 1536.

Et portoit, eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre, au bordur eſcartelle ermyn & gobonne d'argent, & d'azur au baſton ſineſtre d'argent, ſur le tout, au eſchutcheon eſcartelle de gueulles, & vaire d'or, & de vert a Lion rampant d'argent, au le chef d'azur a Caſtel entre deux teſt du Cerf cabuſhed d'argent.

CHarles, Baron Howard of Effingham, Knight of the Garter, and Lord Admirall of England, ſonne of *VVilliam*, Lord Howard of Effingham, was created Earle of Nottingham, at White-Hall, the three and twentieth of October, 1597. by Queene *Elizabeth*.

Hee married *Katherine*, daughter of *Henrie Cary*, Baron of Hunſdon, and Lord Chamberlaine of the Houſe to the ſaid Queene, by whome hee had iſſue two ſonnes, *VVilliam Howard*, Baron of Effingham, (who had iſſue one onely Daughter, married to the Lord Mordant) and *Charles*, now Lord Howard of Effingham;

ham; *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Robert Southwell*, Knight; *Frances*, married first to the Earle of Kildare, and after to *Henrie*, Lord Cobham; *Margaret*, the third daughter, was married to Sir *Richard Lusun* of Staffordshire, Knight.

This *Charles*, married to his second wife, *Margaret*, daughter of *Iames Stewart*, Earle of *Murrey*, and had issue, *Iames*, a sonne, and others. 1621.

Et portait, les Armes de Howard, sur le tout un Molette de sable.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Oxford*, with their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

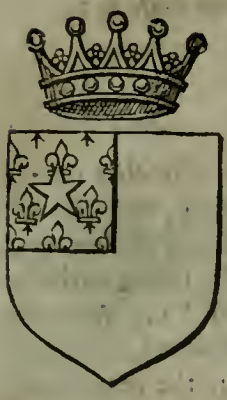
Avbrey de Vere, (ſonne of *Aubrey de Vere*, Chamberlaine to King *Henrie* the firſt, Portgraue of London, and Chiefe-Iuſtice vnder King *Henrie* the firſt, ſlaine by the Commons in London, in the yeare 1140. deſcended from the Earles of Guiſnes, and that ſur-name from Vere, a Towne in Zeland, (as Maſter *Camden* hath, others in Normandie) was by King *Henrie* the ſecond, and *Mauld* the Empreſſe his mother, reſtored firſt to the Chamberlainſhip of England, and the Portgraueſhip of London (which he had loſt before in the ciuill warres) and after had giuen him the choiſe of foure Earledomes in England, *viz.* Oxford, Huntington, Cambridgeſhire, and Wilts, with this condition, That if *Dauid* of Scotland did challenge the Earledomes of Huntington and Cambridge, hee ſhould not haue either of them; and for that the ſaid *Dauid* did challenge Huntington and Cambridge, as his due and right Inheritance, the ſaid *Aubrey* made his choiſe to take Oxford: In which Earledome, when the ſaid *Henrie* the ſecond came to the Crowne, hee by his Charter did confirme and make the ſaid *Aubrey*, Earle of Oxford. This *Aubrey* married *Adelizia*, daughter of *Henrie* of Eſſex, Baron of Raleigh, the Kings Conſtable, by whom he had iſſue, *Aubrey* and *Robert Vere*, both Earles of Oxford one after another; and a daughter named *Roheſia*, firſt Counteſſe of Salisburie, and after wife to *Geffrey Magnauile*, Earle of Eſſex; and laſtly, ſhee married *Paganus de Beauchamp*, Baron of Bedford: Shee founded the Church, and built the Towne of Royſton. This *Aubrey*, the firſt Earle of Oxford, died in the yeare 1194. the ſixt of King *Richard* the firſt.

Et portoit, eſcartelle de gueulles & d'or, le premier canton, charge d'vne Molette d'argent.

Aubrey

Aubrey de Vere, ſonne of *Aubrey* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, the ſecond Earle of Oxford, and Lord high Chamberlaine of England. This *Aubrey* did confirme the Gift of *ſept. liberatis terræ*, which *Aubrey* his father did giue to the Canons of Saint *Edith* (or *Eſith*) in Eſſex; and married *Adelizia*, daughter of *Roger Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke, by whom hee had no iſſue. Hee died in the yeare 1214.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



Robert Vere, the third Earle of Oxford, and great Chamberlaine of England, brother of *Aubrey* the ſecond aforeſaid, payd a fine of one thouſand Markes to King *Iohn*, in the ſixteenth yeare of his Reigne, for the ſeizure of thoſe Lands, which lately were of the Inheritance of Earle *Aubrey*, his elder brother; and thereby was ſeized of the Caſtles of Heueningham and Caneuil, with their appurtenances, and had alſo giuen him the Wardſhip of *William Fitz-Otho*, to beſtow in marriage with his Niece. Notwithſtanding all which fauours, hee tooke part with the Barons, who maintained *Lewis*, the French Kings ſonne, againſt King *Henry* the third, in the yeare 1215. He married *Iſabell*, daughter and heire of *Hugh* Lord Bulbec, of Bulbec Caſtle in Buckinghamſhire, and of Swefham Bulbec in Cambridgeſhire, (grand-child of *Hugh* Lord Bulbec, Founder of Woburne Abbey in Bedfordſhire, by his ſonne *Walter*;) and had iſſue, *Hugh de Vere*, Earle of Oxford, and Sir *Henry Vere*, Knight; of whom the Lord *Mordant* and others are deſcended. Hee had iſſue alſo one daughter, named *Iſabell*, married to Sir *Iohn Courtney*, Knight, great grand-father of Sir *Hugh Courtney*, firſt Earle of Deuonſhire of that name. Shee founded the Preaching-Fryars in Oxford, and lyeth there buried, in *Anno* 1245. This *Robert* alſo founded the Priorie of Hatfield Brodoke in Eſſex, where hee lyeth buried croſſe-legged, in the yeare 1221. with this Epitaph:

Sir Robert Vere *the firſt, and third Earle of Oxford, lyeth here. God, if hee pleaſe, haue mercie of his Soule. Whoſoeuer ſhall pray for his Soule, ſhall obtaine fortie dayes pardon.*

His Armes depicted vpon his Shield or Pauice, is Gold, a quarter of France Seme, charged with a Molet Argent.

Hugh

Hvgh de Vere, ſonne and heire of *Robert* aforeſaid, was reſtored and made Earle of Oxford, and Lord great Chamberlaine of England, in the yeare 1233. and married *Hawis*, daughter of *Sayre de Quincy*, Earle of Wincheſter; and had iſſue, *Robert de Vere*, after Earle of Oxford, *Aubrey*, and *Richard*: *Margaret*, married to *Hugh de Creſſi*, with whom her father gaue in marriage, the Mannor of Keteringham, with the appurtenances (*Robert* Lord Quincy, and Lord *William Blunde* being Witneſſes to the ſaid Charter *ſanz* date.) *Mauld*, ſecond daughter; and *Iſabell Vere*, the third daughter. This *Hugh* died in the yeare 1263. and was buried at Colne, the eight and fortieth of King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, de gueulles, eſcartelle d'or, le primier briſe de vn molette d'argent.

Robert de Vere, the ſecond of that Chriſten name, ſonne and heire of *Hugh* aforeſaid, was the fift Earle of Oxford of that ſurname, Lord Bulbec, and great Chamberlaine of England; who ſiding with the Barons, in the ciuill Diſſentions againſt King *Henry* the third, was taken priſoner by Prince *Edward*, the Kings ſonne, in a Battell neere Kenelworth, in the yeare 1265. Hee married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Gilbert* Lord Samford, and Chamberlaine to Queene *Elianor*; and had iſſue, *Robert Vere*, Earle of Oxford; *Hugh de Vere*, ſecond ſonne, who married *Dioniſia*, daughter and heire of *William Montchenſey*, Lord of Swaneſcamp, and died without iſſue, 1314. and *Alphonſus de Vere*, Knight, third ſonne, who died before his other two elder brothers, and was buried at Saint *Albons*, the ſecond of King *Edward* the third. *Ioane* the eldeſt daughter, married *William de Warren*, ſonne of *Iohn*, Earle Warren and Surrey; *Lora* the ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Reginald Argentein*, with whom, her brother *Robert* (as *Milles* hath, *pag.* 682.) did giue in marriage, the Mannor of Ketlingham in Norfolke. This *Robert* died in the yeare 1295. and was buried at Colne, in the foure and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Robert

Robert de Vere, the third of that name, ſonne and heire of *Robert* the ſecond, was after the death of his father, the ſixt Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and great Chamberlaine of England; and was called, *The good Earle of Oxford.* Hee was ſent by King *Edward* the firſt into Aquitaine, with an Armie, to relieue his people againſt the French. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Roger* Lord Mortimer, and ſiſter of *Roger*, firſt Earle of March; and died without iſſue, in the yeare 1331. and was buried at Colne in Eſſex.

Et portoit, gueulles, eſcartelle d'or, le primier briſe de vn molette d'argent.

Iohn de Vere, ſonne of Sir *Alphons de Vere*, Knight, and Nephew and heire of *Robert* and *Hugh*, his Vnkles, whom hee ſucceeded; was the ſeuenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and great Chamberlaine of England. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter of *Bartholmew Badeliſmer*, Baron of Leeds in Kent, and ſiſter and one of the heires of *Giles* Lord Badeliſmer, her brother; by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes and two daughters, *viz. Thomas* and *Aubrey*, both Earles of Oxford; and *Iohn Vere*, third ſonne, died without iſſue. *Margaret*, the eldeſt daughter, was firſt married to *Henry* Lord Beaumont, and after to Sir *Iohn Deuereux*, Knight; *Iſabell*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to Sir *Iohn Courtney*, Grand-father of *Hugh*, the firſt Earle of Deuonſhire, of that Family; and after, to Sir *Oliuer Dynham*, Knight.

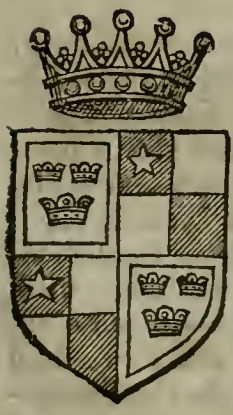
This *Iohn*, Earle of Oxford, died in the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, 1358.

Et portoit, de gueulles eſcartelle d'or, le primier briſe de vn molette d'argent.

Thomas

Thomas de Vere, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* aforeſaid, after the death of his father, was the eight Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and Lord great Chamberlaine of England; and married *Matilda*, daughter and heire of Sir *Ralphe Vfford*, Knight, Lord Chiefe Iuſtice of England, vnder King *Edward* the third; and had iſſue, *Robert de Vere*, Earle of Oxford, Marqueſſe of Dublin, and Duke of Ireland; and after died at Bentley in Eſſex, the eighteenth day of September, the fiue and fortieth of King *Edward* the third. But *Thomas Walſingham* hath, he died 1359.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



Robert de Vere, the fourth of that name, and ninth Earle of Oxford; at eight yeares of age, was Lord Bulbec, Samford, and great Chamberlaine of England: And to augment his Honor, King *Richard* the ſecond, in the eight yeare of his Reigne, created him Marqueſſe of Dublyn, and gaue him a thouſand Markes Lands by the yeare, with the Caſtle of Flynt in Wales; (and this was the firſt Marqueſſe that was made in England:) Alſo hee gaue to him the ſonne and heire of *Charles de Bloys*, then a Priſoner; for whoſe redemption, hee had twentie thouſand pounds: and in the tenth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was made Duke of Ireland. After all which, the King graunted him by Letters Patents, to hold the Kingdome and Soueraigntie of Ireland, and to beare for his Armes, *Azure, three Crownes Gold, within a bordure Argent*, quartered before his owne Coat. Hee was much hated of the Nobilitie, for abuſing the Kings eares, to the hurt of the State. Hee married *Philip*, daughter of *Ingelram de Guiſnes*, Lord of Coucie, and Earle of Bedford, by *Iſabell* his Wife, daughter of King *Edward* the third; whom hee diuorced, and tooke to Wife *Lantegronia*, a meane Woman, that came with the Queene out of Bohemia, but had no iſſue by eyther of them. At laſt hee was baniſhed England by the Barons, and went into France; where, about fiue yeares after, being a hunting, hee was ſlaine by a wilde Boare. (But *Walſingham* hath, That hee died in Louaine, in Brabant, in great anguiſh of minde, and of miſerable penurie, and was buried at Earles Colne, 1395.) King *Richard* hearing thereof, out of his loue cauſed his body to bee brought into England,

England, and to be apparrelled in Princely Ornaments and Robes, and put about his necke a Chayne of Gold, and Rings vpon his fingers, and ſo was buried in the Priorie of Earles Colne in Eſſex, 1392. The King being thereat, did weare Blackes.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Avbrey de Vere, after the baniſhment and death of *Robert* Duke of Ireland, his Nephew, was the tenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec and Samford, 1393. But the Chamberlaineſhip of England (ſayth *Milles*) which his Aunceſtors did hold in Fee, hee ſurrendred vnto King *Richard* the ſecond, who beſtowed the ſame vpon *Iohn Holland*, Duke of Exceſter, his halfe brother by the mother. Hee married *Alice*, daughter of *Iohn* Lord Fitz-Walter, of Woodham Walter in Eſſex; and had iſſue, *Richard*, Earle of Oxford, and *Iohn* that died without iſſue, the ninth of *Henry* the fift: *Alice*, a daughter, was married to Sir *Iohn Fitz-Lewis*, Knight. This *Aubrey* died in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, and was buried in the Priorie of Earles Colne in Eſſex, in the yeare 1400.

Et portoit, gueulles eſcartelle d'or, le primier briſe de vn molette d'argent.

Richard de Vere, (foure and twentie yeares old at the death of his father *Aubrey*) was the eleuenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec and Samford; and in the third yeare of King *Henrie* the fift, hee was made Knight of the Garter. Hee married *Alice*, daughter and one of the heires of Sir *Richard Sergeaulx*, Knight, and widdow of *Guy Saint Albon*, by whom hee had iſſue, *Iohn*, Earle of Oxford, and Sir *Robert Vere*, Knight, who married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Hugh Courtney* of Hacham, Knight, (and heire to her mother *Phillip*, one of the daughters and heires of Sir *Warren Archdeacon*, Knight,) and had iſſue *Iohn*, who married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Walter Kilrington*, alias *Colbroke*, by whom hee had iſſue, *Iohn de Vere*, Earle of Oxford. This *Richard* died in the fourth yeare of King *Henry* the fift.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Iohn

Iohn de Vere, the ſecond of that name, ſonne and heire of *Richard* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, the twelfth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec and Samford. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of Sir *Iohn Howard*, Knight; and had iſſue, *Aubrey de Vere*; *Iohn de Vere*, Earle of Oxford; *George Vere*, Knight, that died before his brother; *Richard* and *Thomas*, Knights: *Mary*, a Nunne at Barking in Eſſex; *Ioane*, married to Sir *William Norris* of Yatterden, Knight; and *Elizabeth* was married to *William Bourchier*, ſonne and heire of *Henry Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex. This *Iohn* was one of the Noblemen, that withſtood and gain-ſayd the Lords Spirituall, for place and precedencie in Parliament, in King *Henry* the ſixts time; which Controuerſie is entred on the back-ſide of the Parliament Roll thus:

Memorandum, *The Lords Spirituall alledged in that Parliament, That for ſo much as they were Spirituall Barons, they ought to haue of right the precedent place of the Lords Temporall*; *For* (ſaid they) *it was well knowne, how farre things ſpirituall exceed temporall.* To which, the Barons Temporall anſwered; *That whatſoeuer right or priuiledge they had or could challenge, it came from them, and their Aunceſtors, and their Almes-deedes, who had beene the worthie Founders and Benefactors of the ſaid Lords Spirituall:* And further ſaid, *That it was an vnſeemely thing, for Maſters to be inferiors to their Seruants.* Beſides, the Lords Temporall further affirmed, *That they were deſcended of Honourable and Noble Families, and ſo were not the Spirituall Barons.* Which matter being well vnderſtood, and indifferently weighed, the Lords Temporall preuailed, and had place and precedencie giuen them.

This *Iohn*, with *Aubrey* his eldeſt ſonne, Sir *Thomas Tudenham*, Knight, *William Tirrell*, and *Iohn Montgomery*, Eſquires, were attainted, and at ſeuerall times beheaded at Tower-Hill, neere London, the ſix and twentieth of February, 1461.

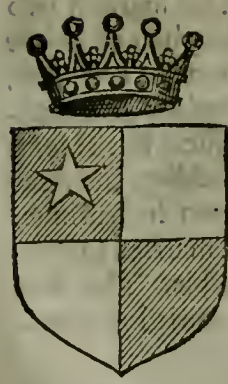
This *Iohn*, and his ſonne *Aubrey*, were buried in the *Auguſtine* Fryars in London.

Et portoit, de gueulles eſcartelle d'or, le primier briſe de vn molette d'argent.

Iohn

Iohn de Vere, ſecond ſonne of *Iohn* Earle of Oxford, beheaded with his eldeſt ſonne *Aubrey*, was after his Father and Brothers death, the thirteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford and Scales, great Chamberlaine and Admirall of England, who not long after the battell and ouerthrow of Barnet, 1471. fled into Cornewall to S. Michaels Mount, where he was taken by King *Edward* the fourth, and ſent priſoner to the Caſtle of Hames beyond the Seas, where he continued vntill the firſt yeere of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, with whom he came into England, and fought the battell at Boſworth-Field, where King *Richard* was ſlaine. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisbury, by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn* that died in the Tower of London young, in the time of his Fathers baniſhment. His ſecond wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Scrope* Knight, the widdow of *William* Lord Beaumont, by whom he had no iſſue. He died on Thurſday the tenth of March, at Henningham Caſtle, without iſſue, in the fourth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, and was buried at Colne in Eſſex, leauing *Iohn de Vere*, ſonne of *George* his Brother, to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Oxford, &c.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

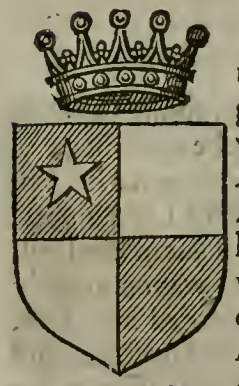


Iohn de Vere, the fourth of that name, ſonne and heire of Sir *George Vere* Knight, and Nephew and heire of *Iohn*, the thirteenth Earle of Oxford, ſucceeded his Vncle *Iohn*, and was the 14. Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and Scales, L. great Chamberlaine of England, and Knight of the Garter. This *Iohn* was commonly called *Little Iohn of Camps*: Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, and Treaſurer of England, and died without iſſue in the eighteenth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, the fourteenth of Iuly, 1526. and was buried at Colne. This *Iohn* had foure ſiſters, *Elizabeth* wife to Sir *Anthony Wingfield*; *Margaret Vere*, *Dorothy* wife to *Iohn Neuill*, ſonne of the Lord *Latymer*, and *Vrſula* wife to *Edmond Knightley*. He left *Iohn de Vere*, his great Vncle, *Roberts* grandchild, to ſucceed him in his Earledome.

Et portoit, de gueulles, eſcartelle d'or, le primier briſe de vn molette d'argent.

Iohn de Vere, the fift of that name, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne of *Iohn Vere*, ſonne of *Robert Vere*, ſecond brother of *Iohn* Earle of Oxford, beheaded with his ſon *Aubrey*, in the yeere 1462.) was the fifteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and great Chamberlaine of England. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *Edward Truſſell* of Staffordſhire, Knight Banneret, and had iſſue, *Iohn de Vere* the ſixt of that name, Earle of Oxford; *Aubrey de Vere* ſecond ſonne, who married the daughter of *Spring* of Lanham in Suffolke, and had iſſue *Hugh: Geffery Vere* third ſonne (Father of *Iohn Vere* of Kirby Hall; Sir *Francis Vere* Knight, the great Leader in the Low Countries; and Sir *Horatio Vere*, Knight;) *Elizabeth*, married to *Thomas* Lord Darcie of Chich; *Anne*, wife to *Edmond* Lord Sheffield; and *Francis* married to *Henry Howard*, Earle of Surrey, beheaded the thirty eight of King *Henry* the eight. This *Iohn* dyed at Heueningham Caſtle, the one and twentieth of March, in the one and thirtieth yeere of King *Henry* the eight, 1539.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



Iohn de Vere, the ſixt of that Chriſten name, ſonne of *Iohn* the fift, was after the death of his Father; the ſixteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and great Chamberlaine of England. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Dorothy*, the daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, Earle of Weſtmerland, by whom he had iſſue; *Katherine* married to *Edward* Lord *Windſore* of Bradenham; and *Fayth* that died without iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *Iohn Golding*, and ſiſter of Sir *Thomas Golding*, Knight, by whom he had iſſue, *Edward*, Earle of Oxford; and *Mary*, married to *Peregrine Berty*, Lord Willoughby of Eresbie. This *Iohn* died in the fourth yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at Heueningham, the third of Auguſt, 1561.

Et portoit, de gueulles, eſcartelle d'or, le primier charge à vn molette d'argent.

Edward

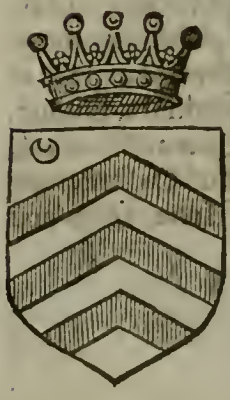
EDward Vere, ſonne and heyre of *Iohn*, was after the death of his Father, the ſeuenteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and Lord great Chamberlaine of England. He had two wiues, the firſt was *Anne* daughter to *William Cecill*, Baron of Burghley, and Lord high Treaſurer of England, by whom he had iſſue, three daughters, *Elizabeth*, married to *William Stanley* Earle of Derby, and Lord Strange, in *Ann.* 1594. *Bridget*, wife to *Francis* Lord Norris of Ricot; and *Suſan* married to *Philip Herbert*, Earle of Montgomery. This *Edwards* ſecond wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Trentham* of Roceſter in Staffordſhire, Eſquire, and one of the Maides of Honour to Queene *Elizabeth*, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henry Vere* the eighteenth Earle of Oxford, now liuing, 1621. This *Edward* died the twenty fourth of Iune, 1604. and was buried at Hackney.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.

HEnry Vere, ſonne and heyre of *Edward Vere* Earle of Oxford, by his ſecond wife, was after the death of his Father, the eighteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and Lord great Chamberlaine of England now liuing, 1621.

Et portoit, gueulles eſcartelle d'or, le primier charge à vn Molette d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Penbroke*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Gilbert, ſur-named *Strongbowe*, (of drawing of a Strong Bowe,) ſecond ſonne of *Gilbert* Earle of Clare in Suffolke, and Lord of Tunbridge in Kent, and grand-child of *Richard Fitz-Gilbert* (Sewer to *VVilliam* Conquerour) and *Roheſia* his wife, daughter of *VValter Gifford*, Earle of Longeuile in Normandy; was created Earle of Penbroke, in the fourth yeare of King *Stephen*; he was alſo Marſhall of the Kings Pallace, and Lord of Chepſtow, Strighull, Tudenham, Wolaſton, Aluerdeſton, and halfe the Countrey of Liege. Hee was heyre of *Roger* and *VValter Fitz-Richard* his Vnckles; which *VValter* was a great Baron, and Lord of Caer-went in Monmouthſhire, and founder of Tinterne Abbey in Wales, 1131. Hee married *Elizabeth*, ſiſter of *VValleran* Earle of Mellent, and *Robert* Earle of Leiceſter (twin-brothers) and had iſſue, *Richard Strongbow* Earle of Penbroke, and *Baſill*, married to *Raymond*, ſonne of *VVilliam Fitz-Gerald* of Ireland. (*Speede* would haue this *Gilbert* to marry the baſe daughter of King *Henry* the firſt, which I finde no proofe for.) This *Gilbert* dyed in the foureteenth yeere of King *Stephen*, and was buried by his vnckle *Walter Fitz-Richard*, in the Abbey of Tinterne.

This mans Armes are alſo greatly miſtaken, by ſome our great Officers of Armes, and made very vntruely in diuerſe Noblemens atchieuements, which I wiſh to be reformed: for theſe here ſet downe were the Armes of his Father.

Et portoit, d'or trois cheurons de gueulles, au creſſant pur la Difference.

Richard of Clare, ſonne of *Gilbert* ſur-named *Strongbowe* of whom it is ſaid, that this *Richard* ſtanding vpright, with the Palmes of his hands would touch his knees; he was after his Father, Earle of Penbroke, Lord of Strighull, Chepſtow, and Caer-went, and Lord Marſhall. *Dermoc, Mac-Murough*, ſonne of *Patricke*, King of Leinſter in Ireland; whoſe Subiects rebelling againſt him, prayed this *Richards* aide, who beeing a moſt valorous Captaine, granted his requeſt, and went with ſufficient ſtrength, and conquered all Leinſter. In recompence whereof, this *Dermoc* gaue his daughter

Eua

Eua vnto him in marriage, with all the Countrey of Leinſter, (which contained Weſhford, Kildare, Kilkenny, Oſſory, and Carlogh) all which Lands he enioyed with the good liking of King *Henry* the ſecond, eight whole yeeres. He had iſſue, one onely daughter his heire, named *Iſabel*, who beeing foureteene yeeres Ward to King *Henry* the ſecond, was giuen in marriage to *VVilliam Marſhall* the elder, Earle of Penbroke. This *Richard* died, and was buried at Kilkenny, in *Anno* 1176. and afterwards his body was taken vp againe, and buried at Dublyn in Ireland.

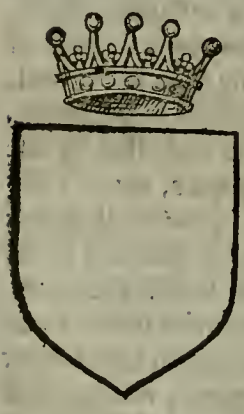
Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

VVilliam Marſhall, grand-child of *Iohn* the Kings Marſhall by his ſonne *Iohn*, was brother to *Iohn Marſhall* Earle of Warwicke, and *Anſelme Marſhall*, Anceſtor of the Barons of Rye, and Marſhalls of Ireland. To this *VVilliam* King *Richard* the firſt gaue *Iſabel*, daughter and heire of *Richard Strongbowe*, Earle of Penbroke in marriage, 1189. ſhe beeing then his Ward, in whoſe right, King *Iohn* on the day of his Coronation, created him Earle of Penbroke. He had iſſue by the ſaid *Iſabel*, fiue ſonnes and fiue daughters, viz. *VVilliam*, *Richard*, *Gilbert*, *VValter*, and *Anſelme*, all Earles of Penbroke, and Marſhals of England, and died without iſſue. His fiue daughters were married as followeth: *Matild* the eldeſt, was married to *Hugh Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke, with whom he had in marriage, the Marſhalſhip of England, and Hemſted Marſhall in Barkeſhire, by which the ſaid Office is held: *Ioane* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Waryn de Montchenſey*, Lord of Swaneſcamp: *Iſabel* the third daughter, was firſt married to *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of Gloceſter, and after to *Richard Plantagenet*, Earle of Cornwall, younger ſonne of King *Iohn*: *Sibill* the fourth daughter, married *William Ferrars*, Earle of Derby; and *Eua* the fift daughter, was married to *William Bruſe*, Lord of Brecknock. This *William*, after the death of King *Iohn*, had the gouernement of King *Henry* the third, being but ten yeeres of age, vntill the ſaid *William* died, which was in the yeere, 1219. and was buried in the Temple in London, the ſixteenth of March, the fourth of King *Henry* the third.

This *Williams* Father did beare for his Armes, *Gueulles à la bande fizelle d'or*; (as his Seale doth witneſſe.) But after he and his ſonnes came to bee Marſhals of England, they vſed for their Armes, *D'or party de vert, au lyon rampant de gueulles ſur le tout, arme & lampaſſe d'azur.*

WIlliam *Marſhall* the younger, ſonne and heyre of *William Marſhall* the elder, was the fourth Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England, Lord of Strighull, Chepſtow, Caer-went, Leigh (or Leige) Weſhford, Kildare, Kilkenny, Oſſorie and Carlogh: and married two wiues; the firſt was *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Baldwin de Betun*, Earle of Albemarle and Holderneſſe. (by *Auis* his wife, daughter and heire of *William le Groſſe* Earle of Albemarle.) His ſecond wife was *Elianor*, daughter of King *Iohn*, and ſiſter of King *Henry* the third. He died without iſſue, the ſixt of Aprill, 1231. the fifteenth of King *Henry* the third, and was buried by his Father, in the new Temple of London, leauing *Richard* his brother to ſucceed him.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



RIchard *Marſhall*, ſecond ſon of *William Marſhall* the elder, who after the death of *William* his Brother, the fift Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England, Lord of Longevile in France, Strighull, Chepſtow, and Caerwent, &c. did giue to the Church of S. *Maries* of Thame, certaine Woods in Crendon, to pray for his owne ſoule, and *Geruaſia* his Wife: (and as *Matthew Paris* hath) when King *Henry* the third did, vpon the ſuggeſtion of *Peter* Biſhop of Wincheſter, remooue all his home-bred Subiects from their Offices in his Court, and preferre certaine ſtrangers of Poyctiers in their roomes; this *Richard* not liking thereof, came boldly vnto the King, in the preſence of many the Nobility and others, and told him, that by ill counſell he had ſent for ſtrangers into the Land, to the great hurt of his Kingdome and Subiects, to the impeachment of the Lawes and Liberties of this Realme. For redreſſe whereof, he vowed he would fight ſo long as he had any life; and thereupon ioyned league with *Luellyn* Prince of Wales, and others. But whileſt the King was buſied in leuying an Army, to ſend againſt him & *Luellyn*, word was brought to this *Richard*, that *Morice Fitz-Gerald*, and other Iriſh, had ſacked his Countries and Lands in Ireland. Vpon the hearing whereof, hee haſted thither with fifteene Knights, to encounter with his enemies; and ioyned battaile with them vpon Satterday the firſt of Aprill, 1234. and fought eleuen houres, vntill his horſe was ſlaine vnder him. And he then falling to the ground, one of the Iriſh perceiuing his backe part ill armed, lift vp his habergeon, and thruſt a knife into his backe vp to the haft, giuing him his deadly wound, and then brought him to a Caſtle of his owne, named Kilkenny, (which the ſaid *Maurice Fitz-Gerald* had taken a little before from him) where he died fifteene dayes after without iſſue, hauing beene Earle

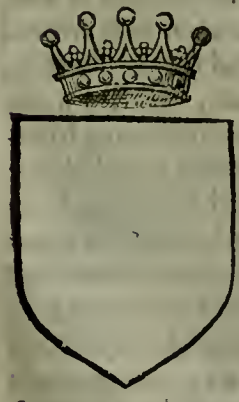
but

but three yeeres. He was buried in the Quire of the Fryars Minories at Kilkenny, the eighteenth of King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon frere.

Gilbert Marſhall, third ſonne of *William Marſhall* the elder, after the death of *Richard* his brother, was reſtored to King *Henry* the thirds fauour & grace, and to all his brothers Lands and Honours, both in England and Ireland; and for the ſame did his homage in the ſame yeere, 1234. and was Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England, Lord of Longevile in France, Lineſter in Ireland, and of Chepſtow and Strighull in Wales, &c. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *William* King of Scots, but had no iſſne. He miſcarried at a Turnament held at Hartford, by endeauouring to ſtay his horſe from his ſwift running, who being caſt out of the Saddle, the horſe gaue him ſuch a blow on the breaſt, with his head backeward, that he died thereof the ſame day, in the Abbey of Hartford neere Ware, in the yeare 1242. His body being conueyed to London, was buried by his Father in the Temple.

Et portoit, d'or party de vert au Lion rampant de gueulles ſur le tout, arme & lampaſſe d'azur.



Walter Marſhall, fourth ſonne of *William Marſhall* the elder, with whom King *Henry* the third (after the death of his brother *Gilbert Marſhall*) was greatly diſpleaſed, denying him thoſe Honours and Seigneuries belonging vnto him from his Anceſtors, ſaying: That this *Walters* eldeſt brother *William*, did reſcue *Lewis* the French Kings ſonne being in England, that he was not taken priſoner. Secondly, that his Brother *Richard* was his enemie, and was ſlaine in open field againſt him. And thirdly, that his brother *Gilbert* that died laſt, had all his dignities reſtored to him by the Kings fauour; and that (contrary to the ſaid Kings Commandement) he went to the Tilting at Hartford, which was held to the Kings diſgrace. But afterwards, the King being well pacified, this *Walter* was admitted to be Earle of Penbroke, and Marſhall of England, and to haue all other the honours and lands his brothers held and enioyed before. He married *Margaret*, daughter and co-heyre of *Robert* Lord *Quincy*, (ſonne and heyre of *Saier de Quincy* Earle of Winchester) widdow of *Iohn Lacie* Earle of Lincolne, by whom he had no iſſue.

Hee

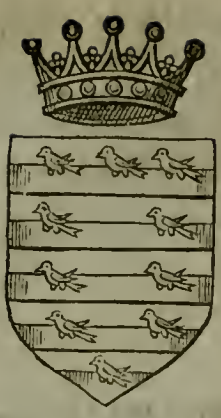
He died at Goderich Caſtle by Monmouth, the fourth of December, 1245. and was buried at Tynterne Abbey without iſſue, in the thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon frere.

Anſelme Marſhall, the fift ſonne of *William Marſhall* the elder, at the time of his brother *Walters* death, Deane of Saliſburie, and after admitted to be Earle of Penbroke; and Marſhall of England. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, and Conſtable of England; and died without iſſue, the two and twentieth of December, being the eighteenth day after the death of his brother *Walter*; leauing his rich Patrimonie and Inheritance, to bee diuided among his fiue ſiſters and heires before mentioned. I find this Earledome of Penbroke in ancient time, to bee a Countie Palatine, and had all Juriſdiction Regall. And that the Earle had vnder him there, Iuſtices of his owne, a Sheriffe, Steward, Chancellour, Chamberlaine, Coroner, Eſcheter, and diuers other Officers, neceſſarie for a Regall Juriſdiction, all made and appointed by himſelfe. He had Seſſions, and Countie Courts monethly, in which Countie Courts were tried all Reall Pleas whatſoeuer, by originall Writ, vnder the Seale and Name of the ſaid Earle; all Fynes were leuied, and recoueries paſſed, and all Writs made in the Earles name, (and not in the Kings.) He had power to pardon all offences, and had his Chancerie, Court of Common Pleas, and Exchequer, holden within his Caſtle of Penbroke; whereunto all the Inhabitants of that Countrie reſorted, for iuſtice and triall of all their cauſes. Hee erected Townes, and incorporated them with many large and ample liberties. He had all manner of forfeitures and eſcheats whatſoeuer. He had within his Countie, nine Caſtles of his owne, and twelue Seigneuries or Mannors, which were parcell of his Countie. The Juriſdiction royall of this Earledome, remained and was permitted in the Earles themſelues, from the time of the Norman Conqueſt, vntill the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight. Whereas all other Earles of this Realme, had loſt their Juriſdictions many hundred yeares before, and had but the bare names of their Earledomes. Alſo the ſaid Earles of Penbroke, by Office at the Coronations of the Kings of England, were to carry a paire of gilt Spurres. To end; this Countie is called Penbrokeſhire, of the Towne ſo named; for the word *Pen* (in Welſh) ſignifieth the head or chiefe part of a thing; and *Bro*, ſignifieth a Vale or plaine ſoyle, fertile and fit to beare Corne, and not *Pembroch*, as M^r *Camden* in his *Britannia*, pag. 482. would haue it.

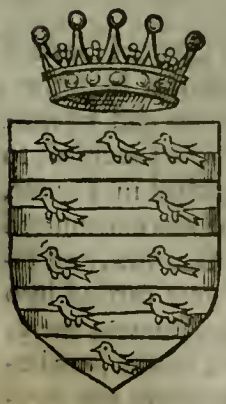
Et portoit, d'or party de vert; au Lyon rampant de gueulles, ſur le tout, armé & lampaſſé d'azur.

William



WIlliam *de Valence* (ſo ſur-named of the place where he was borne) ſonne of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marcheſſe of Aquitaine, and halfe brother by the mother, to King *Henry* the third; was created Earle of Penbroke, in the yeere 1247. Hee married *Ioane*, daughter and heire of *Warin* Lord Montchency, and *Ioane* his wife, ſecond ſiſter and co-heire of *Anſelme Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, by whom hee had iſſue, *Aymer de Valence*, Earle of Penbroke, and *Iohn* that died a child; and foure daughters, *viz. Iſabell*, married to *Iohn*, Lord Haſtings of Aburgauenny (one of the Competitors for the Crowne of Scotland) *Ioane* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Iohn*, Lord Comyn of Badzenoth (ſonne of *Iohn* Lord Comyn, and *Mary* his wife, daughter of *Iohn Ballioll*) *Agnes* the third daughter, was firſt married to *Maurice Fitz-Gerald*, and after to *Henry Ballioll*, brother of *Alexander Ballioll*, Lord of Chilham, and died without iſſue; *Margaret* was the fourth daughter. This *William de Valence*, and *Ioane* his wife, gaue to the Towne of Tenibie the firſt Charter of incorporating them; licenſing them to chuſe euery yeare Port-Reifes: He granted likewiſe to the Burgeſſes, free Common yearely vpon all his grounds and medowes, from the time of mowing, vnto the Purification of *Mary*; which to this day they enioy. This *William* died in the yeare 1296. and was buried in a magnificent Tombe, on the South-ſide of the Abbey at Weſtminſter, the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & d'azur de dix pieces, à l'orle de Marlettes de gueulles.



AYmer or *Almericke de Valence*, ſonne and heire of *William de Valence* aforeſaid, and *Ioane* his wife, daughter of *Warin Montchenſey*, Lord of Swanſcampe, was after the death of his father, Earle of Penbroke and Weſhford, and Lord of Montigniac; hee was Lord Gouernour of the Realme of Scotland, vnder King *Edward* the firſt, during the controuerſie between *Iohn Ballioll*, and *Robert Bruſe*. He married three wiues, the firſt was *Beatrix*, daughter of *Raphe de Nele*, Conſtable of France: the ſecond was the daughter of the Earle of Barre; and the third was *Mary*, daughter of *Guy de Chaſtillion*, Earle of Saint *Paule*, but had no iſſue by any of them.

I find that in the yeare 1316. *Richard Rodney* was made Knight, in the preſence of this Sir *Almericke*, Earle of Penbroke, who girded him with the

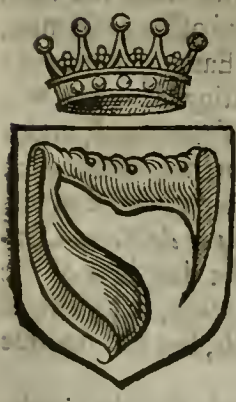
the Sword, and Sir *Moris Barkeley* put one of his Spurres on his right foot, and Sir *Bartholmew Badalismer* put on the other Spurre on the left foot.

This *Almericke* died in France, in the yeare 1323. and his inheritance (for want of heires of his body) was diuided betweene his sisters aforesaid; and *Laurence Hastings*, grand-child to *Isabell* his eldest sister, succeeded him in the Earledome of Penbroke and Weshford.

Et portoit, les Armes de son pere.

Laurence, Lord Hastings, Weshford and Aburgauenny, (Sonne of *Iohn*, Lord Hastings, and grand-child of another *Iohn* and *Isabell*, eldest sister and coheire of *Aymer de Valence*, Earle of Penbroke) was by Letters Patents, dated at *Mont-Martyn*, the thirtieth day of October, the thirteenth of King *Edward* the third, created Earle of Penbroke, who being very young; the King gaue his wardship to the Lady *Isabell de Burgo*, Lady of Clare, who was Custos of Penbroke, during the said *Laurences* minority. He had two wiues, the first was the Earle of Saint *Paules* daughter, by whom hee had no issue. His second wife was *Agnes*, daughter of *Roger Mortuomary*, Lord of Wigmore, and first Earle of March, by whom he had issue, *Iohn*, Lord Hastings, who was but two yeares old at the death of his father, 1361. the sixe and thirtieth of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, d'or à la Maunch de gueulles.



Iohn, Lord Hastings, Knight of the Garter (sonne of *Laurence* aforesaid) was after the death of his father, Earle of Penbroke; and being but seuen and twentie yeares of age, was sent by King *Edward* the third, to remoue the siege at the Citie of Rochell in France, where by the way as he was going, he was encountred vpon the Sea by *Henry* the Vsurper of Castile, and taken prisoner with 160. others, who were carried into Spaine; where after foure yeares imprisonment there, he was sold to a Nobleman of France, with whom hauing agreed for his ransome, at his departure, was poysoned at a banquet; and died in France, the sixteenth of Aprill, in the yeare 1375. (his ransome money being come to Callis to redeeme him.) He married two wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of

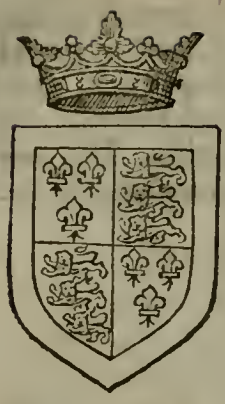
of King *Edward* the third, by whom he had no iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Anne*, daughter and heire of Sir *Walter Manny*, Knight of the Garter, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter and heire of *Thomas* of Brotherton, Earle Marſhall of England, by whom hee had iſſue, *Iohn* Lord Haſtings and Earle of Penbroke, three yeares old at the death of his father. This *Iohn* writ himſelfe Earle of Penbrocke and Weſtford, and was buried in the Priorie of Abergauenny, which was of his foundation.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.

Iohn, Lord Haſtings, (ſonne of *Iohn*, Earle of Penbroke, by *Anne Manny* his wife) after the death of his father, was Earle of Penbroke, Lord Haſtings, Weſtford and Abergauenny. And becauſe hee was very young, King *Edward* the third made *William* Lord Beauchamp, Cuſtos of the Countie of Penbroke. And after, being with King *Richard* the ſecond at Woodſtocke, at Chriſtmas, in running at a turnament, was ſlaine by his good friend, Sir *Iohn* Saint *Iohn*, in the yeare 1389. after he had beene Earle fourteene yeares. He married *Philip*, daughter of *Edmond Mortimer* the third, Earle of March, but by her had no iſſue; Hee was buried in the Fryars Minorites, within Newgate in London: And his inheritance went to his Couſin Sir *Edward Haſtings*, Knight; who, for ſome diſpleaſure taken againſt him by the King, was committed to the Fleet, where he died without iſſue. After whoſe death, King *Richard* ſeized all his Liuings into his hands, although afterwards *Reginald Grey* of Ruthin, made claime to the ſame, as next heire; and at the Coronation of King *Henry* the fourth, carried the gilt Spurres, which belonged of right for the Earle of Penbroke to doe. It is ſaid, that ſince *Aymer de Valence*, Earle of Penbroke (who was one of the Peeres that condemned *Thomas* Earle of Lancaſter) to this *Iohns* time none of the Earles of Penbroke did liue to ſee their ſonnes, ſo vntimely did they die. King *Richard* the ſecond, in the yeare 1397. did giue the Earledome of Penbroke, to his Queene *Iſabell*, and vnder her, *Thomas Percy* Earle of Worceſter, and Lord of Hauerford, was made Cuſtos of the Earledome; which they enioyed vntill King *Henry* the fourth obtained the Crowne, who tooke the ſame then into his owne hands.

Et portoit, eſcartellé Brotherton, Haſtings, Valence, & Brotherton.

Humfrey



Vmfrey Plantagenet, (fourth ſonne of King *Henry* the fourth) was by King *Henry* the fift his brother, at a Parliament held at Leiceſter, the ſecond yeare of his reigne, created Earle of Penbroke, and ſhortly after Duke of Gloceſter. Hee writ in his ſtile; *Humfrey*, ſonne and brother to Kings, Duke of Gloceſter, Earle of Henault, Holland, Zeland and Penbroke, Lord of Friſia, great Chamberlaine of England, and Defender of the Realme. This was that Duke *Humfrey*, who alwayes ſtanding for the Commons, being bountifull to the poore, and ſeeing Iuſtice duely executed, was commonly called, *The good Duke of Gloceſter*. (I wiſh there were many ſuch Duke *Humfreys* now liuing.) This great Duke and Protector, for withſtanding the inſolent proceedings of Queene *Margaret*, wife to King *Henry* the ſixt; at length (by her meanes) was ſtrangled to death at Saint Edmondſburie in Suffolke, in the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, and lieth buried in the Abbey at Saint *Albons*. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Iaqueline*, daughter and heire of *William*, Duke of Bauare; and the ſecond wife was *Elianor*, ſiſter of *Thomas* Lord Cobham of Starborough, but had no iſſue by either. He had a baſe daughter named *Antigone*, married vnto *Henry Grey*, Earle of Tankeruile, and Lord Powis.

Et portoit, France, eſcartelle d'Engleterre, au bordur d'argent.

William de la Pole, Lord Wingfield, &c. was created Earle of Penbroke, by Letters Patents, bearing date at Saint Edmondsburie, the third of March, 1446. the fiue and twentieth of King *Henry* the ſixt; which Title and Dignitie hee enioyed not long; for at the next Parliament after, 1450. hee was baniſhed England, and in his flying, was taken and beheaded; and his bodie being carried to Wingfield Colledge in Suffolke, was there buried: After whoſe death the Earledome of Penbroke reuerted againe to the Crowne, where it remayned two yeares. This *William* married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *Thomas Chaucer*, of Newelme in Oxfordſhire Eſquire; as in the Title of Suffolke is more at large.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face & trois teſtes de Leopards d'or.

Iaſper

Iasper of Hatfield, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne of *Owen Tuder*, and Queen *Katherine*, daughter of *Charles* the ſixt French King, and widdow of King *Henry* the fift of England) was created Earle of Penbroke, the ſixt of March, at a Parliament held at Reading by King *Henry* the ſixt his halfe brother, in the yeere 1452. But after, when King *Edward* the fourth expulſed King *Henry* the ſixt, this *Iaſper* was attainted, and *William* Lord *Herbert* created Earle of Penbroke in his place, in the yeere 1462. In whoſe Letters Patents mention is made, that he had the ſaid Earledome giuen him, in conſideration he had expelled the Rebell *Iaſper*. After that this *William Herbert* was ſlaine at Banbury, his ſonne *William* ſucceeded him in the ſaid Earledome of Penbroke. And after, when King *Henrie* the ſixt was reſtored againe (by the Earle of Warwicke) this *Iaſper* was alſo reſtored to be Earle of Penbroke, in the yeere 1470. But in Aprill following, 1471. *Iaſper* was taken priſoner at Barnet Field, and put from the Earledome of Penbroke againe: which Earledome being ſurrendred by the ſecond *William* Lord *Herbert*, to King *Edward* the fourth, he gaue it to Prince *Edward* his ſonne, who enioyed it during his life. Afterwards King *Richard* the third held the ſame all his life time; who being ſlaine by King *Henry* the ſeuenth, 1485. this *Iaſper* was againe (the third time) reſtored to the Earledome of Penbroke, and in the ſame yeere on *Simon* and *Iudes* day, in the Tower of London hee was created Duke of Bedford. Some haue, that this *Iaſper* married *Katherine*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile* Earle Riuers, the widdow of *Henry Stafford* Duke of Buckingham; but howſoeuer, he died without any lawfull iſſue, the eleuenth of King *Henry* the ſeuenth; leauing a baſe daughter, named *Hellen*, married to *William Gardiner* of London.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'engleterre, à la bordur d'azur ſeme de Merlottes d'or.

William Herbert, Lord of Ragland Caſtle in Monmothſhire, deſcended from *Henry Fitz-Herbert*, Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the firſt, and *Alice Corbet* his wife, (Concubine to the ſaid King, and of whom he begot *Reginald* Earle of Cornwall.) This *William* was Knight of the Garter, and after the attaindor of *Iaſper* of Hatfield, was created Earle of Penbroke in the eight yeere of King *Edward* the fourth; and beeing ſent by the ſaid King to encounter *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwick, and *George* Duke of Clarence, (who intended the ſetting vp againe of King *Henry* the ſixt)

was at Banbury field: 1469. taken priſoner, and beheaded the ninth of King *Edward* the fourth, and buried at Tinterne Abbey: the ſaid King *Edward* being alſo taken priſoner, by the Earle of Warwicke at the ſame time. He married *Anne*, ſiſter of Sir *Walter Deuereux*, Knight, Lord Ferrars of Chartley, and had iſſue, *William* Lord *Herbert* of Gower, (and after his Father, Earle of Penbroke) Sir *VValter Herbert*, and Sir *George Herbert* of S. Iulians: and ſixe daughters; *Cicely* was Baroneſſe of Greſtoke; *Mauld* was married to *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland; *Katherine* wife to *George Grey*, Earle of Kent; *Anne* was married to the Lord *Powis*; *Iſabel* was married to Sir *Thomas Cookſey*, Knight; and *Margaret* the ſixt daughter, was firſt married to *Thomas Talbot*, Viſcount Liſle, and after to Sir *Henry Bodringham*, Knight. This *VVilliam* Earle of Penbroke had iſſue by *Mauld*, daughter and heire of *Adam ap Howell Graunt*, his Paramore, *Richard Herbert* of Ewyas, Father of Sir *George Herbert* of Swanſey, Knight, and of *VVilliam Herbert* Earle of Penbroke.

Et portoit, party per pale, & d'azur & de gueulles, au trois Lyons rampant d'argent.

VVilliam Lord *Herbert* of Gower, (ſon and heire of *William*, Earle of Penbrok, beheaded at Banbury aforeſaid) was after his Father, Earle of Penbroke, which Earledome he ſurrendred to King *Edward* the 4. and in lieu thereof, the ſaid King created him Earle of Huntington, by his Letters Patents bearing date at Oburne, the fourth of Iuly, in the nineteenth yeere of King *Edward* the fourth; who at that time gaue the ſaid Earledome of Penbroke to his ſonne Prince *Edward*. This *VVilliam* married *Mary*, the fift ſiſter and co-heire of *Richard VVoodvile*, Earle Riuers, and had iſſue one onely daughter his heyre, named *Elizabeth*, married to *Charles Somerſet*, Earle of Worceſter. This *VVilliam* died in the ſixt yeere of King *Henry* the ſeuenth.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Edward

EDward Plantagenet, ſonne and heyre of King *Edward* the fourth, was in the nineteenth yeere of his Fathers Reigne (vpon the ſurrender of *William Herbert* of the Earledome of Penbroke) created Earle of Penbroke, at the Kings Mannor of Eaſt Hampſted. This Prince *Edward* was after King, by the name of King *Edward* the fift, and liued not long after; who being dead, King *Richard* the third, held the ſaid Earledome of Penbroke all his life time. After whoſe death, *Iaſper Tuder* was reſtored againe to that Earledome, and held it to his death, in the yeere 1495. And then did King *Henry* the ſeuenth giue the ſame Earledome to Prince *Henry* his ſonne, who held and enioyed it, vntill he was King, and long after, and paſſed all things within the ſaid County, vnder the Seale of the ſaid Earledome, and by the name of Earle of Penbroke, (and not as King, nor vnder the great Seale of England) and ſo it continued, vntill the twenty ſeuenth yeere of his Reigne, that Wales was reduced to ſheere ground, and the Authority royall of all Lordſhips, Marcheſſe in Wales, was diſſolued by Act of Parliament, and reſumed into the Kings hands; at which time, the great and large authority and iuriſdiction Royall, of the Earledome of Penbroke (being alwayes before a County Palatine) was diſſolued; and the Earles that haue beene ſithence, haue onely had but the Name and Dignity, as other Earles of England; where before that time, they were abſolute Princes.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.

ANne *Bollen*, eldeſt daughter and co-heyre of *Thomas Bollen*, Viſcount Rochford, and Earle of Wiltſhire; was created Marchioneſſe of Penbroke at Windſore Caſtle, on Sunday the firſt of September, 1532. the twenty fourth of King *Henry* the eight; at which time, the ſaid King deliuered vnto her two ſeuerall Letters Patents; one of her ſaid Creation, the other of the gift of a thouſand pounds a yeere to maintaine her Eſtate. Afterwards, the twenty fifth of Ianuary, 1533. King *Henry* married the ſaid *Anne*, Marchioneſſe of Penbrok, and by her had iſſue, the renowmed and moſt famous Princeſſe Queene *Elizabeth*, who reigned Queene, forty fowre yeeres, and died the twenty fourth of March, 1602. and lyeth honourably buried in the Abbey at Weſtminſter. This

Queene was beheaded within the Tower of London, the nineteenth of May, 1536. and her body with the head, was buried in the Quire of the Chappel of the Tower.

Et portoit, d'argent au Cheuron gueulles entre trois teſtes de Beufs coupé ſable, arme d'or.

WIlliam *Herbert*, ſonne of *Richard Herbert* of Ewyas, Eſquire, and grandchild to *William Herbert* Earle of Penbroke, beheaded at Banbury, was of the Priuy Chamber to King *Henry* the eight, and one of his Executors; he was alſo Maſter of the Horſe, and Knight of the Garter, the third of King *Edward* the ſixt; and in the fift of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was created Lord *Herbert* of Caerdiffe, and Earle of Penbroke; he was alſo of the Priuy Counſell to King *Edward* the ſixt, twice Lord Preſident of the Counſell eſtabliſhed in the Marches of Wales, Lieutenant generali, ioyned with the Lord *Ruſſell* and the Lord *Grey*, for ſuppreſſing the Rebels in the Weſt Countries, and againſt Sir *Thomas Wyat*, and Generall of all the Engliſh Forces at S. Quintins; twice Gouernour of Callis, of the Priuy Counſel alſo to Queen *Mary*, and Queene *Elizabeth*, and grand-Maſter of the Houſhold to the late Queene *Elizabeth*. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas Parre*, Baron of Kendall, and ſiſter and co-heyre of *William Parre*, Marqueſſe of Northampton, and Earle of Eſſex, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, after Earle of Penbroke; Sir *Edward Herbert* of Red-Caſtle, Knight; and Lady *Anne*, married to *Francis* Lord *Talbot*, Sonne and heyre of *George* the ſixt Earle of Shrewsbury. This *William*, married to his ſecond wife, *Anne*, daughter of *George Talbot*, the fourth Earle of Shrewsbury, but by her had no iſſue. He died at Hampton-Court, the eighteenth of Aprill, and was buried in S. *Pauls* Church in London, in the yeere 1570. beeing the ſeuenty three yeere of his age.

Et portoit, party per pale d'azur & de gueulles au trois lyons rampant d'argent; à la bordur gobonne d'or & gueulles, au creſſant d'or.

Henry

HEnry Baron *Herbert* of Caerdiffe, Earle of Penbrok; Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter; and Lord Preſident of the Counſell of the Marcheſſe of Wales; married two Wiues; *Katherine* the firſt Wife, was daughter of *George Talbot*, the ſixt Earle of Shrewſbury, by whom he had no iſſue. His ſecond Wife was *Mary*, daughter of Sir *Henry Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, and of the Priuy Counſell to Queen *Elizabeth*, Lord Deputy of Ireland, and Preſident of the Counſell of the Marcheſſe of Wales; and ſiſter to *Robert Sidney*, Viſcount Liſle, and Earle of Leiceſter, Knight of the Garter, and Chamberlaine to Queen *Anne*, by whom he had iſſue, *William* Lord *Herbert* of Caerdiffe, and after his Father, Earle of Penbroke; *Philip Herbert* ſecond ſonne, created Earle of Montgomerie; and Lady *Anne* that dyed young, vnmarried at Cambridge, and was there buried, 1602.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles, au trois lyons rampant d'argent, à vn bordur gobonny d'or & de gueulles.

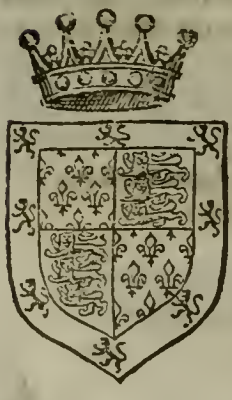
WIlliam Lord *Herbert*, ſonne and heire of *Henry* aforeſaid, was after the death of his Father, Earle of Penbroke, Lord *Herbert* of Caerdiffe, and Lord Chamberlaine to King *Iames*, Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, and one of his Maieſties moſt honourable priuy Counſell. He married *Mary*, eldeſt daughter, and co-heire of *Gilbert* Lord *Talbot*, and Earle of Shrewsbury, by whom he had iſſue, *Iames* Lord *Herbert* of Caerdiffe, who died ſhortly after he was borne, 1621.

Et portoit, par pale d'azur & de gueulles au trois lyons rampant d'argent à vn bordur gobonny d'or & de gueulles.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Rutland*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Edward Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, Sonne and heire of *Edmond* of Langley, Duke of Yorke, fift ſonne of King *Edward* the third; was in the life time of his Father, at a Parliament held at London, the fourteenth of King *Richard* the ſecond, created Earle of Rutland, and of Corke in Ireland. And in the one and twentieth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was created Duke of Albemarle; from which, in the firſt yeere of King *Henry* the fourth, he was by Parliament depoſed. Notwithſtanding, after the death of his Father, 1401. hee was Duke of Yorke, Lord high Conſtable and Admirall of England. Lord of Tyndall, and Knight of the Garter. He married (at Fotheringhay in Northamptonſhire) *Philip*, third daughter and co-heire of *Iohn de Mohun*, Lord of Dunſter Caſtle in Somerſetſhire, by whom he had no iſſue. He was after ſlaine at the battel of Agin-Court-Field, the third of King *Henry* the fift, 1415. and lyeth buried at Fotheringhay, leauing *Richard* his brother to ſucceed him.

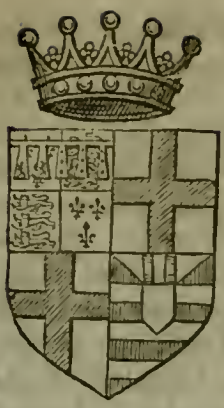
Et portoit, France ſemee eſcartelle d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent briſe de neuf torteaux.



Richard Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heyre of *Richard Coningsborough*, Earle of Cambridge, ſecond brother of *Edward* aforeſaid, after the death of his Vnckle *Edward* without iſſue, was reſtored to be Duke of Yorke, Earle of Cambridge and Rutland, and Lord of Tyndall, in the fourth yeere of King *Henry* the ſixt; he was alſo Earle of March and Vlſter, Lord of Wigmore and Clare, in right of *Anne* his Mother, ſiſter and heyre of *Edmond Mortimer*, Earle of March, &c. Hee married *Cecily*, youngeſt daughter of *Ralph Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, by whom he had iſſue, (as in the title of Yorke.) Hee was ſlaine at the battaile of Wakefield, by Queene *Margaret*, in the thirtie eight yeere of King *Henry* the ſixt, and was buried at Fotheringhay in Northamptonſhire, being remooued from Pomfret.

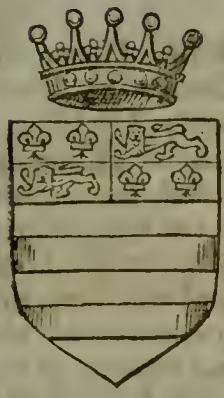
Et portoit, France ſemee, eſcartelle d'engleterre, au bordur d'argent charge de lyons rampant purpre.

Edmond



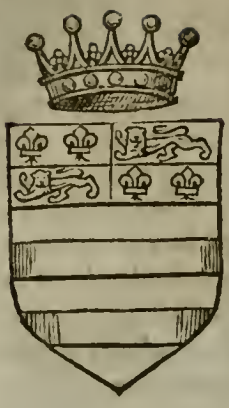
Edmond Plantagenet, third ſonne of *Richard*, Duke of Yorke aforeſaid, was the third Earle of Rutland, in the life time of his father; who being with his ſaid father at the battaile of Wakefield 1460. the nine and thirtieth of King *Henry* the ſixt, and but twelue yeares old, fell downe vpon his knees deſiring mercy; was cruelly ſtabbed to the heart, by *Iohn*, Lord Clifford of Weſtmerland, who did ſweare, that (by that acte) he would be reuenged for *Thomas* his fathers death. After he was thus murdered, he was firſt buried at Pomfret, and from thence remooued, and brought to Fotheringhay Caſtle, and there buried by his father.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre, au lambel de cinque points d'argent, chargeé à deux lions gueulles & neuf torteaux, eſcartelle auec Vlſter & Mortimer.



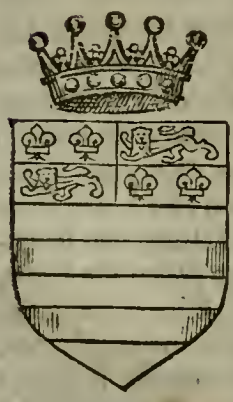
Thomas Mannors, (or *d'Mannerijs*) Knight of the Garter, Lord Ros of Hamelake, Beluoir and Truſbut, (ſonne and heire of *George Mannors* Lord Ros, and *Anne* his wife, daughter and heire of Sir *Thomas* Saint *Leoger*, Knight, and *Anne*, Ducheſſe of Exceſter his wife, which *Anne* was ſiſter of King *Edward* the fourth) was created Earle of Rutland by King *Henry* the eight, at his Palace of Bridewell in London, by Letters Patents, bearing date, the eighteenth of Iune, the ſeuenteenth of the ſaid Kings reigne. King *Henry* the eight, in regard that he was deſcended of the ſiſter of King *Edward* the fourth, did augment vnto his ancient Armes, *gold two barres azure*; *a chiefe quarterly azur and gueulles*; on the firſt two *Flour-de-luces gold*; in the ſecond, *a lyon paſſant gardant*, of the firſt, the third as the ſecond, the fourth as the firſt. He married *Elianor*, daughter of Sir *William Paſton* of Norfolke, Knight, by whom hee had iſſue, fiue ſonnes and ſix daughters; *Henry Mannors* the eldeſt ſonne, was after his father, Earle of Rutland; Sir *Iohn Mannors*, Knight; *Roger Mannors*; Sir *Thomas Mannors*, Knight; and *Oliuer* was the fift ſonne. *Gertrude*, married to *George Talbot*, ſixt Earle of Shrewſburie; *Anne*, married to *Henry Neuill*, fift Earle of Weſtmerland; *Frances*, wife to *Henry Neuill*, Lord of Aburgauenny, and mother to the Ladie *Vane* of Kent; *Katherine*, wife to *Henry Capell*, Eſquire; *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Iohn Sauage*, Knight; and *Iſabell* the ſixt daughter died young. This *Thomas*, died in the fiue and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, and lieth buried at Boſworth in Leiceſterſhire.

Henry



HEnry Mannors, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *Thomas* aforeſaid) was the ſecond Earle of Rutland of this Family, Lord Ros of Hamelake, Beluoir and Truſbut; He married two wiues; the firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of *Ralph Neuill*, fourth Earle of Weſtmerland, by whom he had iſſue, *Edward Mannors*, third Earle of Rutland of this Family; and *Iohn* the fourth Earle of Rutland; and a daughter named *Elizabeth*, who was married to Sir *William Courtney* of Powderham, Knight; His ſecond wife was *Bridget*, daughter of *Iohn*, Lord Huſſy of Lincolnſhire, the widow of Sir *Richard Moriſon*, Knight, but by her had no iſſue; ſhe was after married to *Francis Ruſſell*, Earle of Bedford. Hee died in the fift yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at Boteſworth, 1563.

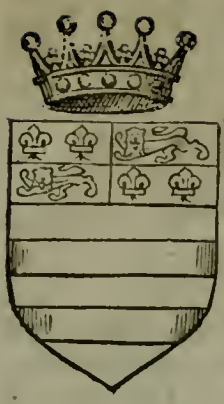
Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.



EDward Mannors, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *Henry*) was after the death of his father, the third Earle of Rutland of this Family, Lord Ros of Hamelake, Beluoir and Truſbut, and chiefe Commiſſioner, appointed by Queene *Elizabeth*, to continue the League betweene her and *Iames* the ſixt, King of Scotland, (now our moſt dread and Soueraigne Lord and King, 1621.) there being ioyned with him, the Lord Euers, *Thomas Randolph* Eſquire, and others. He married *Iſabell*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Holcroft*, of the Vale Royall in Cheſhire, Knight; by whom hee had iſſue, one onely daughter and heire named *Elizabeth*, married to *William Cecill*, Lord Burghley, ſonne and heire of *Thomas*, Earle of Exceſter, by whom he had iſſue, *William* Lord Ros, that died beyond the ſeas in Italy, without iſſue, 1618. This *Edward* died in the nine and twentieth yeare of the reigne of Queene *Elizabeth*, and lieth buried at Boteſworth.

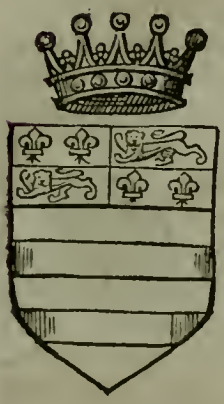
Et portoit, d'or, deux burelles d'azur, au chef eſcartelle d'azur & de gueulles, en le premier deux fleur de lyz d'or, à la ſecond au lion paſſant gardant d'or.

Iohn



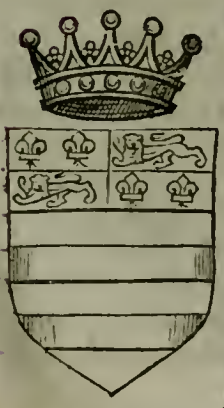
John Mannors, (brother and heire male of *Edward* aforesaid) was the fourth Earle of Rutland of that Familie, Lord Ros of Hamelake, Beluoir and Trusbut; and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Francis Charleton*, of Apley in Shropshire, by whom he had issue, *Edward* that died an Infant; *Roger*, that was Earle of Rutland; *Francis*, Earle of Rutland; Sir *George Mannors* Knight, and *Oliuer*; *Bridget*, wife to Sir *Robert Tirwhit* of Lincolnshire, Knight; *Frances*, married to *William*, Lord Willoughby of Parham; *Elizabeth*, married to *Emanuel* Lord Scroope of Bolton. This *Iohn* died in the yeare 1587.

Et portoit, les Armes de son frere.



Roger Mannors, sonne and heire of *Iohn* aforesaid, was after the death of his father, the fift Earle of Rutland, Lord Ros of Hamelake, Beluoir and Trusbut; and married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of that worthie and renowned Sir *Philip Sidney*, Knight, slaine at Zutphen in Gelderland, the seuenteenth of October, 1586. and died without issue, leauing *Francis Mannors* his brother, to succeed him.

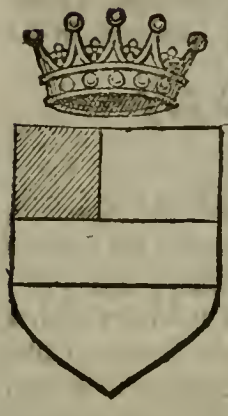
Et portoit, d'or à deux burelles d'azur, au chef escartelle d'azur & de gueulles, en la premier deux fleur de lyz d'or, à la second au leopard passant d'or.



Francis Mannors, second sonne of *Iohn*, Earle of Rutland, and brother and heire of *Roger*, the fift Earle of Rutland of this Familie; was the sixt Earle of Rutland, Lord Ros of Hamelake, Beluoir and Trusbut, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, 1618. He married two wiues, the first was *Frances*, daughter and one of the co-heires of Sir *Henry Knyuet* of Charleton, and widow of Sir *William Beuell* of Cornwall, by whom he had issue, Lady *Katherine*, Marquisses of Buckingham. His second wife is *Cecily*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Tufton*, Knight, (and widow of *Edward Hungerford*) by whom he had issue, *Henry* Lord Ros; and *Francis*, which two Lords died both young without issue.

Et portoit, d'or à deux burelles d'azur, au chef escartelle d'azur & de gueulles, en la premier deux fleur de lyz d'or, à la second au leopard passans d'or.

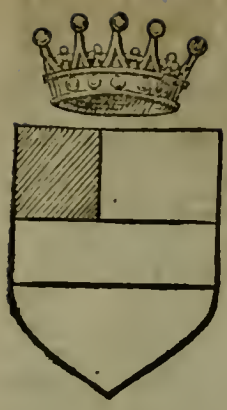
A Catalogue of the Earles of *Riuers*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Richard Wideuile, Baron of Wimington, married *Iaquet*, daughter of *Peter* of Luxenburgh, Earle of Saint *Paul*, the widdow of *Iohn*, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France; for which marriage, he was fined to pay to King *Henry* the ſixt, the ſumme of one thouſand pounds, becauſe he did the ſame without the ſaid Kings priuitie and conſent, yet afterwards obtayning the ſaid Kings fauour, he was elect Knight of the Garter, the fourth of Auguſt, and enſtalled the thirtieth of October, in the twentie eight yeare of *Henry* the ſixt; and on twentie ſixt of May, the fourth of King *Edward* the fourth, he was created Earle Riuers, and made high Conſtable of England. He had iſſue by the ſaid *Iaquet*, ſeuen ſonnes and ſixe daughters, *viz. Anthonie Wideuile*, Earle Riuers after his father; *Lewis* died young; *Iohn* died young alſo; *Iohn* the fourth ſonne, was ſlaine with his father at Edgcote-field; *Lyonell* fift ſonne, was Biſhop of Saliſburie, (and father to *Stephen Gardiner*, Biſhop of Wincheſter, by his Concubine) *Edward* ſixt ſonne; *Richard* the ſeuenth ſonne, was Earle Riuers after *Anthonie* his elder brother: *Elizabeth* the eldeſt daughter, was firſt married to Sir *Iohn Grey* of Groby, Knight; and after to King *Edward* the fourth; *Margaret*, was married to *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell; *Anne* the third daughter, was firſt married to *William Bourchier*, ſonne of *Henry* Earle of Eſſex; and after to *George Grey*, Earle of Kent; and thirdly, to Sir *Edward Wingfield*, Knight; *Iaquet*, was married to *Iohn*, Lord Strange of Knocking; *Marie*, was wife to *William Herbert*, Earle of Huntington; and *Katherine* the ſixt daughter, was firſt married to *Henry Stafford*, ſecond Duke of Buckingham; and after to *Iaſper* of Hatfield, Duke of Bedford. This *Richard*, with *Iohn* his ſonne, were taken out of the Mannour of Grafton, by *Robin* of Riddeſdale, Captaine of the lewd people of Northamptonſhire, and carried to Northampton, and there beheaded, without any Legall proceeding, in the yeare 1469.

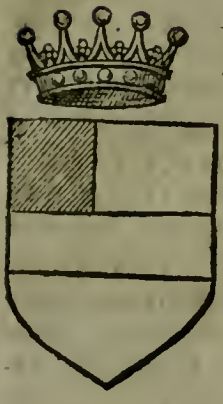
Et portoit, d'argent, à la face & quanton de gueulles.

Anthonie



ANthonie Wideuile, was after the death of *Richard* his father, Earle Riuers and Lord Scales, in right of his wife *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Thomas* Lord Scales, of Nucels in Hartfordshire. Hee was made Knight of the Garter, in the fift yeare of King *Edward* the fourth; and in the first yeare of King *Edward* the fift, by the procurement of *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter (then Lord Protectour) was ſent to Pomfret, and there beheaded without any iuſt or lawfull cauſe laid againſt him) the thirteenth of Iune, 1483. This *Anthonie* had iſſue onely a baſe daughter, named *Margaret*, who was married to Sir *Robert Poynes* Knight.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.



RIchard *Wideuile*, after the death of *Anthonie* his brother, without lawfull iſſue, was Earle Riuers, Lord Scales of Nucels, and Grafton, and died without iſſue, in the ſeuenth yeare of King *Henry* the ſeuenth; leauing his ſixe ſiſters his heires, who were married as aforeſaid.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Shrewsburie*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Roger de Montegummerie, Earle of Beliſmo in Normandy, ſonne of *Hugh de Montegummerie*, and of *Sibell* his wife, fift daughter of *Herfaſtus* the Dane, (brother of *Gonora*, wife to *Richard* the firſt, Duke of Normandie, of that name) came into England with *William* the Conquerour, who gaue him the Earledomes of Shrewſburie and Arundell. He married *Maberia*, daughter of *William Taluaiſe*, and ſiſter and heire of *Arnold de Beliſmo*, and had iſſue, fiue ſons and foure daughters, (as *William Gemiticenſis* hath) and yet in this *Rogers* foundation of the Monaſterie of Saint *Peter* and *Paul*, in the Suburbs of the Citie of Shrewſburie, his wiues name is there *Adalaiſe*: and the Witneſſes to the ſaid foundation were, *Robert*, Biſhop of Cheſter, *Hugh* and *Robert de Beliſmo*, *Arnulph*, and *Philip* his ſonnes, with others. *Hugh* the eldeſt being Earle of Shrewſburie was ſlaine at Angleſey in Wales, 1097. without iſſue; *Robert* was alſo Earle of Shrewſburie and Arundell; *Roger* the third ſonne, was Earle of Poitow, and Lord of the Honor of Lancaſter in England, by the gift of *William* the Conquerour, *Arnulph* the fourth ſonne was Caſtle-keeper of Penbroke, who with his brother *Robert* was baniſhed England; *Philip* was the fift ſonne. The foure daughters were, *Emma*; *Matild*, married to *Robert*, Earle of Moretaigne; *Mabill* the third daughter; and *Sibill* was the fourth daughter, who was married to *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, Lord of Glamorgan, Founder of Tewkſburie Abbey in England, and Lord of Torigney in Normandy. This *Roger* was left by *William* the Conqueror, to be Gouernour to his ſonne *William Rufus*, and was ſlaine at Caerdiffe in South-Wales, and buried at Shrewſburie, in the Abbey which before he had founded.

Hugh

HVgh de Montgomery, (ſonne of *Roger* aforeſaid) was after the death of his Father, Earle of Shrewſbury and Arundell. He with *Hugh* Earle of Cheſter, tooke the Iſle of Man by force, and ſtrong hand, 1098. At which time, *Magnus* King of Norway, and grandchild to *Olaue*, after he had ioyned to his Empire, the Iſlands of Orcades and Menauia; came with a few Ships to the Iſle of Man, whom this *Hugh* beeing willing to reſiſt on the ſhore, was ſtricken in the right eye with an Arrowe, of which hurt, the eight day after, he died without iſſue, and was buried by his Father, in the Abbey of Shrewsbury. Vpon whoſe Tombe (ſaith *Mills*) he is pictured in ſtone, with his legs acroſſe, (as in olde times was vſed) and vpon his Shield *Azure, a lyon rampant gold, with a border*, which you may beleeue if you liſt: for at that time, nor within an hundred yeeres after, neither King nor Subiect did vſe any Armes in England, in their Seales or Sheilds, that euer I could finde, or ſee; and yet doe I thinke Armes vſed long before the Conqueſt of the Normans.

1098
100
1198

ROobert de Montgomery, ſecond ſonne of *Roger* aforeſaid, and brother and heyre of *Hugh*, was the third Earle of Shrewsbury and Arundell, and married the daughter and heire of *Guy*, Earle of Pontine in Normandie. He was a man very outragiouſly giuen, and moſt cruell to his owne Children and Hoſtages, whoſe eyes (with his owne hands) hee plucked out. Hee held and fortified the Caſtles of Shrewsburie, Arundell, Tickhill, Bruge, and Carrocoue in England, againſt King *Henry* the firſt, which after was his vndoing. For thereupon the King proclaimed him Traytor, and ſhortly after, all his Townes and Caſtles being yeelded vp vnto the ſaid King, he was baniſhed England, with his Brother *Arnold*, in the yeere 1103. the fourth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne. But afterward this *Robert*, with *Robert* Duke of Normandy, the Kings eldeſt Brother, were taken priſoners at the Battaile of Trenchbray, and were brought into England, where they had both their eyes put out, and kept priſoners in the Caſtle of Caerdiffe in South-Wales, where they miſerably ended their daies. This *Robert* had iſſue, *William* ſurnamed *Taluaiſe* Earle of Sage, who married *Ela*, daughter

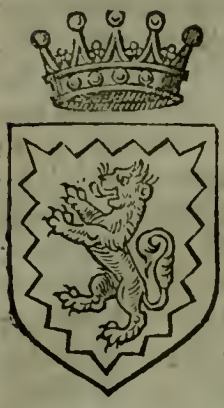
of *Hely*, brother of *Geffrey*, Earle of Aniou, widdow of the Duke of Burgundy: *Iohn* his second sonne, had all his Lands in Normandy & Mayne: his eldest daughter married *Iuhell*, sonne of *VValter de Meduana*; and *Ela* was first married to *VVilliam*, the third Earle Warren in England; and after to *Patricke* Earle of Salisbury.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

Iohn Lord Talbot, Strange of Blakmer, Furniuall and Verdon, Gouernour of Aniou and Mayne, Knight of the Garter, (sonne of *Richard Talbot*, Baron Talbot of Castle-Goderic, and brother and heyre male of *Gilbert* Lord Talbot) was created Earle of Shrewsbury by Letters Patents, bearing date at Windsore, the twentieth day of May, in the nineteenth yeere of King *Henry* the sixt. And by another Letters Patents, dated at Westminster, the seuenteenth of Iuly, the twenty fourth of King *Henry* the sixt, he was made Earle of Weshford, and Steward of England, and after Marshall of France; and being sent to succour them of Burdeaux, tooke the Towne, and placed therein a Garrison; and proceeding further into the Countrey, to releeue the Towne of Castellon in Aquitain, which the English had recouered; (the French hauing on all sides begirt the same) at which time, a great battell beeing then fought, this *Iohn* was with the shot of a Piece there slaine, the twentieth of Iuly, 1453. the two and thirtieth yeere of King *Henry* the sixt. Hee married two Wiues, the first was *Mauld*, daughter and onely heyre of *Thomas Neuill*, Lord Furniuall, by whom he had issue, *Iohn Talbot* Earle of Shrewsbury; Sir *Christopher Talbot*, and Sir *Humfrey Talbot*, Knights. His second wife was *Margaret*, eldest daughter and co-heire of *Richard Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwicke, by whom he had issue, *Iohn Talbot*, Viscount Lisle, vnto whom his Father gaue the Lordship of Panswike, Whaddon, Morton, Wotton, Schirborne, Polycot, and other Lands in Shropshire; Sir *Humfrey Talbot*, Knight, slaine in Mont-Sinay; *Elizabeth*, wife to *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke; and *Elianor*, married to *Thomas Butler*, of Sudley-Castle in Glocestershire. This *Iohn* being slaine as aforesaid, with *Iohn*, Viscount Lisle his sonne, his body was buried in a Tombe at Roan in Normandy, whereon this Epitaph is written. *Here lyeth the right Noble Knight*, Iohn Talbot, *Earle of Shrewsbury, Earle of Weshford, Waterford and Valence, Lord Talbot of Goodrich and Orchenfield, Lord Strange of Blakmer, Lord Verdon of Acton, Lord Cromwell of Wingfield, Lord Louetofte of VVorsop, Lord Furniuall of Sheffield, Lord Faulconbridge, Knight of the Noble Order of S. George, S. Michael, and the golden Fleece, great Marshall to King* Henry *the sixt, of his Realme of France, who died in the Battaile of Burdeaux*, 1453.

Hee

He bare for his Armes, *Gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endenté de meſme.* Which Armes were *Rice ap Griffiths*, Prince of South-Wales, whoſe daughter named *Wentlian*, was married to *Gilbert Talbot* (in King *Henry* the thirds time) Auncestor of this *Iohn*.



Iohn Talbot, ſecond Earle of Shrewsbury of that Name and Family, was after the death of *Iohn* his Father, alſo Lord Talbot, Strange of Blakmer, Furniuall, Verdon, and Knight of the Garter. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iames Butler*, Earle of Ormond in Ireland, & had iſſue, *Iohn Talbot* the third Earle of Shrewſbury; Sir *Iames Talbot*, Knight, who died the eleuenth of King *Edward* the fourth; Sir *Gilbert Talbot* of Grafton, Knight Banneret, and Captaine of Callis, third ſon; *Chriſtopher Talbot*, fourth ſonne, was Arch-Deacon of Cheſter; and *George* was the fift Son; *Anne* the eldeſt daughter, was married to Sir *Henre Vernon* of the Peake in Derbiſhire; and *Margaret* was the ſecond daughter. This *Iohn* was ſlaine in a battell at Northhampton, the tenth of Iuly, 1460. the thirty ninth yeere of King *Henry* the ſixt, whoſe part he tooke, (and in which battell the ſaid King himſelfe was taken priſoner) and was after buried in the Priory at Worſop.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Iohn Talbot, ſon and heyre of *Iohn* the ſecond, was after the death of his Father, the third Earle of Shrewſbury, Weſhford, & Waterford, Lord Talbot, Furniual, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Humfrey Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham, Earle of Stafford, Hereford, and Northampton, by whom he had iſſue, *George Talbot*, the fourth Earle of Shrewsbury; and *Thomas* that dyed without iſſue, *Anne* a daughter, was married to *Thomas Butler*, the laſt Baron of Sudley, who died without iſſue. This *Iohn* dyed at Couentry, in the yeere of our Lord, 1473. the fourth Kalends of Iuly; and his body was buried in our Lady Chappell at Worſop.

Et portoit, de gueulles, au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endente de meſme.

GEorge Talbot, the fourth Earle of Shrewsbury, vpon whose Tombe at Sheffield, he is ſtyled Earle of Shrewsbury, Weſhford, and Waterford, Lord Talbot, Furniuall, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer, and Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter. This *George* beeing but twenty yeeres of age, was at the battell of Stoke, where he fought manfully, in the behalfe of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, who made him Knight of the Order of the Garter; and after hee was made Steward of the houſe to King *Henry* the eight, and Generall of the Army at the ſiege of Turwin, 1513. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Anne*, daughter of *William*, Lord Haſtings, Chamberlaine to King *Edward* the fourth, by whom he had iſſue, *Henry* Lord Talbot, that died without iſſue, and was buried at Calke Priory; *Francis* Lord Talbot, and Earle of Shrewsburie after his Father; *Iohn*, and *Iohn*, both borne, and buried at *Aſhby de la Zouch*; *William Talbot* fift ſonne, borne at Sheffield; *Richard Talbot* ſixt ſonne, borne at Chelſey: and fiue daughters; *Margaret* married to *Henrie Clifford*, Earle of Cumberland; *Anne* and *Dorothy*, both borne at Wingfield; *Mary*, wife to *Henrie Percie* Earle of Northumberland; and *Elizabeth* the fift daughter, was married vnto *William* Lord Dacres of Gilleſland. This *Georges* ſecond wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the heires of *Richard Walden*, of Erith in Kent, Knight; of whom hee begot *Iohn*, that died young, and *Anne* married to *Peter Compton*, ſonne and heyre of Sir *William Compton*, Knight; and after to *William Herbert* Earle of Penbroke. This *George* dyed at Wingfield, the twenty ſixt of Iuly, 1538. and was honourably buried by his firſt wife at Sheffield.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endente de meſme.

FRancis Talbot, ſonne and heyre of *George*, was borne in the Caſtle of Sheffield, in the yeere 1500. the ſixteenth of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, and was the fift Earle of Shrewſbury, Lord Talbot, Furniuall, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer, and Knight of the Garter. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Dacres* of Gilleſland, by whom he had iſſue, *George* Lord Talbot, and ſixt Earle of Shrewſbury; *Thomas Talbot* that died at Sheffield without iſſue, the twentie fift of King *Henry* the eight; and *Anne*, firſt married to *Iohn* Lord Bray, and after to *Thomas* Lord *Wharton*, and died without iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Grace*, daughter of *Robert Shackerley* of Derbiſhire, Eſquire. He died the one and twentieth of September, the ſecond of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at Sheffield, in the yeere 1559.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere. George

GEorge Talbot, sixt Earle of Shrewsbury, Lord Talbot, Furniuall, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer' sonne and heyre of *Francis* aforesaid, was made Knight of the Garter, in the third yeere of Queene *Elizabeth*; and at the arraignment of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, Lord Steward of England, and presently after Earle Marshall of England. He married two wiues, the first was *Gertrude*, daughter of *Thomas Mannors*, Earle of Rutland, by whom he had issue, *Francis* Lord Talbot, that died before his Father without issue; *Gilbert* second sonne, was after his Father, Earle of Shrewsbury, and died without issue male; *Edward* the third sonne, was after his Brother *Gilbert*, also Earle of Shrewsbury, and died without issue; *Henry Talbot* the fourth sonne. *Katherine Talbot* the eldest daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord Herbert, after Earle of Penbroke, but had no issue; *Mary* the second daughter, was married to *George Sauell*, sonne of *Henry Sauell* of Barraby in Lincolnshire; and *Grace* the third daughter, was married to *Henry Cauendish*, sonne and heyre of *William Cauendish* of Chatteswoorth, Knight. This *George* his second wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn Hardwicke*, of Hardwicke in Derbishire, Esquire, by whom he had no issue. He died on Wednesday, the seuenteenth of Nouember, in Sheffield Mannor, and was buried the thirteenth of Ianuarie, at Sheffield, 1590.

Et portoit, de gueulles, au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endentée de mesme.

GIlbert Talbot, the seuenth Earle of Shrewsbury of this Family, Lord Talbot, Furniuall, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer, succeeded his Father *George*, and married *Mary*, daughter of Sir *William Cauendish* of Chatsworth, and had issue, three daughters his heyres; *Mary* the eldest, was married to *William* Lord Herbert of Caerdiffe in Wales, and Earle of Penbroke; *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Henry Grey*, Lord of Ruthin, sonne and heyre of *Charles* now Earle of Kent, 1618. *Alithea* the third daughter, was married to *Thomas Howard*, now Earle of Arundell, 1618. This *Gilbert* died at his house in Broad-streete in London, and was conueyed to Sheffield, and there most honourably buried, being Knight and Companion of the Noble Order of the Garter, and one of his Maiesties most honourable Priuy Counsell, 1616.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

EDward *Talbot*, second sonne of *George*, and brother and heyre male of *Gilbert* aforesaid, was the eight Earle of Shrewsbury, Lord Talbot, Furniuall, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer. He married *Iane*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Cuthbert* Lord Ogle, by whom he left no issue. He died in London, and his body was priuately buried at Westminster, 1618.

Et portoit, les Armes de son frere.

GEorge *Talbot*, sonne and heyre of *Iohn Talbot* of Grafton, Esquire, by *Katherine* his wife, daughter of Sir *VVilliam Peter*, of Ingerston in Essex, Knight, heyre male of Sir *Gilbert Talbot* of Grafton, Knight of the Garter, and Bannaret, second sonne of *Iohn* Lord Talbot, second Earle of Shrewsbury; after the death of *Gilbert* and *Edward*, Earles of Shrewsbury aforesaid, without issue male; was by King *Iames*, 1618. admitted the ninth Earle of Shrewsbury, Lord Talbot, Furniual, Verdon, and Strange of Blakmer, and is now liuing, 1621.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'or à la bordure endente de mesme, au cressant pur la difference.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Salisbury*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Patricke de Eureux, (ſonne of *Walter de Eureux*, Earle of Roſemer, and *Sibill* his wife, Founders of the Monaſtery of Bradenſtoke, 1093.) was Steward of the houſe to *Mauld* the Empreſſe, by whoſe meanes the Earledome of Saliſbury was confirmed vnto him, in the eight and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſecond. Hee married *Ella*, the widdow of *William*; the third Earle Warren and Surrey, daughter of *William Taluaiſe*, Earle of Pontine; grandchild to *Roger Mountgomery*, by his ſonne *Robert de Mountgomery*, Earle of Shrewſbury, by whom hee had iſſue, *William Fitz-Patricke*, Earle of Saliſbury and Roſemer, *Patricke* and *Philip*, Canons at Bradenſtoke.

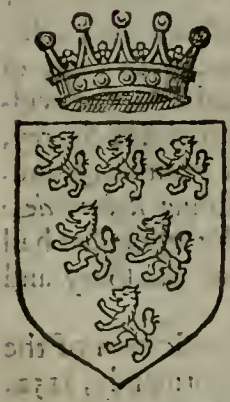
This *Patricke* was a Witneſſe to the Charter of Pacification of the troubles betweene King *Stephen*, and *Henry* Duke of Normandy, 1152. and after was ſlaine in Aquitaine, by *Guy de Luſignan*, in comming as a Pilgrim from Saint *Iames de Compoſtella*, and as the Priory Booke of Lacok hath, the ſixt Kalends of Aprill, 1168. and was buried at Saint *Hillaries*, the fifteenth of King *Henry* the ſecond; (Doctor *Powell* in his Deſcription of Wales, fol. 154. ſayth, that about the yeare 1094. *Roger Mountgomery*, *William Fitz-Euſtace*, and *Arnold Harecourt*, were ſlaine neere Caerdiffe in Wales; and *Walter de Eureux*, Earle of Saliſbury, and *Hugh Gurney* were hurt, and after died in Normandy.) Which *Walter* was Father of this *Patricke*, which Maſter *Camden* denieth to bee Earle.

Et portoit, d'azur ſix lions rampant d'or, 3, 2, 1. armé & lampaſſé de gueulles.

William

WIlliam de Eureux, ſonne and heire of *Patricke*, was the next Earle of Saliſburie and Roſemer after his father. Hee married *Elianor*, daughter of *Tirell de Mainers*, by whom hee had iſſue, two daughters his heires; *Ella* the eldeſt, was married to *William* ſurnamed *Longſpee*, baſe ſonne of King *Henry* the ſecond, begotten of the faire Lady *Roſamond Clifford*; *Mabell* the ſecond daughter, was married to Lord *Nigell de Mowbray*, with the Mannour of Baneſted in Surrey. This *William* (as *Lacok* Priory Booke hath) died the fifteenth Kalends of May, in the yeare 1196. and was buried at Bradenſtoke.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



WIlliam ſur-named *Longſpee*, (by reaſon of a long Sword which hee vſed) baſe-ſonne of King *Henry* the ſecond, (begotten of the faire Lady *Roſamond Clifford*, his Concubine) was Earle of Roſemer, and by King *Richard* the firſt, his halfe brother, was created Earle of Saliſburie, (and as Maſter *Camden* thinketh, Earle of Somerſet, page of his *Britannia* 239.). This *William Longſpee*, was the laſt that writ in their Stiles, Earles of Roſemer; for after that *Philip* King of France had gotten Normandy, Guyan, Poyctiers and Britaine, about the ſixt yeare of King *Iohn*; all ſuch Noblemen of England, as had either Earledomes or Baronnies in thoſe Countries, left to write or entitle themſelues of the ſame. Hee married *Ella*, eldeſt daughter and coheire of *William Fitz-Patricke*, Earle of Saliſburie aforeſaid, and had iſſue, *William Longſpee*, ſlaine by Sarazines, at ſuch time as the French King was taken priſoner by the Infidels, 1250. from whom King *Henry* the third did take both the Title of Earle, as alſo the Caſtle of Saliſburie. *Stephen Longſpee*, Chiefe-Iuſtice of Ireland, ſecond ſonne, (vnto whom *William* his brother gaue the Mannour of Wamberge. This *Stephen* had to wife, *Emelyne*, Counteſſe of Vlſter, daughter and heire of *Walter Ridelesford*, Baron of Bre in Ireland. *Nicholas Longſpee* the third ſonne, was Biſhop of Saliſburie, and died, 1296. *Richard Longſpee* was a Cannon at Bradenſtoke: *Iſabell* the eldeſt daughter, was married to *William* Lord Veſcy; *Ella*, married to *Thomas*, ſixt Earle of Warwicke; and after to *Philip*, Lord Baſſet; and *Idona* the third daughter, was married to *William Beauchamp*, Baron of Bedford. This *William*, Earle of Saliſburie, was Conſtable of Douer-Caſtle, and ſayling with *Richard*, Earle of Cornwall his Nephew, and *Philip de Albeny*, into Gaſcoigne, the tenth of *Henry* the third,

third, recouered Poictiers, which before was loſt by King *Iohn*; and in their returne againe into England, hardly eſcaped ſhipwracke, being ſtrangely caſt vpon the Corniſh ſhores, and died in the ſame yeare 1226. After whoſe death, *Ella* his Wife and Counteſſe, profeſſed her ſelfe a Nunne, in the Religious houſe at Lacok in Wiltſhire; which was of her Foundation, and was the firſt Abbeſſe thereof. Afterward ſhe forſooke her Abbateſſe, in the yeare 1257 and died in the yeare 1261.

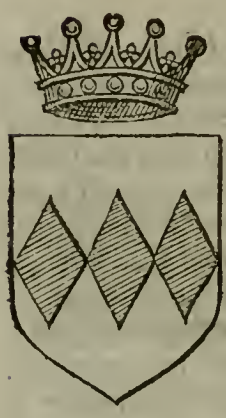
This *William* lieth buried in the Cathedrall Church at Saliſbury, in a faire Tombe, with theſe Armes vpon his ſhield; *D'azur ſix Lyons rampant d'or*, 3, 2, 1. which were the Armes of *William Fitz-Patricke*, his wiues father.

VVIlliam, Lord Monte-acute, (ſonne of *Simon* Monte acute, Baron of Shipton Monte-acute) was created Earle of Saliſbury, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the third, and had giuen him the Caſtle and Barony of Denbigh; and in the ſeuenteenth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne, hee was crowned King of the Iſle of Man, and had giuen to him and his heires, a thouſand Markes land by the yeare, (for taking of *Roger* Lord Mortimer priſoner, at Nottingham Caſtle, who had beene too familiar with the Kings mother.) This *William*, when King *Edward* the third went to claime his right to the Crowne of France, againſt *Philip de Valois*, 1338. was taken priſoner, and carried to Paris, & after ranſomed by the exchange of the Earle of Morret, who was then priſoner in England. At this expedition, King *Edward* prayed the ayde of the Flemings, who excuſed themſelues, by an oath and bond of a Million of gold, which they had taken and made, in the Popes Chamber, that they ſhould alwaies helpe and ayde the King of France, and fight vnder his Standard and Armes; whereupon, by the aduice of *Iaques d'Artiuille* of Gaunt, King *Edward* did quarter the Armes of France before his owne of England, and proclaymed himſelfe King of France, by reaſon whereof, the Flemings held themſelues diſcharged both of oath and bond, and ſo did ayde and helpe King *Edward*.

This *William* married *Katherine*, daughter and one of the co-heires of *William* Lord Grantſon of Sauoy in the Lake, (a Burgonian, borne of Noble blood, and brought into England by *Edmond* Earle of Lancaſter, and married to *Sibell*, daughter and one of the co-heires of *Iohn Tregoz*, Lord and Baron of Garringes, in *Edward* the firſt his time) by whom he had iſſue, two ſonnes and foure daughters; *William* the eldeſt, was after his Father, Earle of Salisbury; Sir *Iohn Montague*, Knight, married *Margaret*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Thomas Mounthermer*, Knight, (ſonne of *Ralph Mounthermer*, Earle of Gloceſter) and died before his brother *William*, in the

the thirteenth yeere of King *Richard* the ſecond. *Sibill*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Edmond* Earle of Arundell, for his third wife: *Philip* the ſecond daughter, was married to *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of March; *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Giles*, Lord Badeliſmer, and died without iſſue; *Agnes* the fourth daughter. This *William* founded the Abbey of Briſtleſham Montague, and died at a Iuſts and Turney at Windſore, in the yeare 1343. and was buried in the White-Fryars in London, and *Katherine* his wife was buried at Biſham by Windſore.

Et portoit, d'argent au trois Lozengies en face de gueulles.



VV*Illiam*, Lord Mountacute (ſonne and heire of *William*, Earle of Saliſbury aforeſaid) after the death of his Father, was the ſecond Earle of Saliſbury, Lord of Denbigh, and of the Iſle of Man, of that name; which Honour of Denbigh, was recouered from him, by *Edmond Mortimer*, Earle of March. He was one of the Founders of the Noble Order of the Garter, and Gouernour of Callis, vnder King *Richard* the ſecond, 1380. He ſold the Iſle of Man, to *William* Lord Scroope, Treaſurer of England, and Earle of Wiltſhire; who being after beheaded, King *Henry* the fourth, gaue the Iſle of Man, to *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland, to hold of him and his Succeſſors, Kings of England, by the ſeruice of bearing the Sword at the Coronation. This *William* alſo by his Charter, dated the firſt of King *Richard* the ſecond, did giue vnto his welbeloued brother, Sir *Iohn Mountague*, Lord of Stokingham, his Mannour of Burnham and Brene, in the Countie of Somerſet, paying a yearely Rent to *Margaret Graunſon*, late the wife of *Thomas Graunſon* Knight, foureſcore pounds. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the co-heires of *Iohn* Lord Mohun, of Dunſter Caſtle in Somerſetſhire, and had iſſue, *William* his onely ſonne and heire, ſlaine at Tilt at Windſore, by *William* his father, the ſixt of *Richard* the ſecond.

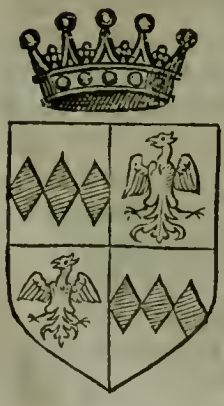
This *William* the father, died in the twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, leauing *Iohn* his Nephew (ſonne of *Iohn* his brother, to ſucceed him, 1396.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.

Iohn

Iohn Montacute, Knight, ſonne and heire of Sir *Iohn Montacute* Knight, and Nephew and heire of *William*, Earle of Saliſbury his Vnckle aforeſaid, was the third Earle of Saliſbury of that name, and was one of the Noblemen which conſpired the death of King *Henry* the fourth, at a Iuſts held at Oxford; but being diſcloſed, diuers of them were put to death; and this *Iohn* and *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, flying vnto Circeſter, were by the rude Townes-men there, brought into the Market-place, and there had their heads ſmitten off, the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth. He married *Mauld*, daughter and heire of Sir *Adam Francis* of London, Knight; and widdow of Sir *Alan Boxhull*, Knight, Lieutenant of the Tower, and had iſſue, *Thomas Mountacute*, Earle of Saliſbury, and *Richard* that died without iſſue, and three daughters; *Anne* the eldeſt, was firſt married to Sir *Richard Hanckford*, after to Sir *Iohn Fitz-Lewis*, Knight; and thirdly, to *Iohn Holland*, Earle of Huntington, and Duke of Exceſter; *Margaret* the ſecond daughter, was married to *William*, Lord Ferrars of Groby; and *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Robert*, Lord Willoughby of Ereſbie.

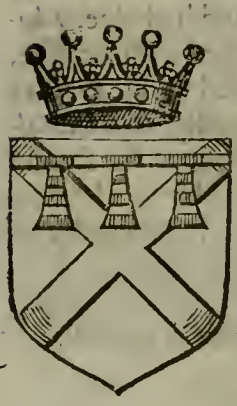
Et portoit, d'argent, au trois Lozengies en face de gueulles.



Thomas Mountacute, ſonne of *Iohn*, Earle of Saliſbury, ſlaine by the Commons at Circeſter, was reſtored to bee Earle of Saliſbury, in the tenth yeare of King *Henry* the fourth; and in the ſeuenth yeare of King *Henry* the fift, had the Earledome of Perch giuen him, by Seruice to deliuer a Sword in ſcabard at the Kings Caſtle in Caien, euery yeare vpon Saint *Georges* Day. After in the ſixt yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, he was made Knight of the Garter; and in the yeare 1423. he raiſed the ſiege of Crauant in Burgoigne, where he, with the loſſe of one and twentie hundred men, ſlew eight thouſand of the enemies. After he was ſubſtituted Vice-Regent of the Countries of France, Bry and Champaigne, and Sir *Iohn Faſtolfe*, Deputy in the Dutchy of Normandy. And in the ſixt yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, he, with *William de la Pole*, Earle of Suffolke, and *Iohn Talbot*, Earle of Shrewſbury, beſieged the Citie of Orleance in France, where hee and Sir *Thomas Gargraue*, Knight, looking out of a high window, in a Tower at the bridge end, to view the Towne, was ſhot with a bullet from the enemie, which brake the window, and droue the ſhiuers thereof into his face and head; vpon which

which wound, hee died within eight dayes after. Whoſe bodie being brought into England, was honourably buried by his Anceſtors, at Biſham Abbey in Barkſhire, 1428. He married *Eleanor*, daughter of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and ſiſter and one of the heires of *Edmond*, Earle of Kent; and had iſſue, one onely daughter and heire named *Alice*, married to *Richard Neuill*, a younger ſonne of *Ralph Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland. This *Thomas* had a baſe ſonne alſo named *Iohn*.

Et portoit, d'argent au trois Lozengies en face de gueulles, eſcartelle d'or à vn Egle de vert.



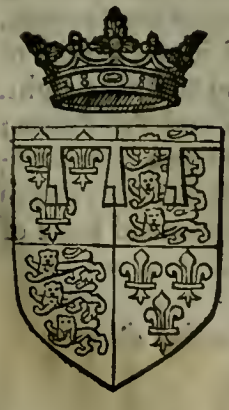
Richard Neuill third ſonne of *Ralph Neuil*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, (by *Ioane* his ſecond wife, daughter of *John* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter) was made Earle of Saliſbury, after the death of *Thomas Montague* his wiues father, and Knight of the Garter, in the fifteenth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, and Lord Chancellor, in the two and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings reigne. He tooke part with *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, againſt King *Henry* the ſixt, and was taken priſoner by Queene *Margaret*, at the battaile of Wakefield, and beheaded at Pomfret, and his head ſent vpon the end of a Speare to Yorke: in which battaile, was *Richard* Duke of Yorke alſo ſlaine, 1460. This *Richard Neuill*, married *Eleanor*, daughter and heire of *Thomas Montague*, Earle of Salisbury, and had iſſue, foure ſonnes and ſix daughters; *Richard* the eldeſt ſonne, was after reſtored and made Earle of Salisbury, and after Earle of Warwicke; *Iohn* the ſecond ſonne, was created Marqueſſe Mountague; *Thomas* the third ſonne, married the widdow of the Lord Willoughby, and died without iſſue; *George* the fourth ſonne, was Arch-biſhop of Yorke, and Lord Chancellour of England. *Ioane* the eldeſt daughter, was married to *William Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell; *Cecily* the ſecond daughter, was married vnto *Henry Beauchamp*, Duke of Warwicke; *Alice* the third daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord Fitz-Hugh, Baron of Rauenſwath; *Eleanor* the fourth daughter, was married to *Thomas Stanley*, firſt Earle of Derby of that name; *Katherine* the fift daughter, was wife to *William Bonuill*, Lord Harington; and *Margaret* the ſixt daughter, was married to *Iohn Vere*, Earle of Oxford. This *Richards* body, was firſt buried in the Priory at Pomfret, and after remooued to Biſham Abbey, neere Windeſore in Barkeſhire.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent, au lambell gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

Richard

Richard Neuill, ſonne and heire of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisbury aforeſaid, was reſtored to bee Earle of Salisbury; and in right of his Wife, hee was Earle of Warwicke: Hee was alſo great Chamberlaine, and high Admirall of England, Lord Warden of the North Marches towards Scotland, and of the Cinque-Ports, Captaine of Callis, high Steward of the Duchie of Lancaſter, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter. This famous and great Earle of Warwicke, did ſet vp and pull downe Kings at his pleaſure. Firſt, hee ſet vp King *Edward* the fourth, and put downe King *Henry* the ſixt: and after ſome breach and vnkindneſſe betweene them, this *Richard* tooke *Henry* the ſixt out of priſon, where hee had beene tenne yeares, and placed him againe in his Regall Throne; forcing *Edward* to flye into Flanders, to ſeeke ayde of the Duke of Burgundie, his brother in Law. But *Edward* returning againe, did encounter with this great Earle, and his brother *Iohn*, Marqueſſe Mountacute, at Barnet field, where they were both ſlaine, in the yeare 1470. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard Beauchamp*, Earle of Warwicke, and ſiſter and heire of *Henry*, Duke of Warwicke; by whom hee had iſſue, two daughters, his heires; *Iſabell*, the eldeſt, was married to *George Plantagenet*, Duke of Clarence; and *Anne*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to Prince *Edward*, and after to *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, after King, by the name of *Richard* the third. This *Richards* body was after buried in *Pauls* Church, in London.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



George Plantagenet, borne at Dublin in Ireland, third ſonne of *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, and brother of King *Edward* the fourth, was created Duke of Clarence, in the yeare 1461. And by Letters Patents, dated at Weſtminſter the fiue and twentieth of March, the twelfth of King *Edward* the fourth, hee was created Earle of Salisbury and Warwicke. This *George* married *Iſabell*, ſiſter and co-heire of *Henry*, Duke of Warwicke; and had iſſue, *Edward*, Earle of Warwicke, who from his child-hood was kept in the Tower of London, and in the end beheaded by King *Henry* the ſeuenth, leauing no iſſue; and *Margaret*, the daughter of the ſaid *George*, married Sir *Richard Pole*, Knight, and was beheaded

after her brother, in the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight.

This *George* was ſecretly murthered in the Tower of London, in the yeare 1477. and was buried at Tewkesbury.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre, au lambell d'argent au trois Cantons de gueulles.

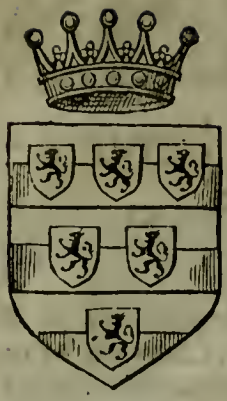
EDward, onely ſonne of King *Richard* the third, and Queene *Anne* his wife, was borne in the Caſtle of Middleham, neere Richmond, in the Countie of Yorke, 1473. who being not foure yeares of age, was created Earle of Salisbury, the ſeuenteenth yeare of the Reigne of King *Edward* the fourth. And on the foure and twentieth day of Auguſt, 1483. hee being then about tenne yeares old, was by his father created Prince of Wales, and died before his father.

Et portoit, France & d'Angleterre eſcartelle au lambell d'argent.

MArgaret Plantagenet, daughter of *George* Duke of Clarence, and ſiſter and heire of *Edward*, Earle of Warwicke, beheaded as aforeſaid; was by Act of Parliament made Counteſſe of Salisbury, by King *Henry* the eight, in the fift yeare of his Reigne: And in the one and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, ſhee was attainted by Parliament, of high Treaſon, together with *Gertrude*, Wife of *Henry Courtney*, Marqueſſe of Exceſter, *Reginald Pole* her ſonne, Sir *Adrian Forteſcue*, and others; and after was beheaded in the Tower of London, the three & thirtieth of King *Henry* the eight. She was married to Sir *Richard Pole*, Knight (of Wales) and had iſſue, *Henry Pole*, Lord Mountague, beheaded; *Reginald Pole*, Cardinall; *Geffrey Pole*, third ſonne; *Arthur Pole*, fourth ſonne: and *Vrſula*, married to *Henry* Lord Stafford, ſonne and heire of *Edward*, Duke of Buckingham.

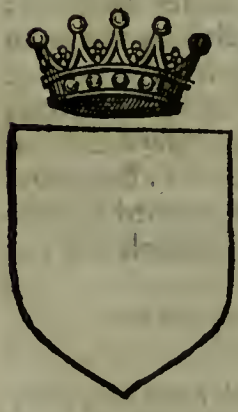
Et portoit, France & d'Engleterre eſcartelle au lambell d'ermyn trois Cantons de gueulles.

Robert



ROobert Cecill, (second sonne of *William Cecill*, Baron of Burghley, Lord high Treasurer of England, and Knight of the Garter, by his second Wife *Mildred*) was first created at the Tower of London, the thirteenth of May, 1603. Baron Cecill, of Essenden in Rutlandshire: And at White-Hall, the twentieth day of August, 1604. hee was created Viscount Cranborne, in Dorsetshire; and lastly, at Greenwich, the fourth of May, 1605. hee was created Earle of Salisbury, by King *Iames*. Hee was also Master of the Court of Wards, Chancellor of the Vniuersitie of Cambridge, Lord high Treasurer of England, and Knight of the Order of the Garter. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William Brooke*, Lord Cobham; and had issue, *William Cecill*, Earle of Salisbury; and a daughter, named *Francis*, married to *Henry* Lord Clifford, sonne and heire of *Francis*, Earle of Cumberland. Hee died at Marlborough, on Sunday, the foure and twentieth of May, 1612.

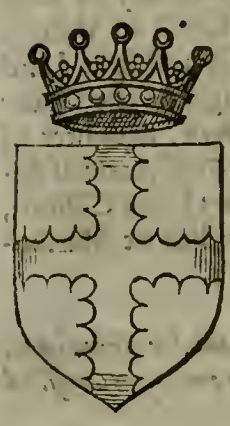
Et portoit, burellee de dis d'argent & d'azur, sur le tout six eschuchons, 3,2,1. sable, charge de six Lions rampant à la premier, au Cressand pur le difference.



WIlliam Cecill, Baron Cecill of Essenden, Viscount Cranburne, and Earle of Salisbury; married *Katherine*, youngest daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Suffolke, and Lord high Treasurer of England, and had issue.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

A Catalogue of the Dukes, Marqueſſes and Earles of *Suffolke*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



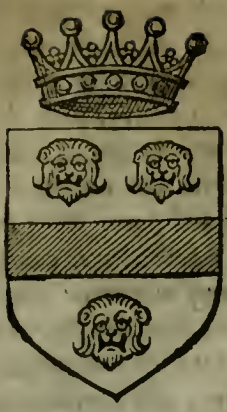
Robert de Vfford, Knight, ſonne of Sir *Robert Vfford*, Knight, (Steward of the Houſehold to King *Edward* the ſecond) and of his Wife *Cecily*, daughter and coheire of *Robert de Valonijs*, Lord of Orford, was created Earle of Suffolke, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Edward* the third, 1336. as alſo Knight of the Garter: He was Lord of Eye and Framlingham in Suffolke. Before this *Robert*, did the Family of *Bigots* hold Norfolke and Suffolke together, as one Countie. This *Robert*, and *William Mountague*, Earle of Saliſbury, were Generals of King *Edward* the thirds Armie in Flanders, when hee went to make his clayme to the Crowne of France, deſcended to him by his mother, and kept from him by *Philip de Valoys*, the Vſurper, 1338. Hee ſerued vnder the Blacke Prince, at the Battaile of Poictou, where *Iohn* the French King was taken priſoner, 1359. and married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Norwich*, of Mettingham Caſtle in Suffolke, and Aunt and heire of *Iohn* her Nephew, (by *Walter* her brother) by whom hee had iſſue, *William Vfford*, Earle of Suffolke, and three daughters; *Cecily*, married to *Iohn* Lord Willoughby; *Katherine*, married to *Robert* Lord Scales; and *Margaret*, married to *William* Lord Ferrers of Groby. Hee died in the three and fortieth yeare of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, de ſable au croix engreſle d'or.

William de Vfford, ſonne and heire of *Robert* aforeſaid, was the ſecond Earle of Suffolke of that ſurname, Lord of Eye and Framlingham. Hee married *Iſabell*, daughter of *Thomas Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwicke; and had iſſue, *Thomas*, *William*, and *Edward*, who died all without iſſue. This *William*, Earle of Suffolke, died ſuddenly in the Parliament-Houſe at Weſtminſter, the fifteenth day of February, 1382. leauing his three ſiſters his heires, who were married as aforeſaid.

Les armes de ſon pere.

Michael



Michael de la Pole, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of Sir *William de la Pole*, Banneret, and *Katherine* his Wife, daughter of Sir *Iohn Norwich*, Knight, and grand-child to another Sir *William de la Pole*, Knight. Hee was by King *Richard* the ſecond made Lord Wingfield, Lord Chancellor of England, and by the ſaid King after created Earle of Suffolke, in the yeare 1385. and had giuen him a thouſand Markes by the yeare, out of the Kings Treaſurie. But when King *Richard* began to decline, by reaſon of the diſcord of the Nobilitie, the honour of this *Michael* (being newly rayſed) decreaſed alſo: For by a publike Decree, hee was baniſhed England, the twelfth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, as a great corrupter of the King; in which baniſhment, hee died with griefe at Louaine in Brabant, in *Anno* 1389. but *Thomas Walſingham* ſaith, hee died at Paris in France, and was after buried at Hull. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Wingfield*, Knight, and ſiſter and heire of Sir *Thomas Wingfield*, of Wingfield Caſtle in Suffolke, Knight, and had iſſue, fiue ſonnes and three daughters: *Thomas de la Pole*, borne 1366. *William*, borne 1367. *Michael*, borne 1368. *Richard*, borne 1369. and *Iohn*, borne 1373. *Margaret*, the eldeſt daughter, married *William* Lord Ferrers, of Groby; *Elizabeth*, and *Anne*.

M. *Camden* in his *Britannia*, page 469. affirmeth, That this *Michael de la Pole*, Earle of Suffolke, was a Marchant of Hull, and ſonne to *William de la Pole*, Marchant and Maior of Kingſton vpon Hull; That hee was borne of meane Parentage, and that King *Edward* the third did make him a Banneret; which I hold to be very vntrue: for it was *William de la Pole*, this *Michael* Vncles ſonne (they meane) that was the Marchant of Hull, and which did leaue his Paternall Coat of Armes, to beare Azure two barres wauie Argent (as a token of his imployment at Sea.) And for further proofe hereof, this *Michael* was a Knight of the Garter; which hee could not haue beene at that time, by the Statutes of that Order, had hee not beene a Gentleman of three Diſcents (as hee was;) for his father and grand-father were both Knights. And that it was not this *Michael de la Pole*, but *William* his father, which King *Edward* the third made a Banneret, theſe Letters Patents following will teſtifie.

Edward, *by the grace of God King of England, Lord of Ireland, and Duke of Aquitaine, &c. Know you, that when our faithfull and welbeloued Subiect*, William de la Pole, *preſently after our comming into the parts on this ſide the Sea, hearing and vnderſtanding that our Affaires, for which wee tooke our Iourney, were for want of Money very dangerouſly deferred: And being ſenſible of our Wants, came in perſon vnto vs, and to vs and our followers, hath made and procured to be made ſuch a ſupply of Money, that by his meanes our honour and the honour of our followers (thankes be to God) hath beene preſerued, which otherwiſe had beene expoſed to great danger, &c.*

And afterwards, the said William *continuing our supply with exceeding Bountie, hath vndertaken the payment of great Summes for vs, to diuerſe persons, for which hee hath engaged himſelfe by Obligations: That if his ayde had not extended to our Confederates, and for our expences, and the ſecuritie of our Subiects, with vs in Brabant; wee could not by any meanes haue beene ſupplyed: But otherwiſe our Iourney (not without our reproach) had beene hindered. By whoſe meanes being thus furthered, wee were to come to Hanowe, neere the Marches of France; from whence, wee could goe no further, without a great ſumme of Money, whereof wee were altogether vnprouided: And when it was held for certaine, that our Iourney was altogether ſtayed; the ſaid* William *hauing ſtill a care to relieue our extreme neceſsitie, engaged himſelfe and his whole Eſtate, and procured a great ſumme of Money, deliuering vs at that time out of exceeding great Danger.*

Wee therefore hauing worthie conſideration of the premiſſes, as alſo of the importable burthen of expences, which the ſaid William *hath vndertaken for vs, and at this time doth vndergoe: Therefore wee willing to aduance him in Honour, and to make the Voyage famous; haue adorned him with the Girdle of Knighthood: Commanding him, that hee take vpon him and hold the State and Honour of a Banneret. And that hee may the better, and with more reputation, ſupport the foreſaid Honour and State, both himſelfe and his heires; wee haue graunted to the ſaid* William *and his heires, within our Realme of England, Lands and Rents, to the value of fiue hundred Markes by the yeare, &c.*

Moreouer, for ſo much as the ſaid William, *in our ayde, and for the recouerie of our Right of Inheritance within the Kingdome of France, hath moſt liberally expended himſelfe and his Eſtate; wee promiſe and graunt to the ſaid* William, *That if it ſo fortune, that wee recouer and get our foreſaid Right of Inheritance, wee will giue and aſsigne to him, out of our Lands and Rents ſo recouered, in ſome conuenient place within the ſaid Kingdome, to the value of one thouſand Markes ſterling by the yeare; to haue and to hold, to him and his heires, of vs and our heires for euer.*

VVitneſſe Henry, *Biſhop of Lincolne,* William *Northampton,* William *Salisbury,* Robert *Suffolke, Earles,* Henry de Ferrers, *our Chamberlaine,* Percy, *Steward of our Houſe, and others.*

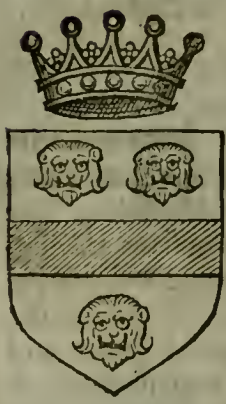
Giuen vnder our hand, at Marcoyne in France, the ſeuen and twentieth of September, in the thirteenth of our Reigne.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face entre trois teſtes de Leopards d'or.

Michael

Michael de la Pole, Lord Wingfield, ſonne of *Michael* aforeſaid, was reſtored to bee Earle of Suffolke, after his Father in baniſhment, the two and twentieth of King *Richard* the ſecond, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Hugh*, Earle Stafford, and had iſſue, ſixe ſonnes and fiue daughters, *viz. Michael de la Pole*, Earle of Suffolke; *William*, ſecond ſonne, who was after the death of *Michael* his elder brother, Earle, Marqueſſe, and Duke of Suffolke; *Thomas*, was a Clerke; Sir *Iohn de la Pole*, Knight, Captaine of the Towne of Auerenges in Normandie; *Miles de la Pole*, and *Alexander*; *Iſabel*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *William*, Lord Morley; *Katherine*, was Abbeſſe of Berking; *Elizabeth*, died young; *Phillip*, the fourth daughter, was wife to the Lord Burnell; and *Margaret*, married *Iohn de Foys*, Earle of Kendall in England, ſonne of *Gaſton de Foys*, Earle of Longeuile in France. This *Michael* died of the flix, at the ſiege of Hareflew, 1414.

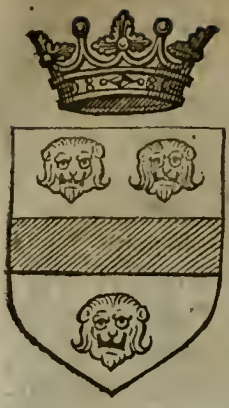
Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



Michael de la Pole, the third of that name, Lord Wingfield, and Earle of Suffolke, was ſlaine at the battaile of Egen-Court, with *Edward Plantagenet*, Duke of Yorke, the fiue and twentieth of October, 1415. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, and had iſſue three daughters, *Katherine*, *Elizabeth*, and *Iſabel*, the eldeſt being found by inquiſition, after the death of her father, to bee but foure yeares old, (but what became of them I finde not, but that *William* his brother was found to bee his next Heire male, and ſucceeded him in the Earledome of Suffolke.) His body was brought into England and buried at Butley.

Et portoit, d'azur a la face entre trois teſtes de Leopards d'or.

William



William de la Pole, Lord Wingfield, and Earle of Suffolke, (second sonne of *Michael*, the second Earle of Suffolke of that Family) after the death of *Michael*, Earle of Suffolke, his elder brother aforesaid, without issue Male, (being Captaine of the Castle and Citie of Auerenges in Normandie) was in the two and twentieth of King *Henrie* the sixt, created Marquesse of Suffolke, and in the fiue and twentieth yeare of the said Kings reigne, hee was made Earle of Penbroke; and lastly, Duke of Suffolke, in the sixe and twentieth of *Henrie* the sixt. After all which Honours giuen him, in the yeare 1449. he was banished England for fiue yeares, for being too familiar with Queene *Margaret*, priuie and consenting to the yeelding and losse of Aniou and Mayne, (as also to appease the murmuring of the people, for the murdering of the Duke of Gloceſter:) and as hee was taking of ship to passe for France, he was surprized and taken on the Sea, by a ship of Warre, called the *Nicholas*, belonging to the Duke of Excester, then Constable of the Tower of London, and there presently beheaded, and his body cast into the Sea, which was after found and taken vp againe at Douer, and brought to the Colledge at Wingfield in Suffolke, and there honourably buried, the eight and twentieth of *Henrie* the sixt. He married *Alice*, daughter and heire of Sir *Thomas Chaucer*, Knight, sonne of Sir *Geffrey Chaucer* the Poet, by whom he had issue, *Iohn*, Duke of Suffolke, and *William*.

Et portoit, d'azur a la face entre trois testes de Leopards d'or.

Iohn de la Pole, Knight of the Garter, sonne and heire of *William* aforesaid, being the fift of this Family, was after the death of his Father, Duke of Suffolke. Hee was Founder of the House of the Carthusians at Kingston on Hull, where the House of the said *Poles* as yet remayneth like a Palace. Hee marrieth *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Plantagenet*, Duke of Yorke, and sister of King *Edward* the fourth, and had issue, *Iohn de la Pole*, created Earle of Lincolne, the seuenth of King *Edward* the fourth, who hauing no issue of his body, was slaine at Stokefield, with *Martin Swarth*, who vniustly had taken vp Armes against King *Henrie* the seuenth, in the yeare 1487. the second of the said Kings Reigne. *Edmond*, the second sonne, was Earle of Suffolke; *Humfrey*, was a Clerke; *Edward*, the fourth sonne, was Arch-Deacon of Richmond; and *Richard*, the fift sonne, was slaine at Pauia in Italy, at a battaile fought in the yeare 1525. *Katherine*, the eldest daughter, was married to *William*,

liam, Lord Sturton; *Anne*, the ſecond daughter, was a Nunne at Sion; *Dorothy*, was the third daughter; and *Elizabeth*, the fourth daughter, was married to *Henrie Louell*, Lord Morley. This *Iohn* died in the yeare 1491. and was buried at Wingfield, of which he was Lord and Owner.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

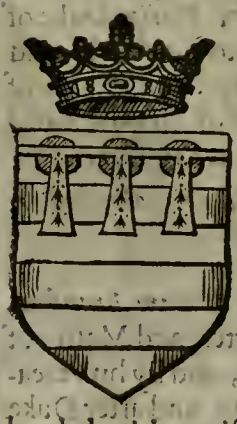
Edmond de la Pole, Knight of the Garter, (and ſecond ſonne and heire of *Iohn de la Pole*, Duke of Suffolke, by *Elizabeth* his wife, ſiſter of King *Edward* the fourth) was the laſt Earle of Suffolke of that Family, (a bold, ſtout, and couragious man, but very intemperate in his anger.) This *Edmond* vpon a time killed a meane man, which fact King *Henrie* the ſeuenth pardoned, notwithſtanding hee tooke it ſo ill, that he was arraigned for the ſame. As hee ſhortly after (without the Kings licence) went into Flanders to his Aunt *Margaret*, Dutcheſſe of Burgundie, but after returning backe againe: hee excuſed himſelfe ſo, as hee obtayned the Kings fauour; and not long after, while Prince *Arthurs* marriage with *Katherine* of Spaine, and the peoples heads were occupied with delights; he, with his brother *Richard* departed the ſecond time into Flanders, againſt the Kings will and knowledge, where he remayned as an exile, hearing that ſome of his friends were put to death, and others committed to perpetuall impriſonment. He wandered vp and downe, both in France and Germanie; but finding no place of reſt or ſafetie, at laſt, yeelding himſelfe into the hands of *Philip*, Duke of Burgundie and Flanders, and was at length brought into England, and beheaded at Tower-Hill for treaſon, in the yeare 1513. being the fift of King *Henrie* the eight. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard*, Lord Scrope, and had iſſue, *Anne*, a Nunne in the Minnories at London.

Et portoit, d'azur a la face entre trois teſtes de Leopards d'or.

Charles Brandon, (ſonne of Sir *William Brandon*, Knight) was Knight of the Garter, and Maſter of the Horſe to King *Henrie* the eight, and by him created Viſcount Liſle, in the yeare 1514. and after Duke of Suffolke in the ſame yeare. In which yeare, there was a ſolemne triumph at Tilt and Turney proclaimed in France by the Dolphin: to which, this *Charles*, with the Marques Dorſet, and many other Noble Lords and Gentlemen, went with the Kings licence. And in the firſt dayes triumph, the Marques Dorſet bare himſelfe ſo valiantly againſt *Monſieur Grue* (an Almanois) that

that with his Speare, hee wounded him very dangerously in the head. And Duke *Charles* at the Turney, ouerthrew his aduersarie, bearing both Man and Horse to the ground. This Duke *Charles* had foure wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Iohn Neuill*, Marquesse Mountague, (widdow of Sir *Iohn Mortimer*, Knight) by whom hee had no issue. The second was *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Browne*, Knight, Gouernour of Callis, by whom hee had issue (before marriage) a base daughter named *Anne*, married to *Edward Gray*, Lord Powis; and another daughter after marriage, named *Mary*, married vnto *Thomas Stanley*, Lord Montegle. His third wife was *Mary*, Queene of France, widdow of *Lewis* the twelfth, and second sister to King *Henrie* the eight, by whom he had issue, *Henrie Brandon*, Earle of Lincolne, that died before his Father, without issue, and two daughters; *Frances*, married to *Henrie Grey*, Marquesse Dorset, and after Duke of Suffolke; and *Eleanor*, the second daughter, was married to *Henrie Clifford*, Earle of Cumberland. The fourth wife was *Katherine*, daughter and one of the heires of *William*, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, by whom hee had issue two sonnes, *Henrie Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, and *Charles*, who died young, both in one day of the sweating sickneſſe, at Bugden the Bishop of Lincolnes house, the fourteenth of Iuly, 1551. This valiant *Charles*, Duke of Suffolke, departed this life at Guilford, the one and twentieth of August, the seuen and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the eight, and was buried very honourably with a Hearse at Windesore.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & de gueulles de dix pieces, a la Lion rampant d'or, coronne per pale d'argent & de gueulles.



HEnrie Grey, Marquesse Dorset, and Baron Ferrers of Groby, Harington, Wooduill, and Ashley, Iustice of the Forrests and Chases by South, the Riuer of Trent, and Knight of the Garter; was after the death of *Henrie Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, and *Charles* his brother, created Duke of Suffolke, the eleuenth of October, the fift of King *Edward* the sixt. Hee married Lady *Frances*, daughter of *Charles Brandon*, Duke of Suffolke, by *Mary* the French Queene, Dowager of France; and had issue three daughters: *Iane*, the eldest, was married to the Lord *Guilford Dudley*, sonne of *Iohn*, Duke of Northumberland, who were both beheaded without issue. *Katherine*, the second daughter, was married to *Henrie*, Lord Herbert, from whom (against her will) shee was diuorced. *Mary*, married to *Martin Kayes* of Kent, Esquire, and died without issue. This *Henrie Grey*, Duke of Suffolke, was beheaded at Tower-Hill, the three and twentieth of Februarie, in the first yeare of Queene *Mary*, 1554.

Et portoit, burelle de six d'argent, & d'azur trois torteaux a lambel d'ermin.

Thomas

THomas, Lord Howard, ſecond ſonne of *Thomas Howard*, late Duke of Norfolke, and of *Margaret* his ſecond wife, daughter and onely heire of *Thomas*, Lord Audley of Walden, Lord Chancellor of England; was by ſummons of Writ to the Parliament, made Lord Howard of Walden: hee was alſo Lord Chamberlaine to King *Iames*, and Knight of the Garter; and after created Earle of Suffolke at Hampton Court, on Thurſday the one and twentieth of Iuly, 1603. and laſtly, made Lord Treaſurer of England. He married *Katherine*, eldeſt daughter and one of the co-heires of Sir *Henrie Knyuet*, of Chorlton in Wiltſhire, Knight, by whom he had iſſue, *Theophylus*, Lord Walden; Sir *Thomas Howard*, Knight of the Bath; *Henrie Howard*, *Charles Howard*, *Robert Howard*, *William Howard*, and Sir *Edward Howard*, all Knights of the Bath; *Iohn*, the ſeuenth ſonne, died young; *Elizabeth*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *William*, Lord Knolles of Greyes, and Viſcount Wallingford; *Frances*, ſecond daughter, firſt married to *Robert*, Earle of Eſſex, and after to *Robert Carre*, Earle of Somerſet; and *Katherine*, the third daughter, was married to *William Cecill*, now Earle of Salisburie, 1621. *Margaret*, the fourth daughter, died young, and was buried at Walden in Eſſex.

Et portoit, gueulles a la band entre ſix croix au pied fiché d'argent a croiſſant ſable pur la difference.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Somerſet*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

William de Mohun, (or *Moyon*) the third of that Name from the Norman Conqueſt, (Grand-childe to *William de Mohun*, ſur-named *Sapell*, Lord of Dunſter Caſtle in Somerſetſhire, by his ſonne *VVilliam*) was made Earle of Somerſet by King *Henrie* the firſt; and by that Name and Title, did found the Priorie and Couent of Saint *Maries* of Brinton, and gaue to the Canons Regular of the ſame, diuers Lands for their maintenance. To which his Charter, are Witneſſes, *VVilliam de Moyn* his ſonne, *Henrie Iuwe*, *VVilliam de Brinton*, *Hugh de Punchardon*, and others. This *VVilliam* (as *Matthew Paris* hath) in the yeare 1138. did keepe and fortifie his Caſtle of Dunſter, againſt King *Stephen*; and *VVilliam Talbot* kept the Caſtle of Hereford; *VVilliam Louell* the Caſtle of Ludlow; and *VVilliam Fitz-Alan* the Caſtle of Salopeſburie, on the part of *Mauld* the Empreſſe, and *Henrie*, Duke of Normandie, her ſonne. He married *Luce*, daughter of and had iſſue, *VVilliam de Mohun*, Lord of Dunſter and Oodecombe, Muneth and Culueton, in Somerſetſhire.

Et portoit, gueulles au Maunch mail taile d'ermyn.

Reginald de Mohun, Lord of Dunſter, (ſonne and heire of *Reginald de Mohun*, Lord of Dunſter, Grand-child of *VVilliam de Mohun*, Earle of Somerſet, by his ſonne *VVilliam*) was the ſecond, and laſt Earle of Somerſet of that Family, and did by that Name and Title giue his Mannor of Axminiſtre, with the appurtenances, to found the Abbey of Newham; To which his gift are Witneſſes, *Richard*, Earle of Cornwall, the Kings brother; *Simon*, Earle of Leiceſter; *Hugh*, Earle of Oxford; *Iohn Fitz-Geffrey*, *Ran Fitz-Hubert*, *Hugh Tracy*, *Hugh Peuerell* of Ermington, *VVilliam Malherbe*, Knights, and others. *Prima pars Patent. Anno*,

no, 14. *Edw.* 3. *m.* 33. He married *Isabel*, daughter of *William*, Earle Ferrars and Derby, and co-heire of her mother *Sibel*, sister and co-heire of *Anselme Marshall*, Earle of Penbroke, by whom he had issue, *Iohn de Mohun*, Lord of Dunster, &c. This *Reginald* lost his Title of Earle, in siding with the Barons against King *Henrie* the third, and died in the two and fortieth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, and was buried in the Abbey of Newham, 1257.

Et portoit, gueulles au Maunch mail taile d'ermyn, le maine propre tenant a la fleur de liz d'or.

Iohn, sur-named *Beaufort*, (of Beaufort in France, which came to the house of Lancaster, by *Blanch* of Arthois, wife to *Edmond* first Earle of Lancaster) sonne of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, begotten of *Katherine Swinford* before marriage; who with his brothers and sisters, were made legitimate by Act of Parliament, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the second, and in the yeare 1396. he was made Earle of Somerset, and two yeares after, Marquesse Dorset; from which King *Henrie* the fourth depriued him; leauing him onely Earle of Somerset. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and sister and co-heire of *Edmond*, Earle of Kent; by whom he had issue, *Henrie*, Earle of Somerset, that died young without issue, and *Iohn*, who by King *Henrie* the fift, was created the first Duke of Somerset, and had issue, one onely daughter, named *Margaret*, mother to King *Henrie* the seuenth; *Edmond*, the third sonne, succeeded his brother *Iohn* in the Dukedome of Somerset, and was slaine at the first battaile of Saint *Albons*. *Ioane*, the eldest daughter of this *Iohn Beaufort*, was married to *Iames* the first, King of Scots; and *Margaret*, the second daughter, was married to *Thomas Courtney*, Earle of Deuon. Hee died in the eleuenth yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, and was buried on the North side of *Thomas Beckets* shrine at Canterburie, being Knight of the Garter.

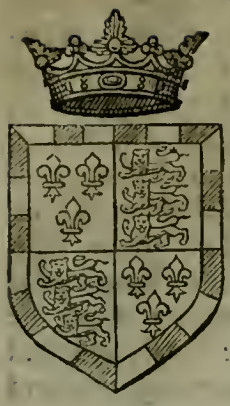
Et portoit, France seme, escartelle d'Engleterre, au bordur gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

Iohn Beaufort, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *Iohn*, Earle of Somerſet, and Grand-childe to *Iohn* of Gaunt (after the death of his Father, and his elder brother, *Henrie*, Earle of Somerſet) was created the firſt Duke of Somerſet, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt. Hee was taken priſoner before by the Duke of Orleaunce, at Bangie-Bridge in France, the ninth of the ſaid Kings Reigne, and deliuered vpon ranſome. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Beauchamp* of Bletſo, Knight, and ſiſter and heire of *Iohn* her brother, by whom he had iſſue, one onely daughter and heire, named *Margaret*, who by *Edmond* of Hadham, Earle of Richmond her husband, had iſſue King *Henrie* the ſeuenth. (*Milles*, *pag.* 398. ſaith) *Edmond Beaufort*, brother of this *Iohn*, ſucceeded him in his Dukedome of Somerſet, which was thought to bee a great preiudice to *Margaret*, this *Iohns* daughter and heire, if according to the old cuſtome, when the Male iſſue faileth, the Titles, Honours, and Dignities, ſhould not depend vpon the pleaſure of the King, to diſtribute the ſame to whom he pleaſeth. The which, in a word I anſwere thus, That if King *Henrie* the fift did giue the Dukedome of Somerſet to *Iohn*, the Father of this *Margaret*, and his Heires male (as hee did) and as commonly all Kings vſe to doe, when they giue the like Honours: (This *Iohn* dying without iſſue male) the King did no wrong to any, in giuing his owne, to whom and where he pleaſed? and to ſpeake truely, I haue not ſeene but one Letters Patents otherwiſe, which was by King *Henrie* the eight to Sir *Thomas Bullen*, Knight, who had the Earledome of Wiltſhire, to him and his heires male of his body, and the Earledome of Ormond, to him and his heires for euer. And this I hope ſhall be ſufficient, to proue that King *Henrie* the ſixt did no wrong to this *Margaret*, in giuing her Fathers Title of Honour to his brother, nay, had hee giuen it to a meere ſtranger, it had beene iuſtifiable.

This *Iohn* died in the foure and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, and lyeth buried in Winborne Minſter in Dorſetſhire.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Edmond



EDmond *Beaufort*, Knight of the Garter, Earle Moriton in Normandie, and Lord of Chirke and Chirkland, in the Marcheſſe of Wales, (brother of *Iohn*, Duke of Somerſet aforeſaid, and grand-child of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter) was after the death of his elder brother without iſſue male, created firſt Marqueſſe Dorſet, 1444. and in the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, hee was made Duke of Somerſet; and after, hee with *Henrie*, Earle of Northumberland, *Humfrey*, Earle Stafford, and *Thomas*, Lord Clifford, were ſlaine at the battaile of Saint *Albons*, on the part of King *Henrie* the ſixt, 1455. and the King himſelfe taken priſoner and brought to London. This *Edmonds* death greatly grieued King *Henrie*, becauſe in him he had put all his truſt and confidence; and for that alſo, ſuch a Chieftaine as he, who had long gouerned in Normandie, and beene Regent of France, and for his Countries ſake, had ſo valiantly borne himſelfe againſt the French, ſhould now be ſlaine at home by his owne Countrimen. Hee married *Elianor*, daughter and one of the Heires of *Richard Beauchamp*, Earle of Warwicke, and had iſſue, foure ſonnes and fiue daughters, *viz.* *Henrie*, the eldeſt ſonne, was after his father, Duke of Somerſet, and was beheaded in the yeare 1463. *Edmond*, the ſecond ſonne, was alſo Duke of Somerſet after his brother; *Iohn*, the third ſonne, was ſlaine at the battaile of Tewksburie, without iſſue, 1470. and *Thomas*, the fourth ſonne, died without iſſue. *Elianor*, the eldeſt daughter, was firſt married to *Iames Butler*, Earle of Wiltſhire, and after to Sir *Robert Spencer*, Knight; *Ioane*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to the Lord *Hoth* of Ireland, and after to Sir *Richard Fry*, Knight; *Anne*, the third daughter, was married to Sir *William Paſton*, Knight; *Margaret*, the fourth daughter, was firſt married to *Humfrey* Earle Stafford, and after to Sir *Richard Darell*, Knight; and *Elizabeth*, married vnto Sir *Henrie Lewis*, Knight. This *Edmonds* body was buried at Saint *Albons*, in the Abbey there.

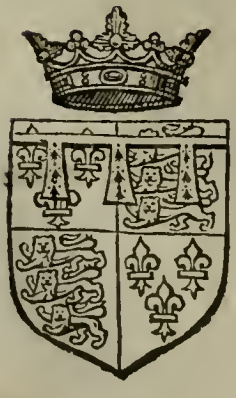
Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre, a vn bordur gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

HEnrie Beaufort, ſonne and heire of *Edmond* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Duke of Somerſet, Marqueſſe Dorſet, Earle Moriton, Lord of Chirke and Chirkland, and Lieutenant of Callis. He, by aſſaults tooke the Caſtle of Saint *Auian* in Mayne, and ſlue therein three hundred Scots, and hanged all the French he found therein. Hee moſt diſloyally fell from King *Henrie* the ſixt, to *Edward* of Yorke, who then had gotten the Crowne; but when King *Henrie* had obtayned ſuccour of the Scots, and was entred the Biſhopricke of Durham, this Duke *Henrie* reuolted from *Edward*, and came to King *Henrie* againe; and fighting the battaile at Exham, was with *William Talboys*, the Lord Ros, Molins, and Hungerford, Sir *Henrie Neuill*, Sir *Thomas Wentworth*, and Sir *Richard Tunſtall*, vnluckily taken priſoner, by *Iohn* Marqueſſe Mountague, and there beheaded, in the yeare 1462. Hee had iſſue, a ſonne, named *Charles Somerſet*, (begotten of *Ioane Hill*, his Concubine) who was after created Earle of Worceſter, of whom the now Earle of Worceſter is deſcended.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

EDmond Beaufort, brother and heire of *Henrie*, Duke of Somerſet aforeſaid, and ſecond ſonne of *Edmond* Duke of Somerſet, ſlaine at Saint *Albons*, was the laſt Duke of Somerſet of this Name and Family, who taking part with the houſe of Lancaſter, was with Prince *Edward* (ſonne of King *Henrie* the ſixt) taken priſoner at the battaile of Tewkesburie, by King *Edward* the fourth, 1471. and within two dayes after beheaded there, without iſſue, leauing his fiue ſiſters his heires, before mentioned.

Et portoit, France eſcartelle d'Engleterre a la bordur gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



EDmond, third ſonne of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, was borne at Greenwich in Kent, 1495. and was created Duke of Somerſet; and after died at Biſhops Hatfield in Hartfordſhire, in the yeare 1499. being not full fiue yeares old, and was buried in the Abbey at Weſtminſter.

Henrie

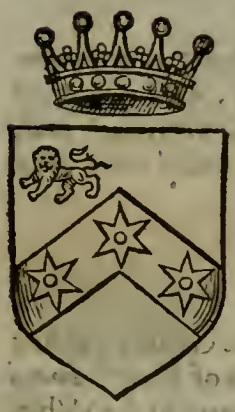
HEnrie Fitz-Roy, Knight of the Garter, and baſe ſonne to King *Henrie* the eight (begotten of the Lady *Talboys*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Blount*, Knight, being a child of ſixe yeares old, was by his Father in the ſeuenteenth yeare of his Reigne, created Duke of Somerſet and Richmond at Bridewell; and married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, but by her had no iſſue. Hee died at Saint *Iames* Houſe by Charing-Croſſe, being but ſixteene yeares of age, and was honourably buried at Thetford in Norfolke, the ſeuen and twentieth of King *Henrie* the eight, 1535. (as *Grafton* hath:) others hath, that hee lyeth buried at Framingham in Norfolke. Hee bare for his Armes.

Eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre, a bordur eſcartelle ermyn & compone d'argent & d'azur, abatun ſineſtre d'argent, a vn eſcutcheon de pretence eſcartelle gueulles & varrey d'or & vert, ſur la tout, au Lion rampant d'argent, au chef d'azur vn Caſtel entre deux teſtes du Cerf d'argent.

E *Edward Seymore*, Knight of the Garter, was firſt created Baron Seymore, the firſt of King *Edward* the ſixt, and after Viſcount Beauchamp, in the Whitſon weeke, 1536. and Earle of Hertford, the eighteenth of October, 1537. and laſtly, Duke of Somerſet, the ſeuenteenth of Februarie, 1547. the firſt of King *Edward* the ſixt. Hee was Lord Protector both of the Kings Perſon and Kingdomes, and to leade to Warre (as well by Sea as by Land) all the Kings Armies, as Lord Lieutenant Generall; he was alſo Lord high Treaſurer, and Earle Marſhall of England, and Gouernour of the Iſles of Gerneſey and Ierſey. Hee married two wiues; the firſt was *Katherine*, daughter and co-heire of Sir *William Foliot* of Woodland in Dorſetſhire, Knight, and had iſſue, Lord *Edward Seymore* of Berye Pomery in Deuonſhire; and *Iohn*, ſecond ſonne. His ſecond wife was *Anne*, daughter of *Edward Stanhop*, Eſquire, by whom he had iſſue, *Edward Seymore*, now Earle of Hertford, 1621. Lord *Henrie* and *Edward*; *Anne*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Iohn Dudley*, Earle of Warwicke; *Iane*, was the ſecond daughter; *Mary*, the third daughter, was married to *Andrew Rogers*; *Katherine*, the fourth daughter; and *Elizabeth*, the fift daughter, was married to Sir *Richard Knightley*, Knight. This *Edward* was arraigned at Weſtminſter Hall (the firſt of December, the fift of King *Edward* the ſixt) for treaſon,

and was found guiltie of Fellony; for which, the two and twentieth of Ianuarie after, he was beheaded at the Tower-Hill.

Et portoit, le augmentation, qui eſt d'or, ſix fleurs de liz d'azur, à la penz gueulles chargee de trois Lions paſſant gardant de la premier; Eſcartelle Seymor qui eſt de gueulles a deux Ailes de l'Agle en leure d'or. Le tierce de Beauchamp, qui eſt vaire. Le quart Sturmi qui eſt d'argent trois demie Lions gueulles.

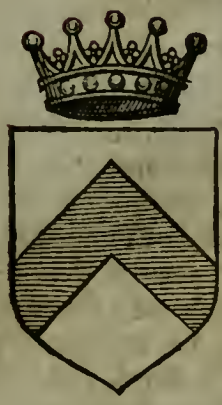


Robert Carre, a man greatly fauoured of King *Iames*, who firſt created him Viſcount Rocheſter at White-Hall, the fiue and twentieth of March, 1611. and after in the yeare 1614. he was made Baron of Branſpeth and Earle of Somerſet. And for a further fauour, the ſaid King made him Lord Chamberlaine of his Houſhold, Knight of the Garter, and one of his Honourable priuie Counſell. Hee married *Frances*, ſecond daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Suffolke, and Lord high Treaſurer of England, (the repudiate wife of *Robert*, Earle of Eſſex) by whom hee had iſſue, a daughter, named *Anne*.

This *Robert*, and his wife (being ſuſpected to be of the counſell, and conſenting to the poyſoning of Sir *Thomas Ouerbury*, Knight, ſometime his familiar Friend and Fauourite) were both called in queſtion, endited, and arraigned at Weſtminſter Hall, in May, 1616. and there by their Peeres were found guiltie, and had iudgement to die for the ſame.

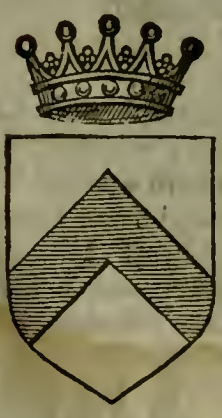
Et portoit, de gueulles au cheuron d'argent, charge de trois eſtoilles de ſable, briſe de vn Leopard paſſant d'or, du premier Canton de l'eſcu.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Stafford*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



RAlphe, Lord Stafford, Steward of Gascoigne, and one of the first Founders of the Garter, descended lineally, as heire male of the body of *Heruy Bagot*, and *Millescent* his Wife, sister and heire of *Robert* Lord Stafford, in King *Iohns* time. This *Ralphe* was created Earle Stafford, in the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the third: and married *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *Hugh* Lord Audley, Earle of Gloceſter; and had issue, *Hugh*, Earle Stafford, and Sir *Richard Stafford*, Knight; and three daughters; *Beatrix*, the eldest, was first married to *Maurice*, Earle of Desmond in Ireland, and after to *Thomas* Lord Ros, of Hamlake; *Ioane*, the second daughter, married *Iohn Charlton*, Lord Powis; and *Margaret*, the third daughter, was married to *Iohn Stafford*, Patron of the Church of Bromhall, in Staffordshire. This *Ralphe* died in the fiue and fortieth of King *Edward* the third, 1370. and was buried in the Priorie of Tunbridge, by his Wife *Margaret*.

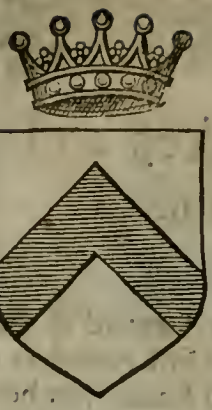
Et portoit, d'or au cheuron de gueulles.



HVgh Lord Stafford, Knight of the Garter, sonne of *Ralphe*, Earle Stafford, after the death of his father, was the second Earle Stafford: And married *Katherine*, daughter of *Thomas Beauchamp* the elder, Earle of Warwicke; and had issue, *Thomas*, *William*, and *Edmond*, all three Earles of Stafford; and *Ralphe*, slaine by *Iohn Holland*: and foure daughters; *Margaret*, Wife to *Ralphe Neuill*, Earle of Westmerland; *Katherine*, married to *Michael de la Pole*, Earle of Suffolke; *Ioane*, the third daughter, married *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent; and the fourth daughter, was married to *Iohn* Lord Ferrars, of Chartley. This *Hugh* died in his returne from Ierusalem, in the Isle of Rhodes, in the tenth yeare of King *Richard* the second; and was buried by his Wife, in the Abbey of Stone in Staffordshire.

Et portoit, d'or au cheuron de gueulles.

Thomas



THomas Lord Stafford, ſonne and heire of *Hugh* aforeſaid, was the third Earle Stafford; and died without iſſue, in the foureteenth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond, and was buried by his father and mother, in the Abbey of Stone; leauing *William* and *Edmond*, his brothers, to ſucceed him in the Earledome of Stafford. But *William* dying without iſſue, *Edmond* the third ſonne ſucceeded Earle.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

EDmond Stafford, Knight of the Garter, third ſonne of *Hugh* Earle Stafford, and brother and heire of *Thomas* and *William*, his brothers; was (after their deaths) the fift Earle Stafford, and Lord of Tunbridge. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Earle of Buckingham, and Duke of Gloceſter, and ſiſter and onely heire of *Humfrey*, her brother; by whom hee had iſſue, *Humfrey*, Earle Stafford, and firſt Duke of Buckingham; and *Philip*, that died young: *Anne*, firſt married to *Edmond Mortimer*, Earle of March and Vlſter, (but by him had no iſſue) after ſhee married *Iohn Holland*, Earle of Huntington, and had iſſue, *Henry*, Duke of Exceſter. This *Edmond*, being with *Thomas Percy*, Earle of Worceſter, and *Henry Percy* his Nephew, was ſlaine at the Battell of Shrewsbury, in the fourth yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, and was buried at Stafford, in S. *Auguſtines* Fryars. 1403.

Et portoit, d'or au cheuron de gueulles.

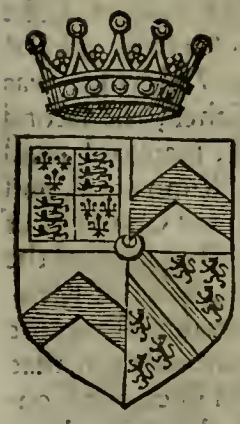
HVmfrey Stafford, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *Edmond*, was the ſixt Earle Stafford; whom King *Henry* the ſixt, in the three and twentieth yeare of his Reigne, created the firſt Duke of Buckingham, and gaue him place and precedence before all other Dukes of England. Hee writ in his Stile; Humfrey, *Duke of Buckingham, Earle Stafford, Hereford, and Northampton, Lord of Brecknock and Holderneſſe.* This *Humfrey*, in the eight yeare of King *Henry* the fift, did his homage at Roan, for the Earledome of Perch; and at the ſame time, *Arthur* Duke of Britaine did the like for the Earledome of Yurye. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland; and had iſſue, *Humfrey*,

frey, Earle Stafford, who married *Margaret*, ſiſter and co-heire of *Edmond Beaufort*, Duke of Somerſet, and was wounded with an Arrow, at the firſt battaile at Saint *Albons*, the three and thirtieth of *Henrie* the ſixt, of which wound he died the yeare after, in the life time of his father, 1455. *Iohn*, the ſecond ſonne, was created Earle of Wiltſhire; and *Richard*, the third ſonne, was ſlaine with the fall from a Horſe; *George* and *William* were twins, and died both young: *Anne*, the eldeſt daughter, was firſt married to *Aubrey de Vere*, ſonne and heire of *Iohn*, Earle of Oxford, and had no iſſue; after ſhee married Sir *Thomas Cobham*, Knight, ſonne of *Reginald*, Lord Cobham of Sterborough, and had iſſue; *Anne*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to *William*, Lord Bardolph, and after to Sir *William Kniuet*, Knight; and *Katherine*, the third daughter, married *Iohn*, Lord Talbot, Earle of Shrewsburie. This *Humfrey* was ſlaine at the battaile of Northampton, in the eight and thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, and his body buried in the Grey Fryars in Northampton. Hee bare for his Armes, France and England quarterly, within a *bordure argent*; which was the Armes of *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, his grand-father by his mother.

HEnrie, Lord Stafford, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *Humfrey*, Earle Stafford, by *Margaret* his wife, ſiſter and co-heire of *Edmond Beaufort*, Duke of Somerſet) grand-child to *Humfrey Stafford*, the firſt Duke of Buckingham, and *Anne Neuill* his wife; was after the death of his ſaid grand-father, the ſecond Duke of Buckingham, Earle Stafford, Hereford, and Northampton, Lord of Brecknock, Kimbalton, and Tunbridge, Knight of the Garter, and Conſtable of England; who falling in diſlike with King *Richard* the third, laboured the returne of *Henrie*, Earle of Richmond, out of France. Diuers Authors diuerſly report the cauſe thereof; but one amongſt the reſt ſaith, that *Humfrey*, the tenth Earle of Hereford, Northampton, and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England, in King *Richard* the ſeconds time, had two daughters his heires; *Elianor*, the eldeſt, married to *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Duke of Gloceſter; and *Mary*, the ſecond daughter, married to *Henrie*, Earle of Derby (after King, by the name of *Henrie* the fourth) whoſe iſſue being ſpent and ended in Prince *Edward*, ſonne of King *Henrie* the ſixt; this *Henrie Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham, made claime to that part of *Humfrey de Bohuns* Lands, which before were conueyed to *Mary* the ſecond daughter (they being then in the Crowne) for that this Duke *Henrie* was then the onely heire both of *Elianor* and *Mary*. At which claime and demand, King *Richard* the third was greatly offended, and ſaid; *Will you (Duke* Henrie) *challenge the right of King* Henrie *the fourth, by which hee wrong-*

wrongfully held the Crowne, and so make way vnto it? Which speech of the King, went so neere to the Dukes heart, that euer after, hee sought and plotted, how he might worke the returne of *Henrie*, Earle of Richmond, out of France, and to depriue King *Richard* of his Crowne. And to effect the same, he raised diuers forces, and entred into Armes; which King *Richard* hearing of, leuied a greater, and went to Salisburie to meete him; but the Dukes Armie being too weake, he was forced to flie for succour to the house of *Humfrey Banister*, his seruant, neere Shrewesburie, who for hope of gaine, betrayed him to *Iohn Mitton*, Shireffe of Shropshire, who tooke and conueyed him to Salisburie, where without any arraignment or lawfull triall, he was beheaded the second of Nouember, 1483. This Duke *Henrie* married *Katherine*, sister and one of the heires of *Richard Wooduill*, Earle Riuers, and had issue, *Edward*, Earle Stafford, and Duke of Buckingham; *Henrie*, Earle of Wiltshire; and *Humfrey*, that died yong. He had also two daughters, *Elizabeth*, married to *Robert Radcliffe*, Lord Fitz-Walter, and Earle of Sussex; and *Anne*, first married to Sir *Walter Herbert*, Knight, and after to *George*, Lord Hastings, Earle of Huntington.

Et portoit, France & d'Engleterre, au bordur d'argent; escartelle Stafford qui est, d'or au cheuron de gueulles.



Edward Stafford, Knight of the Garter, sonne and heire of Duke *Henrie* aforesaid, was after the death of his father restored, the first of King *Henrie* the seuenth, to all his fathers Honours, Dignities, and Possessions, which King *Richard* the third tooke from him; and was Duke of Buckingham, Earle Stafford, Hereford, and Northampton; and Constable of England. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *Henrie Percy*, Earle of Northumberland, by whom he had issue, *Henrie*, Lord Stafford (for after the death of this *Edward*, the Family of *Staffords* neuer attayned other Title of Honour, then onely of Barons.) Hee had issue also three daughters; *Elizabeth*, the eldest, was married to *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, and Lord high Treasurer of England; *Katherine*, the second daughter, was married to *Ralph Neuill*, fourth Earle of Westmerland; and *Mary*, the third daughter, married *George Neuill*, Lord of Abergauenny. This *Edward*, was a Prince of high spirit, and very ambitious, daily plotting of treason against King *Henrie* the eight, by which he ouerthrew himselfe, and all his Noble Family; and for the same was beheaded at the Tower-Hill by London, the seuenteenth of May, 1521. in the thirteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight.

Les armoiries de son pere.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Southampton*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Beauois, a Saxon, and flower of Chiualry in his time, (dwelt at a Towne called Donketon, in Wiltſhire) and was at the ſiege of Yorke, in the fourth yeare of *William* the Conqueror; and the yeare after, fought the great Battell at Cairdiffe, in South-Wales, againſt the Normans. Hee was made Earle of Southampton, by the ſaid Conqueror; and was a Witneſſe to his Charter of Lands, that hee gaue to the Abbey of S. Edmondsbury in Suffolke, by the Name and Title of Earle Beauois. Hee died without iſſue (knowne) the tenth yeare after the Norman Conqueſt. This is that *Beauois* of Southampton, M. *Camden* in his *Britannia, pag.* 272. ſaith, *That whiles the Monkes laboured to ſet out his fame with their fained Fables, they obſcured his doughtie and martiall Actions in Armes.* And in an old Manuſcript, I find this ſet downe for his Armes; which you may credit, if you will.

Et portoit, d'azur trois Lions paſſant gardant d'or, en pale.

William Fitz-Williams, Knight of the Garter, Treaſurer of the Houſehold to King *Henry* the eight, Lord Priuy Seale, and Lord Admirall of England, was created Earle of Southampton, at Hampton Court, the nine and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne. Hee married *Mabell*, daughter of *Henry* Lord Clifford of Weſtmerland, and ſiſter of *Henry* firſt Earle of Cumberland; and died without iſſue, at New-caſtle vpon Tine, the foure and thirtieth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, and was there buried.

Et portoit, lozengie d'argent & de gueulles.

Thomas

THomas Wriotheſley, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *William Wriotheſley*, Yorke Herald of Armes, and grand-child to *Iohn Wriotheſley*, alias *Garter* King of Armes, was created Baron of Tichfield, at Hampton Court, the firſt of Ianuarie, the fiue and thirtieth of *Henrie* the eight, *Anno* 1543. and Lord Chancellor of England, in May the yeare after; in which Office hee continued vntill the beginning of King *Edward* the ſixt his reigne, when for his obſtinacy in the Romane Religion, he was the ſixt of March remoued, and *William Paulet*, Lord *Saint Iohn* of Baſing, put in his place. He was after created Earle of Southampton, the ſeuenteenth of Februarie, in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, and married *Iane*, daughter and heire of *William Cheney*, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie*, the ſecond Earle of Southampton of that name, and foure daughters; *Mary*, the eldeſt daughter, was firſt married to *Liſter*, ſonne and heire of Sir *Michael Liſter*, Knight, and after to *William Shelley* of Michelgroue in Suſſex; *Elizabeth*, was wife to *Thomas Radcliffe* Earle of Suſſex; *Katherine*, married to *Thomas Cornwallis*, Groome-Porter; and *Mabel*, the fourth daughter, was wife to Sir *Walter Sands*, knight. He died at his Houſe, called *Lincolne Place*, in Holborne, the thirtieth day of Iuly, in the fourth yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, and was buried in Saint *Andrewes* Church in Holborne.

Et portoit, d'azur a vn croix d'or, enuironne de quatre Faulcons cloſe d'argent.

HEnrie Wriotheſley, ſonne and heire of *Thomas* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, the ſecond Earle of Southampton, and Baron of Tichfield. He married *Mary*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Browne*, Viſcount Mountague, and Knight of the Garter, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie Wriotheſley*, the third Earle of Southampton of that Family; and *Mary*, married to *Thomas Arundell*, Baron of Warder. Hee died at Ythell in Hampſhire, the fourth of October, 1581. and was buried at Tichfield, the three and twentieth of Queene *Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, les Armes de ſon pere.

Henrie

Henry Wriothesley, Earle of Southampton, sonne of *Henry* aforesaid, was restored by King *Iames* the one and twentieth of Iuly, the first of the said Kings Reigne. Hee was Baron of Tichfield, Knight of the Garter, Captaine of the Isle of Wight, and one of his Maiesties most Honorable Priuie Councell. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Vernon*, of Hodnet in Staffordshire; and had issue, *Iames* Lord Wriothesley, Knight of the Bath at the Creation of *Charles*, Prince of Wales; *Thomas*, a second sonne: *Penelope*, married to Sir *William Spencer*, sonne and heire of the Lord Spencer; *Anne*, and *Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, d'azur à vn croix d'or, enuironed de quatre faucons d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Suſſex*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

William de Albeney, the third of that Name, grand-child to *William de Albeney*, and Queene *Ælidiſe* his wife, (the widdow of King *Henrie* the firſt) by his ſonne *William* the ſecond; was in the life time of his father, created the firſt Earle of Suſſex, by King *Henrie* the ſecond, and girded with the Sword thereof. (*Roger Houeden, pag.* 320. *a. line* 36. 1177) Hee was faithfull to the ſaid King, in all his warres againſt *Henry Courtmantell* his ſonne, the young King. Hee married *Mabel*, the daughter of *Hugh Kiuiliock*, Earle of Cheſter, and had iſſue, two ſonnes and foure daughters; *William* and *Hugh*, both Earles of Arundell and Suſſex, who died without iſſue; *Mabel*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to Sir *Robert Tateſal*, knight; *Iſabel*, the ſecond daughter, married *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord of Clun and Oſwaldſtre; *Nicholea*, the third daughter, married *Roger*, Lord Somerie; and *Cicely*, the fourth daughter, was married to *Roger*, Lord Monthault, of Hawarden in Flintſhire. This *VVilliam* died at his Mannor of Offington, in the yeare 1199. and was buried at Wymondham.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme & lampaſſé d'azur.

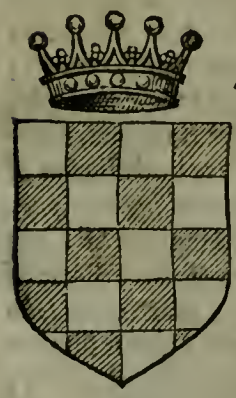
VVilliam de Albeney, the fourth of that Name, and ſecond Earle of Suſſex; was a Witneſſe to the Charter of King *Iohn*, bearing date the fourth of May, in the fourteenth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, by the name of *VVilliam* of Arundell, Earle of Suſſex, and died in his returne from Damieta in Paleſtine, 1221. And his body being brought into England, was buried at Wymondham, leauing his brother *Hugh* his heire, to ſucceed him; whom *Hubert de Burgo*, Chiefe-Iuſtice of England, had the cuſtodie of, during his Wardſhip.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Hugh

Hvgh de Albeney, brother and heire of *William* aforesaid, was Earle of Arundell, and the third Earle of Sussex. He married *Isabel*, daughter of *William*, Earle Warren and Surrey, and died in the prime of his youth, without issue, 1243. and was buried with his Ancestors, in our Lady Church at Wymondham, who were Patrons and Founders thereof, leauing his foure sisters his heires. *Mabel*, the eldest, was married to Sir *Robert Tatesall*, who had by partition of her brothers Lands, the Castle and Baronie of Buckenham. *Isabel*, the second sister, being married to *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord of Clun and Oswalstre in Wales, had the Castle and Honour of Arundell; *Nicholea*, the third sister, being wife to *Roger*, Lord Somerie, had the Mannor of Barrow; and *Cicely*, the fourth sister, being married to *Roger*, Lord Monthalt, had the Castle of Rising in Norfolke. The partition of these Lands and others, was made and diuided betweene these foure sisters and heires of this *Hugh*, in the eight and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the third.

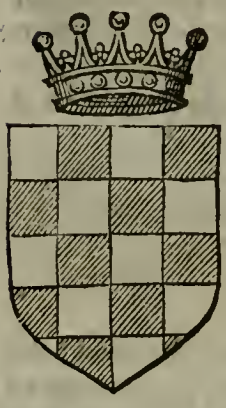
Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme & lampasse d'azur.



Iohn Plantagenet, (sonne and heire of *VVilliam*, the sixt Earle Warren and Surrey, and grand-child to *Hamelyne Plantagenet*, base sonne of *Geffrey*, Earle of Aniou and Mayne) the seuenth Earle Warren and Surrey, was by King *Henrie* the third, made Earle of Sussex; which Honour was then void, by the death of *Hugh de Albeney*, Earle of Arundell and Sussex. This *Iohn* was one of the Noble-men, which King *Henrie* the third commanded to assemble at London, to treate of diuers matters. Amongst which, one was, that all men should shewe before the Iustices of the Kings Bench, by what right they held their Lands; which thing did much molest and disquiet the Subiects, vntill this *Iohn* made his appearance, who being asked by what right hee held his Lands, sodainly drew out his sword, and said; *By the sword did my Grand-father hold his Lands; and with this will I keepe them.* But *Alan Zouch*, Lord Chiefe-Iustice, told him, That if hee could yeeld no other reason, iudgement would be giuen against him: whereupon, the said Earle immediately before the Iudges, did cruelly wound and hurt the said *Alan*; of which wound, he shortly after died. For which murder, the said *Iohn*, Earle Warren, Surrey, and Sussex, was arraigned, and acquitted by the oath of fiue and twentie Knights: in that hee affirmed vpon his Honour, that he did not commit the said fact vpon any pretenced malice, neither in

contempt of the King, nor his Lawes; but onely in defence of his ancient Inheritance; and so was released, vpon payment of a Fine of one thousand and two hundred Markes, in *Anno* 1270. After, King *Edward* the first, in the fiue and twentieth yeare of his Reigne, made this *Iohn*, Earle Warren and Sussex, Gouernour of Scotland; Sir *Hugh Cressingham*, Lord Treasurer; and *William Earnley*, Chiefe-Iustice. Hee married *Alice*, daughter of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marches of Aquitaine, and halfe sister to King *Henrie* the third, by whom he had issue, as in the Title of Surrey. He died at Kenington, the first of the Kalends of October, the three and thirtieth of King *Edward* the first, and was buried at Lewis in Sussex, 1304.

Et portoit, eschiquettee d'or & d'azur.



Iohn Plantagenet, Earle Warren and Sussex; as also Earle of Stratherne in Scotland, Lord of Bromfield and Yale, and grand-child and heire of *Iohn*, the seuenth Earle Warren by his sonne *William*; who after the death of his grand-father, enioyed all his Lands and Honours, for the space of one and fortie yeares, and died without issue, 1347. leauing *Alice*, his onely sister and heire, married to *Edmond Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, to succeed him in all his Inheritances. Master *Camden* in his *Britania*, *pag.* 320. denieth this *Iohn*, and *Iohn* his grand-father, to bee euer Earles of Sussex, in these wordes. *After the death of* Hugh de Albeneio, *the last Earle of Arundell and Sussex of that sur-name; the Title of Earle of Sussex lay hidden and lost, vntill King* Henrie *the eight, in the one and twentieth yeare of his Reigne, created* Robert Radcliffe, *Earle of Sussex.* But to proue the contrarie, and that they were both Earles of Sussex, yon shall haue these proofes following. (*Thomas Walsingham*, *pag.* 60) About the Feast of Saint *Michael*, 1294. *Elianor*, daughter of King *Edward* the first, was giuen in marriage at Bristow, vnto *Henrie*, Earle of Barry, by whom shee had issue, a daughter named *Ioane*, married to *Iohn de Warren*, Earle of Surrey and Sussex. (Againe, the same Author further saith,) This yeare 1305. died *Iohn de Warren*, Earle of Surrey and Sussex; after whom, his grand-child also named *Iohn*, did succeed, taking to wife the Kings Niece, by his daughter *Elianor*, who the Earle of Barry had married. (And thus much for the first *Iohn*.) Now to proue this second *Iohn* (his grand-child) to be Earle of Sussex, take this out of an old originall Deed. *A tous ceus que ces letters verront & erront*, Antoni, *par la grace de Dieu, Patriarch de Ieruſalem, & Eueſque de Dureſme*, Henrie de Lacy, *Comite de Nicole*; Iohn de Garrone, *Comite de Surrey & de Suſſex*; Eymar de Valence, *Comite de Penbroke*; Humfraie de Bohun, *Comite de Hereford & de Eſſex*; Robert de Clifford, *&c. a Boloigne le darein jour de Ianuer, l'An de grace M. CCC. & Septiſm.*

Et portoit, eschiquettee d'or & d'azur.

Richard

Richard Fitz-Alan, Earle of Arundell, Lord of Clun and Oſwalſtre, after the death of *Iohn Plantagenet*, Earle of Warren, Surrey, and Suſſex, was Knighted by King *Edward* the firſt, in the eighteenth yeare of his Reigne, at which time hee was alſo girt with the Sword of the Earledome of Suſſex. Hee was ſonne of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, grand-child of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, and *Iſabel* his wife, ſecond ſiſter, and one of the Heires of *Hugh de Albeney*, the laſt Earle of Arundell and Suſſex of that Name; vnto which *Iſabel*, the Caſtle and Honour of Arundell fell by partition.

This *Richard* married *Aliſon*, daughter of the Marqueſſe of Saluce in Italy, and had iſſue, *Edmond Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell, beheaded at Hereford, 1326. as is more at large in the Title of Earles of Arundell.

This *Richard* dyed in the thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt, 1301.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'or arme & lampaſſe d'azur.

Robert Radcliffe, ſonne of *Iohn Radcliffe*, Lord Fitz-Walter, was Knight of the Garter, Lord Fitz-Walter, Egremont and Burnell, and after created Viſcount Fitz-Walter at Bridewell, the eighteenth of Iune, in the ſeuenteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight; and the eight of December, in the one and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was created at White-Hall, Earle of Suſſex.

Hee married three wiues, the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henrie Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henrie*, Lord Fitz-Walter, Sir *Humfrey Radcliffe* of Elſtow, Knight; and *George Radcliffe*, third ſonne.

His ſecond Wife was *Margaret*, ſiſter of *Edward*, Earle of Derby, by whom hee had iſſue, *Anne*, wife to *Thomas*, Lord Wharton; and *Iane*, married to Sir *Anthony Browne*, Viſcount Mountague.

His third Wife was *Mary*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Arundell* of Cornwall, Knight; by whome hee had iſſue, Sir *Iohn Radcliffe*, Knight, who dyed without iſſue, in the yeare 1566. and was buried in Saint *Olaues* in Hart-ſtreete in London.

This Earle *Robert* dyed at Chelſey, the eight and twentieth of Nouember, 1542. the foure and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the eight; but the Booke of the Knights of the Garter, ſaith, Hee dyed the foure and twentieth of *Henrie* the eight.

Et portoit, d'argent a la bande engreſlee de ſable.

HEnrie Radcliffe, ſonne and heire of *Robert* aforeſaid, after the death of his father, was Earle of Suſſex, Viſcount Fitz-Walter, Lord Egremont and Burnell, and Knight of the Garter, and married two wiues; the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, by whom hee had iſſue, *Thomas*, the third Earle of Suſſex of this Family, and *Henrie*, the fourth Earle of Suſſex; and *Francis*. His ſecond wife was, *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Philip Calthrop*, Knight, by whom he had iſſue, *Egremont Radcliffe*, attainted of treaſon; *Mary*, married to Sir *Thomas Mildmay* of Eſſex, Knight. This *Henrie* dyed in the fourth yeare of Queene *Mary*, 1557. and was buried in Saint *Laurence Poultneyes* Church, neere London-ſtone in London.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere. d'Argent a la bande engreſlee de ſable.

THomas Radcliffe, ſonne and heire of *Henrie* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Earle of Suſſex, Viſcount Fitz-Walter, Lord Egremont, Burnell, and Knight of the Garter, Lord Chamberlaine of the Houſhold to Queene *Elizabeth*, and Iuſtice of Eyre, of all the Forreſts and Parks beyond the Trent, and Lord Preſident of the North.

Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Wriotheſley*, Earle of Southampton, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henrie*, and *Robert* that died young, without iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Frances*, daughter of Sir *William Sidney*, Knight, and ſiſter of Sir *Henrie Sidney*, Knight of the Garter. He died without iſſue, at his Houſe at Bermondſey in Southwarke, the ninth of Iune, 1583. and was very honourably carried through London,

to

to New Hall in Eſſex, and there buried with a Hearſe, and the Officers of Armes giuing their attendance, the ninth of Iuly after.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

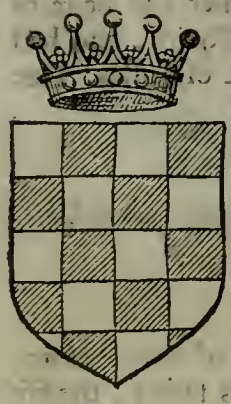
HEnrie *Radcliffe*, ſecond ſonne of *Henrie*, the ſecond Earle of Suſſex, and brother and heire of *Thomas*, the third Earle of Suſſex of that Name, was after the death of his brother, the fourth Earle of Suſſex, Viſcount Fitz-Walter, Lord Egremont and Burnell, Knight of the Garter, and Captaine of Portſmouth. Hee married *Honora*, daughter and heire of *Anthony Pound*, of Hampſhire, Eſquire, and had iſſue, *Robert Radcliffe*, the fift Earle of Suſſex. Hee died in the yeare 1593.

Et portoit, d'argent a la bande engreſlee de ſable.

RObert *Radcliffe*, ſonne and heire of *Henrie* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, the fift Earle of Suſſex of that Family, Viſcount Fitz-Walter, Lord Egremont and Burnell, and Knight of the Garter, 1621. Hee married *Bridget*, daughter of Sir *Charles Moriſon*, Knight, by whom hee had iſſue, *Henrie Radcliffe*, Lord Fitz-Walter, who married *Iane*, daughter of Sir *Michael Stanhop*, Knight; *Thomas Radcliffe*, ſecond ſonne; *Elizabeth*, wife to Sir *Iohn Ramſey*, Viſcount Hadington, and Earle of Holderneſſe; *Honor*, the ſecond daughter, died yong.

Et portoit, d'argent a la band engreſlee de ſable.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Surrey*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



William de Warren, ſonne of *William de Warren*, a Norman, begotten of the daughter of *Herfaſtus* the Dane. This *William*, with *Roger Mortimer* his younger brother, came into England with *William* the Conqueror, whoſe daughter *Gundred*, the ſaid *William* married, and had giuen him in marriage with her, all Chirckland, Bromfield and Yale; and after was by the ſaid Conqueror made Earle of Surrey, and Lord of Dinaſbrayne in Wales. Hee built the Caſtle of Holt, and founded the Priory of Lewis in Suſſex; and had iſſue by the Counteſſe *Gundred* his wife, *VVilliam de VVarren*, the ſecond Earle of Surrey; and a daughter named *Gundred*; and after died, the eight of the Kalends of Iuly, 1088. the firſt of King *VVilliam Rufus*, and was buried at Lewis. His wife *Gundred* died in child-bed at Caſtle-Acre in Norfolke, the ſixt of the Kalends of Iune, 1085. three yeares before her husband, and was buried alſo at Lewis. About this *VVilliams* Creation, and who made him Earle of Surrey, there hath beene ſome queſtion, (which here I hope to giue ſatisfaction of) M. *Camden* in his *Britannia* ſetteth downe, that King *VVilliam Rufus* made him Earle, and not *William* the Conqueror: and for his authority, voucheth the ſaid *William de Warrens* Charter, of the Foundation of the Priory of Lewis, (as he ſaith) in theſe words.

Donaui &c. pro ſalute Domini mei Willielmi Regis qui me in Angliam adduxit, & pro ſalute Dominæ meæ Matildis Reginæ matris vxoris meæ, & pro ſalute Domini mei Willielmi Regis filij ſui, poſt cuius aduentum in Anglicam terram, hanc Chartam feci, & qui me Comitem Surregiæ fecit, &c.

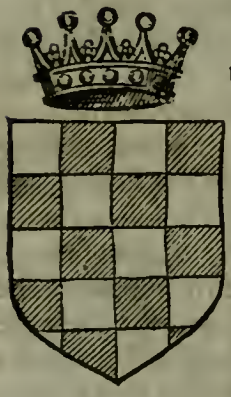
Againſt which vnperfit note, take this out of the Originall Booke of Lewis, which I hope will ende this Controuerſie, and cleare the doubt.

Willicl-

Willielmus de Warren primus Comes Surrey, & fundator Eccleſiæ Lewenſis diem ſuum clauſit extremum viij. Kal. Iulij, Anno gratiæ 1088. *& fundationis Eccleſiæ prædictæ xj. & à Conqueſtu xxiij. Iſte primo non vocabitur niſi ſolummodo Willielmus de Warren poſtea vero proceſſu temporis à Willielmo Rege & Conqueſtore Angliæ cuius filiam deſponſauit, plurimum Honoratus eſt atq; Comes Surrey factus, & appellatus eſt. Iſte jacet in Capello Lewenſis iuxta Dominam Gundradam Comitiſſam ſuam, & filiam prædicti Regis Conqueſtoris, &c.*

By this it is manifeſtly proued, that *VVilliam* the Conquerour (and not *VVilliam Rufus*) did create and make this *VVilliam de Warren*, the firſt Earle of Surrey. Alſo it is to be remembred, that the Counteſſe *Gundred* died three yeares before her huſband, and two yeares before her father; and how could ſhee then haue the Title and Name of Counteſſe, vnleſſe her huſband had beene an Earle before ſhee died, in *VVilliam* the Conquerours time?

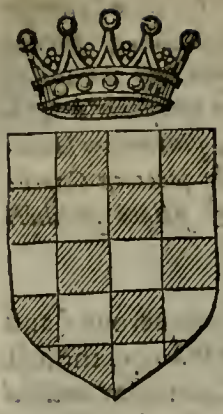
Et portoit, eſchequettee d'or & d'azur.



VVIlliam *de Warren*, the ſecond Earle of Surrey, ſonne and heire of *VVilliam* the firſt, finiſhed the Priorie of Lewis (begun by his father) and new founded the Church of our Lady at Caſtle-Acre, 1090. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Hugh* the great Earle of Vermandois, and ſiſter of *Ralphe de Peronne*, Earle of Vermandois, (and widdow of *Robert de Bellomont*, Earle of Mellent) by whom ſhee had iſſue three ſonnes, and three daughters; her firſt ſonne was *VValeran*, Earle of Mellent; the ſecond, *Robert*, Earle of Leiceſter in England; and by her ſecond huſband ſhee had iſſue two ſonnes, and two daughters; *VVilliam*, the third Earle Warren and Surrey; and *Reginald*, which *Reginald* married *Alice*, daughter and heire of *VVilliam de Wirmingay*; *Gundred*, the eldeſt daughter, married *Roger de Bellomont*, Earle of Warwicke; and *Ada*, the ſecond daughter, married *Henrie*, Earle of Huntington, ſonne of *Dauid*, King of Scots. This *William* died the fift day of the Ides of May, 1138. which was the fiftieth yeare of his Earledome, wherein he continued vntill the third yeare of King *Stephen*, and then was buried at his fathers feete, in the Church of Lewis.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

William



VVIlliam de Warren, ſonne and heire of *William*, the ſecond Earle Warren and Surrey, was after the death of his father, the third Earle Warren and Surrey; and married *Ela*, daughter of *William Taluace*, Earle of Sagiens, grand-child to *Roger Montgomery*, Earle of Arundell and Shrewſbury, by his ſonne *Robert*. He had iſſue, *William de Warren*, *Patricke* and *Philip*; hee had alſo a daughter named *Iſabell*, who was firſt married to *William* of Bloys, (ſonne of King *Stephen*) Lord of the Egle, and Earle of Mortaigne and Boloigne; and after to *Hamelyn Plantagenet*, Earle Warren and of Surrey in her right. This *VVilliam*, the third Earle Warren and Surrey, died going to Ieruſalem with *Lewis* King of France, in the yeare 1148. when hee had beene Earle ten yeares; and *Ela* his Counteſſe died ſix and twentie yeares after, in the yeare 1174.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de ſon pere.

VVIlliam of Bloys, ſonne of King *Stephen*, was Earle of Mortaigne and Boloigne, Lord of the Egle, and of the Honour of Peuenſey, and by his wife *Iſabell*, onely daughter and heire of *William*, the third Earle Warren and Surrey, he was alſo the fourth Earle Warren and Surrey: hee liued in the time of King *Stephen* his father, and of King *Henry* the ſecond, and died without iſſue, and was buried at Tholouze, in the yeare 1158. leauing his ſiſter *Mary* his heire, to ſucceed him in his Inheritance. Who was firſt Abbeſſe of the Nunnery at Rumſey in Hampſhire, after ſhe forſooke her habite, and married *Matthew*, Earle of Bollen, the ſecond brother of *Philip*, Earle of Flanders, and had iſſue two daughters: *Ida* the eldeſt, was married to *Reginald Dampmartyn*, Earle of Boloigne in her right; and *Maud* the ſecond ſiſter, was married to *Henry*, Duke of Lorrayne.

Matthew Paris, page 92. and in the yeare 1157. hath, that *William*, the baſtard ſonne of King *Stephen*, was Earle Marton and Warren, and did render to *Henry* the ſecond, the Caſtels of Penneneſell and Norwich, &c. And that the ſaid King *Henry* did giue him againe, all ſuch Lands and Poſſeſſions as his father was poſſeſſed of at the death King *Henry* the firſt. And in the Charter of King *Stephen*, of the Pacification of the troubles betwixt him and *Henry*, Duke of Normandy, you ſhall haue, that the ſaid *William* is ſimply called his ſonne, and not his baſtard, in theſe words. *And* William *my ſonne hath done his lawfull homage, and aſſured his fealtie,*

vnto

vnto the ſaid Duke of Normandy. And the Duke hath granted to him, to hold of him all thoſe Tenements and Holdings, which I held before I attained to the poſſeſſion of the Realme of England, Normandy, and elſewhere: And whatſoeuer he receiued with the daughter of the Earle Warren.

Et portoit, de gueulles à trois palz de vair, au chef d'or, charge de vn Aigle de gueulles, membrez & becquez d'azur.

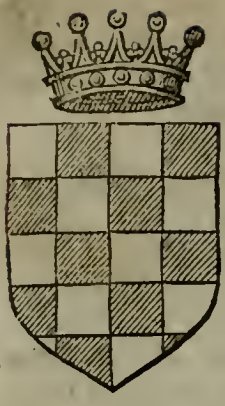
HAmelyne Plantagenet, ſecond ſonne of *Geffrey Plantagenet*, and *Mauld* the Empreſſe; married *Iſabell*, daughter and onely heire of *William*, the third Earle Warren and Surrey, (the Widdow of *William* of Bloys aforeſaid) in whoſe right, hee was Earle Warren and Surrey; and had iſſue, *William*, Earle Warren and Surrey, and two daughters: *Iſabell*, the eldeſt, was married to *Roger Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke; and *Margaret*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Baldwin Riuers*, Earle of Deuonſhire. This *Hamelyne* continued Earle three and fortie yeares, in the Reignes of *Henry* the ſecond, *Richard* the firſt, and King *Iohn*, and died in the yeare 1202. and was buried by his Wife *Iſabell*, in the Chapter-houſe at Lewis.

Et portoit, ſemé de France à la bordure d'Engleterre.

WIlliam Plantagenet, ſonne and heire of *Hamelyn* and *Iſabell* his Wife, was the ſixt Earle Warren and Surrey; and married *Mauld*, daughter of *William Marſhall* the elder, Earle of Penbroke, and ſiſter and one of the heires of *Anſelme Marſhall*, Earle of Penbroke, (the Widdow of *Hugh Bigot*, Earle of Norfolke) by whom he had iſſue, *Iohn*, Earle Warren and Surrey, and two daughters: *Margaret*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to the Lord *Percy*; and *Iſabell*, the ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Hugh*, Earle of Arundell. This *William* aſſumed vnto himſelfe the ſurname of *Warren*, and did beare his Mothers Armes, and was Earle eight and thirtie yeares; and died at London, the fift of the Kalends of Iuly, 1239. the three and twentieth yeare of the Reigne of King *Henry* the third, and was buried by his Wife *Mauld*, in the Abbey of S. *Pancrace*, at Lewis in Suſſex, who died three yeares before.

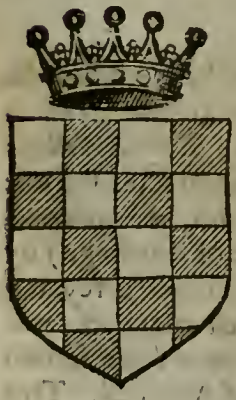
Et portoit, eſchiquette d'or & d'azur.

Iohn,



Iohn, the ſeuenth Earle Warren and Surrey, and Regent of Scotland, in King *Edward* the firſts time, ſonne of *William Plantagenet* aforeſaid, and *Maud Marſhall*, his Wife; was by King *Henry* the third made Earle of Suſſex: Which Earledome had lyen voide, from the death of *Hugh de Albeney*, Earle of Arundell and Suſſex; (as in the Title of Earles of Arundell and Suſſex is more at large.) This *Iohn* married to his firſt Wife, *Alice*, daughter of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marches of Aquitaine, halfe ſiſter (by the Mother) to King *Henry* the third; by whom hee had iſſue, *William de Warren*, (who married *Ioane*, daughter of *Robert Vere*, Earle of Oxford, and died before his father, in the yeare 1286.) and two daughters: *Elianor*, the eldeſt, was married firſt to *Henry* Lord Percy, and after to a Scottiſh Earle in Scotland; *Iſabell*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Iohn Baliol*, King of Scots. This *Iohn* married to his ſecond Wife, *Ioane*, daughter of *William* Lord Mowbray; and had iſſue, *Iohn*, of whom, *Warren* of Poynton in Cheſhire is deſcended. Hee died at Kenington, the fift of the Kalends of October, 1304. and the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the firſt, and was buried at Lewis, by his Wife *Alice*, who died foureteene yeares before.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.



Iohn, the eight and laſt Earle Warren, Surrey, and Suſſex, (ſonne and heire of *William de Warren*, that died before *Iohn*, the ſeuenth Earle Warren, Surrey, and Suſſex, his father, 1286.) and Earle of Straherne in Scotland, Lord of Bromfield and Yale: Hee liued in the times of *Edward* the firſt, the ſecond, and the third, Kings of England, and was Earle one and fortie yeares from his grand-fathers death, to whom hee was immediate heire. Hee married *Ioane*, daughter of *Henry* Earle of Barre, and of *Elianor* his Wife, daughter of King *Edward* the firſt, but by her hee had no iſſue. Hee departed this life the day before the Kalends of Iuly, in the yeare of our Lord God, 1347. in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the third; leauing no iſſue of his body begotten: whereby the Inheritance fell to *Alice* his ſiſter, Wife to *Edmond*, Earle of Arundell, his next heire.

Et portoit, eſchiquettee d'or & d'azur.

Richard

Richard Fitz-Alan, ſonne and heire of *Edmond Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell by *Alice* his Wife, ſiſter and heire of *Iohn*, the eight and laſt Earle Warren and Surrey, &c. was after the death of his father, Earle of Arundell, Lord of Clun and Oſwaldſtre, and chiefe Butler of England, and (in right of his Mother) hee was Earle of Surrey, Lord of Bromfield, Yale, Chirkland, and Dynas-bran, in Wales. Hee married *Elianor*, daughter of *Henry*, Earle of Lancaſter, Widdow of *Iohn* Lord Beaumont; and had iſſue, *Richard*, Earle of Arundell, *Iohn*, *Thomas*, and others, (as in the Title of the Earles of Arundell.) Hee died in the Caſtle of Arundell, the nine and fortieth yeare of *Edward* the third, and was buried in the Priory of Lewis in Suſſex.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, lampaſſe & arme d'azur.

Richard Fitz-Alan, Earle of Arundell and Surrey, ſonne of *Richard Fitz-Alan* and *Elianor* his Wife, ſucceeded his father in the Earledomes aforeſaid. And being charged to combine with *Thomas* Duke of Gloceſter, *Thomas* Earle of Warwicke, and others, to rayſe a Rebellion at Haringey Parke; all were taken, arraigned, and found guiltie of Treaſon, the twentieth of King *Richard* the ſecond: for which, the ſaid *Richard*, Earle of Arundell, was beheaded at Tower-Hill by London, and his body was buried in the *Auguſtine* Fryars in London. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William de Bohun*, Earle of Northampton; and had iſſue, *Thomas*, after Earle of Arundell and Surrey; *Richard* and *William*, that died young, without iſſue; and foure daughters: *Ioane*, the eldeſt, was married to *William Beauchamp*, Baron of Aburgauenny; *Elizabeth*, the ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, and after Earle of Surrey, by his Wife; *Margaret*, the third daughter, was married to Sir *Rowland Lenthall*, Knight; and *Alice*, the fourth daughter, was married to *Iohn Charlton*, Lord Powis.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

THomas Holland, Earle of Kent, and Lord Wake, ſonne of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and halfe brother to King *Richard* the ſecond, was (after the attainder and death of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell and Surrey) created Duke of Surrey, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond. This *Thomas* being Marſhall of England for the time, was vpon *Henry* Duke of Herefords appealing of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, of high Treaſon, commanded by the ſaid King to arreſt both the ſaid Dukes; which hee did accordingly. Hee was one of them, which accuſed *Thomas* of Woodſtocke, Duke of Gloceſter, of Treaſon; for which, in the firſt Parliament held in King *Henry* the fourths time, 1399. hee with the reſt of the accuſers, were depriued both of Honors and Liuings. But afterwards, conſpiring with others of the Nobilitie, to ſurprize King *Henry* the fourth, and to ſet vp King *Richard* againe (who was then liuing) was with the Earle of Salisbury bewrayed; and flying to Circeſter in Gloceſterſhire, were by the Towneſ-men there taken and beheaded, in the yeare 1400. Hee married *Conſtance*, daughter of *Edmond Langley*, Duke of Yorke, the Widdow of *Thomas* Lord Spencer, Earle of Gloceſter, and died without iſſue.

This *Thomas Holland* did impale *Edward* the Confeſſors Armes within a *bordure Ermyn*, with his owne Armes *gueulles trois Leopards paſſant d'or au bordur d'argent*, as by his Seale is manifeſted.

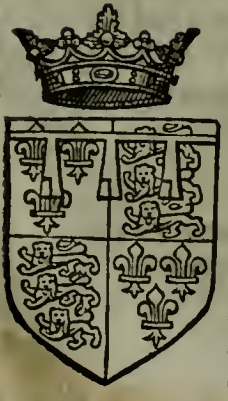
THomas Fitz-Alan, ſonne and heire of *Richard* aforeſaid, by *Elizabeth Bohun* his Wife, in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, was reſtored in bloud, after the attainder of his father, and was Earle of Arundell and Surrey, Lord of Bromfield and Yale, and Knight of the Garter, Lord Warden of the Cinque-Ports, and Conſtable of Douer Caſtle. This *Thomas* obtained great honour and fame, for his valiant Atchieuements: amongſt many, one was his going out of Normandie to the Beauois, to hinder the building of the Caſtle of Gerbery, with a ſmall companie of Souldiers; at whoſe comming, the enemie left the Caſtle. At which great piece of Seruice, this *Thomas* was very ſore wounded, whereof he ſhortly after died, the thirteenth of October, 1414. in the third yeare of King *Henry* the fift, and was buried at Arundell. Hee married *Beatrix*, baſe daughter of *John* King of Portugall, at London, in the yeare 1405. in the preſence of King *Henry* the fourth, (after whoſe death, ſhee married *Iohn Holland*, Earle of Huntington) and had iſſue, *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, who

who died in the life time of his father, without issue; by reason whereof, and that this *Thomas* had no issue male to succeed him, his Inheritance (which belonged to the Earledome of Surrey) was diuided amongst his foure sisters, before mentioned. But the Earledome of Arundell went according to his restitution, and the intayle to *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord Maltreuers, his Vnckle *Iohns* grand-child, by his sonne *Iohn*.

Et portoit, gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme & lampasse d'azur.

Iohn, Lord Mowbray, (sonne of *Iohn*, grand-child of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, and *Elizabeth* his Wife, daughter and one of the heires of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell and Surrey) was in the life time of his father, created Earle of Surrey, by King *Henry* the sixt: and after the death of his father, Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Nottingham, and Earle Marshall of England, Lord Segraue, and of Gower. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn Talbot*, first Earle of Shrewsbury; and had issue, *Anne*, his onely heire, married to *Richard* Duke of Yorke, sonne of King *Edward* the fourth. He died at his Castle of Framingham, 1575. and was buried at Thetford in Norfolke.

Et portoit, gueulles à vn Lion rampant d'argent, lampasse & arme d'azur.



Richard of Shrewsbury, (so named, because he was borne there) second sonne of King *Edward* the fourth, was by his father created Duke of Yorke, by Act of Parliament, 1474. And in the right of *Anne* his Wife (daughter and heire of *Iohn Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke) hee was also Duke of Norfolke, Earle Warren, Surrey, Nottingham, and Earle Marshall of England, Lord Mowbray, Segraue, and of Gower. This *Richard* being but a child, with his brother King *Edward* the fift, were (by the commandement of *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, their vnnaturall Vnckle) secretly murthered in the Tower of London, the ninth day of the Kalends of Iune, 1483. without issue.

Et portoit, escartelle France & d'Engleterre au lambell d'argent, trois cantons de gueulles.

THomas Howard, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of *Iohn Howard*, firſt Duke of Norfolke, was by King *Richard* the third created Earle of Surrey, in the life time of his father, 1483. and after his fathers death, hee was alſo Duke of Norfolke, and Lord Treaſurer of England. Hee fought the battell at Floddon-Field, in Northumberland, againſt *Iames* the fourth, King of Scots, in the abſence of *Henry* the eight, in France. Hee married two Wiues, and had iſſue by them both: His firſt Wife was *Elizabeth*, the onely daughter and heire of Sir *Fredericke Tilney*, Knight, (the Widdow of *Humfrey Burchier*, Lord Barners) by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes and two daughters: *Thomas*, the eldeſt ſonne, was Duke of Norfolke; *Edward*, the ſecond ſonne, being Lord Admirall, was ſlaine at Breſt, without iſſue; *Edmond*, the third ſonne, married *Ioyce*, daughter of *Richard Culpepper*, of Kent, and had iſſue two ſonnes, and a daughter named *Katherine*, Wife to King *Henry* the eight: *Elizabeth*, the eldeſt daughter of this *Thomas* Duke of Norfolke, was married to *Thomas Bullen*, Earle of Wiltſhire; and *Muriell*, his ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, and after ſhee married Sir *Thomas Knyuet*, Knight. This *Thomas*, Duke of Norfolke, his ſecond Wife, was *Agnes*, daughter of *Philip Tilney*, Eſquire; by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes and foure daughters: *William*, the firſt ſonne, was Baron of Effingham, Lord Admirall and Chamberlaine of the Houſehold to Queene *Elizabeth*; *Richard*, the ſecond ſonne, and *Thomas* the third ſonne, died in Priſon, in the Tower of London, for contracting marriage with the Lady Lenox: *Anne*, the firſt daughter, was married to *Iohn Vere*, Earle of Oxford; *Dorothy*, the ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Edward Stanley*, Earle of Derby; *Elizabeth*, the third daughter, was married to *Henry Radcliffe*, Earle of Suſſex; and *Katherine*, the fourth daughter, was firſt married to Sir *Rice ap Thomas*, Knight of the Garter, and had iſſue. Shee was after married to *Henry Daubeny*, Earle of Bridge-Water. This great Duke died in the ſixteenth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, 1524. and was buried at Thetford in Norfolke.

Et portoit, gueulles à la bande d'argent entre ſix croix recroiſettes bottonne au pied fiche de la primier.

Thomas

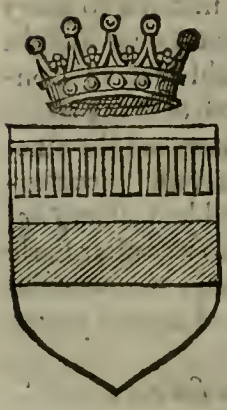
THomas Howard, ſonne and heire of *Thomas*, the ſecond Duke of Norfolke, was after his father, the third Duke of Norfolke, and ſecond Earle of Surrey of that Family, Earle Marſhall, and Lord Treaſurer of England, Knight of the Garter, Lord Mowbray, Segraue, and Bruſe of Gower. Hee married two Wiues: The firſt was *Anne*, daughter of King *Edward* the fourth; by whom hee had iſſue, two ſonnes, that died young. His ſecond Wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham; by whom hee had iſſue, *Henry Howard*, Earle of Surrey, and Lord *Thomas*, Viſcount Byndon; and *Mary*, married to *Henry Fitz-Roy*, Duke of Richmond. This *Henry*, the firſt ſonne, being Knight of the Garter, was arraigned of high Treaſon, at the Guild-Hall in London, the fifteenth of Ianuary, 1546. the eight and thirtieth of King *Henry* the eight, and was found guiltie, by twelue common Iuriats; and the nineteenth day of the ſame moneth, was beheaded at Tower-Hill. Hee married *Frances*, daughter of *Iohn Vere*, Earle of Oxford; and had iſſue, *Thomas Howard*, the fourth Duke of Norfolke, and *Henry*, who was after Earle of Northampton: and three daughters; *Iane*, *Katherine*, and *Margaret*. This *Thomas*, third Duke of Norfolke, died in the firſt and ſecond yeares of King *Philip* and Queene *Mary*.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

THomas Howard, ſonne and heire of *Henry*, Earle of Surrey aforeſaid, and grand-child to *Thomas*, the third Duke of Norfolke, was reſtored by Queene *Mary*, and made the fourth Duke of Norfolke, Earle of Surrey, and Earle Marſhall of England, Lord Mowbray, Segraue, and Bruſe of Gower, and Knight of the Garter. Hee married three Wiues: The firſt was *Mary*, daughter and heire of *Henry Fitz-Alan*, Earle of Arundell; by whom hee had iſſue, *Philip*, Earle of Arundell. His ſecond Wife was *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *Thomas Audley*, Lord Audley of Walden in Eſſex, and Chancellor of England, by whom he had iſſue, *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Suffolke, and Lord *William*, third ſonne; and *Margaret*, married to *Robert Sackuile*, ſecond Earle of Dorſet. His third Wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Francis Leyborne*, Knight, the Widdow of *Thomas* Lord Dacres of Gilleſland, but by her had no iſſue. This *Thomas* was beheaded for Treaſon at the Tower-Hill, in the yeare 1572.

Et portoit, gueulles à la bande d'argent, entre ſix croix recroiſettees botonne, au pied fiche d'argent.

A Catalogue of the Earles and Marqueſſes of *Wincheſter*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Saherus de Quincy, Lord of Groby in Leiceſter, ſonne of *Robert*, was created Earle of Wincheſter, the thirteenth of March, in the eight yeare of the Reigne of King *Iohn*, and had giuen him by the ſaid Kings Charter, a Rent or Annuitie, iſſuing out of the profits of Hampſhire; and was one of the Noblemen, to whom the reſt of the Kingdome gaue authoritie, to cauſe the King to abide and ſtand to his Edict, which (with the conſent of the whole Body of the Realme) was enacted by a Parliament held at Rowning-Mead, betweene Windeſore and Staynes, in the ſeuenteenth yeare of the ſaid King *Iohn*. Hee was alſo the chiefe man the Barons imployed, to bring into the Land *Lewis* the French Kings ſonne, to ayde the Barons againſt King *Iohn*. Hee did giue and confirme by his Charter, vnto *Robert de Quincy*, his eldeſt ſonne, to indow *Hawis* his Wife, ſiſter to the Earle of Cheſter, Buceheberdar, Granteſſet, Bradham, and Herdewich, with their appurtenances, for one hundred pounds Lands; with condition, That if thoſe Lands were not worth one hundred pounds the yeare, hee ſhould make it vp ſo much of other his owne Lands of Inheritance in England, by the iudgement of lawfull Knights, to wit, men of the Earles of Cheſters, and his. And further, the ſaid *Saer* did giue to his ſaid ſonne *Robert*, and *Hawis* his Wife, two Knights Fees, *viz.* the Fee of *Matthew Turpin*, of Winterſlawa in Wiltſhire, and the Fee of *Richard Turuile*, of Helmeden. Witneſſe to this Deed, Earle *Dauid*, *William* Earle Ferrars, *Philip de Orby*, *Henry Brabroke*, &c.

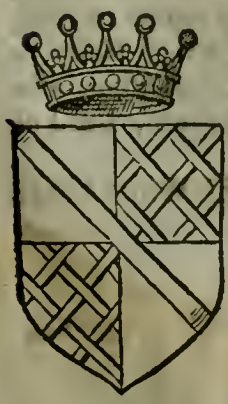
This *Saer* married *Margaret*, ſecond ſiſter and co-heire of *Robert Fitz-Pernell*, Earle of Leiceſter, and Steward of England; by whom hee had iſſue, *Robert* Lord Quincy; *Roger*, ſecond ſonne, after his father, Earle of Wincheſter; and another *Robert*, third ſonne; and two daughters: *Hawis*, the eldeſt, was married to *Hugh de Vere*, Earle of Oxford; the ſecond I finde not certainly, neyther her Name, or what became of her. Hee died at Acon, going to the Holy-Land, in the yeare 1220. the fift yeare of King *Henry* the third: His Body was buried at Acon; his Heart

Heart and Bowels being brought into England, was buried in the Abbey of Gerondon, in Leicestershire.

Hee bare for his Armes, in a Seale annexed to his Charter (in my custodie) *A fece, with a Lambell of twelue points*; but the Colours thereof (as yet) could I neuer finde.

Roger Quincy, (second sonne of *Saer* aforesaid) after the death of his father, and in the absence of *Robert* his elder brother, in the Holy-Land, assumed the Title and Name of Earle of Winchester. For which, *Robert* his elder brother, vpon his returne againe into England, brought an Assize, for entring and vsing the Title of Earle of Winchester, it being the said *Rogers* Freehold: Which being come to be tryed at Westminster, the King being there in person, gaue Iudgement for *Roger*, the second sonne; by reason hee had beene inuested in the said Earledome, and had place and voyce in the high Court of Parliament, and elsewhere, as Earle of Winchester, hee was to hold and continue the Title still, during his life. Hee married *Hellyn*, daughter and heire of *Alan*, Lord of Galloway in Scotland; in whose right, hee was Constable of Scotland, and Lord of Galloway; and had three daughters, his heires: *Margaret*, the eldest, was married to *William de Ferrars*, Earle of Derby, with the Barony of Groby; *Hellen*, the second daughter, was married to *Alan*, Lord Zouch, of *Ashby de la Zouch* in Leicestershire; and *Elizabeth*, the third daughter, was married to *Alexander Comyn*, Earle of Buchaine in Scotland. Hee died the fiue and twentieth of Aprill, the eight and fortieth of King *Henry* the third, 1264.

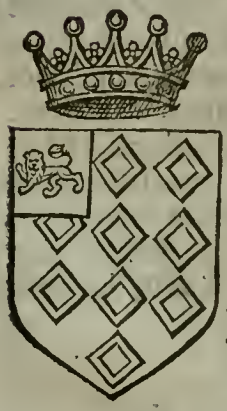
Et portoit, gueulles à sept masles d'or. 3. 3. 1.



Hvgh Lord Spencer (sonne and heire of *Hugh*, chiefe Iustice of England, slaine at the battell of Euesham, 1256. taking part with *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leicester, against King *Henry* the third) was created Earle of Winchester, in the fifteenth yeare of King *Edward* the second; to whom the King gaue the Castle and Honor of Donnyton: and in the sixteenth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, hee was made Lord Treasurer of England, and Lord of Denbigh. This *Hugh*, and *Hugh* his sonne, were the great Fauourites to King *Edward* the second; who being suspected to be corrupters of the King, were by the Nobilitie banished the Realme: But after, the King being minded to recall them home againe to his Company and

and Councell; Queene *Iſabell* purſued this *Hugh* to Briſtow, and taking him, commanded him to be bound, and without any further anſwere or tryall, to bee drawne and hanged in his Armour, taken downe aliue, and bowelled, his bowels to be burned, and his head to be ſmitten off, and his body to be hanged vp againe, and after foure dayes, to be cut all to pieces, and giuen to Dogges to eate: his head was ſent to Wincheſter, and there ſet vp, in the yeare 1326. Hee married *Iſabell*, daughter of *William Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwicke, (the Widdow of Sir *Patricke Chaworth*, Lord of Kidwelly in Wales) by whom hee had iſſue, *Hugh* Lord Spencer, Earle of Gloceſter, executed by the Nobilitie at Hereford; and a daughter, named *Iſabell*, which was ſecond Wife to *Iohn* Lord Haſtings, of Aburgauenny, &c.

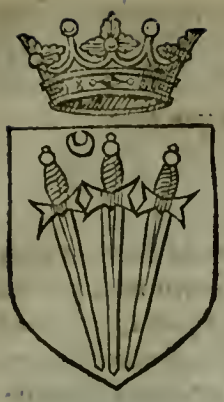
Et portoit, d'argent, eſcartelle de gueulles frette d'or, ſur la tout au band de ſable.



LEwis of Brugges, a Burgundian borne, Lord *de la Gruthuſe*, Prince of Steenhuſe, Lord of Auelghien, *de Spiers, de Ameſted, & de Oſcampe*, was created Earle of Wincheſter by Letters Patents, bearing date the three and twentieth of Nouember, in the foureteenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth. By which Patent, hee had alſo giuen him (by way of encreaſe to his Armes) *D'azur à dix maſcles d'or en orme d'une Canton de noſtre propre Armes d'Engleterre: ceſt aſauoir, de gueulles vn Leopard paſſant d'or armé d'azur. Pat. 12. Edw. 4. pars 1. m. 2.* Theſe Honours did King *Edward* conferre vpon him, becauſe hee gaue him great entertainment, when hee was driuen out of England by *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke. Which Earledome of Wincheſter, when King *Edward* was dead, the ſaid *Lewis* reſigned againe to King *Henry* the ſeuenth. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *Henry de Borſelle*, Lord of Vere, Sandeburgh, and Phalix; and had iſſue, *Iohn de Brugges*, Lord of Gruthuſe, father of *Reginald Brugges*, Lord of Gruthuſe.

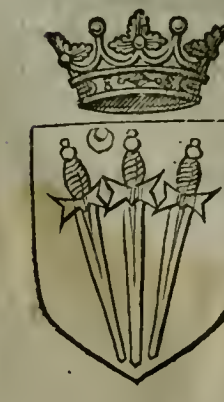
His ancient Armes was, *D'or à la croix ſable*; and his Wiues Armes were, *Sable à la face d'argent.*

William



WIlliam *Powlet*, Knight, ſonne and heire of Sir *Iohn Powlet*, Knight, deſcended of a ſecond brother of the *Powlets* of Wiltſhire, was created Lord *Saint Iohn* of Baſing, the ninth of March, in the thirtieth of King *Henrie* the eight, and Knight of the Garter, in the fiue and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne; and in the third yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, he was created Earle of Wiltſhire: and the eleuenth of October, in the fift yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was created Marqueſſe of Wincheſter: he was alſo Lord high Treaſurer of England, and Maſter of the houſhold to King *Edward* the ſixt, and Preſident of the Counſell. He was borne in the yeare 1483. and was of the priuie Counſel to King *Henrie* the eight, King *Edward* the ſixt, Queene *Mary*, and Queene *Elizabeth* of famous memorie. Hee liued to ſee one hundreth and three perſons iſſue out of his loynes, and died at Baſing in Hampſhire, the tenth of March, 1571. where he was honourably buried, when he had liued foure ſcore and ſeuen yeares. Who being on a time aſked, how he carried himſelfe in thoſe tempeſtuous times (wherein ſo many of all ſorts miſcarried) his anſwere was; *By being a Willough, and not an Oke.* He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *William Capell*, Knight, and had iſſue, foure ſonnes and foure daughters; *Iohn Powlet*, Marqueſſe of Wincheſter; Sir *Thomas Powlet*, Knight, who married *Mary*, daughter and co-heire of *Thomas Moore* of Dorſetſhire; Sir *Chidioc Powlet* of Wade, Knight, third ſonne, who married *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Thomas White*; and Sir *Giles Powlet*, fourth ſonne, married daughter of *Trapes*. *Alice*, the eldeſt daughter, was wife to *Richard Stowell* of Somerſetſhire; *Margaret*, ſecond daughter, married Sir *William Berkley*, Knight; *Margery*, the third daughter, was married to *Richard Waller* of Oldſtoke; and *Elianor*, the fourth daughter, was wife to Sir *Richard Peckſall*, Knight, Maſter of the Buck-Hounds.

Et portoit, ſable trois eſpees auec le pointz embas d'argent, au creſſant d'or.



IOhn *Powlet*, (ſonne and heire of *William* aforeſaid) ſucceeded his father, and was Marqueſſe of Wincheſter, Earle of Wiltſhire, and Lord *Saint Iohn* of Baſing. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Robert Willoughby*, Lord Brooke, and had iſſue, *William Powlet*, the third Marqueſſe of Wincheſter after his father; and Lord *Thomas Powlet*, ſecond ſonne. Lady *Mary Powlet*, eldeſt daughter, was married to *Henry*, Lord Cromwell of Oukham in Rutlandſhire; and *Elizabeth*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to Sir *William Courtney* of Powderham, Knight, and after to Sir *Henrie Oughtred*, Knight.

This

This *Iohn* died at his Houſe at Chelſey, 1576. and was buried at Baſing, the nineteenth of Queene *Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.

WIlliam *Powlet* (ſonne and heire of *Iohn*) was in the life time of his father, ſummoned to the Parliament held at Weſtminſter, 1575. as Lord *Saint Iohn* of Baſing, and there had place and voice accordingly; and after his fathers death, hee was alſo Marqueſſe of Wincheſter, and Earle of Wiltſhire. He married *Anne*, daughter of *William*, Lord Howard of Effingham, and heire to her mother *Katherine*, daughter and co-heire of Sir *Iohn Broughton*, of Tuddington in Bedfordſhire, by whom he had iſſue, *William Powlet*, Marqueſſe of Winceſter now liuing, 1618. *Anne*, wife to Sir *Thomas Dennis* of Deuonſhire, Knight, *Mary*, and *Katherine* wife to *Giles Wroughton*, Knight, ſonne and heire of Sir *Thomas Wroughton* of Broadhinton in Hampſhire, knight. This *William* died in the yeare 1598.

Et portoit, ſable trois eſpees auec le pointz embas d'argent, au creſſant d'or.

WIlliam *Powlet*, Marqueſſe of Wincheſter, Earle of Wiltſhire, and Lord *Saint Iohn* of Baſing now liuing, 1621. married *Lucy*, daughter of *Thomas Cecill*, Baron of Bourghley, and Earle of Exeter, and had iſſue, *William*, Lord *Saint Iohn* of Baſing, who married *Mary*, daughter of *Anthony Browne*, Viſcount Mountague; *Thomas*, ſecond ſonne; *Iohn*, third ſonne; *Henrie*, fourth ſonne; *Charles*, fift ſonne; and *Edward*, the fixt ſonne, &c.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Worceſter* and *Meullen*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Walleran de Bellomont, or *Beaumont*, ſonne of *Robert de Beaumont*, Earle of Meullen in Normandie, was by King *Stephen* created Earle of Worceſter, in the yeare 1144. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Eureux in Normandie, and Aunt of *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leiceſter in England, by whom he had iſſue, *Robert*, Earle of Meullen, and Lord of Pont-Audamare, who married *Mauld*, one of the daughters and co-heires of *Reginald*, Earle of Cornwall (baſe ſonne of King *Henrie* the firſt) and had iſſue, *Henrie*, *Peter*, and *Mabel*; *Henrie*, died without iſſue; *Peter* was Earle of Meullen, and reuolted to the French King, 1166. deliuering vp to him his Caſtle of Bellomont; *Mabel*, the daughter, was married to *William de Riueris* (ſur-named *de Vernon*) Earle of Deuonſhire, and had iſſue, *Baldwin* and *Mary*, which *Mary* was firſt married to Sir *Robert Courtney*, Knight; and after to *Peter Prouz* of Deuonſhire, of whom there are many remayning at this day. To which *Peter de Prouz*, the ſaid *Robert*, Earle of Meullen, gaue in franke marriage with the ſaid *Mary* his grand-child, the third part of his Lands in England; and vnto *Baldwin de Riueris*, her brother, he gaue other Lands in Normandie, with the Mannors of Eſtruminſter, Moreys, and Riddleſton in England.

This *Walleran*, founded the Abbey of Bordeſley in England, in King *Henrie* the ſeconds time, and died in the yeare 1166. and was buried at Worceſter. Others haue, that he died a Monke at Pratelles in Normandie.

Et portoit, Lozengie d'or & d'azur a vn border de gueulles.

Sir

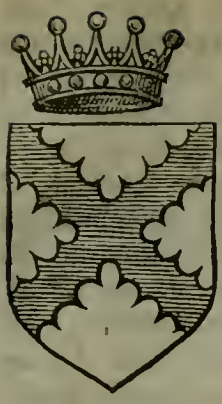
SIr *Thomas Percy*, Knight, Vice-Chamberlaine to King *Richard* the ſecond, (ſonne of *Henry*, Lord Percy, and yonger brother of *Henry Percy*, firſt Earle of Northumberland) was Steward of the Houſhold to the ſaid King; and in the yeare 1398. was created Earle of Worceſter, and Lord high Admirall of England. But afterwards (enuying King *Henry* the fourths vſurpation, and obtayning the Kingdome) entred into a conſpiracy with *Henry Hotſpur*, his brothers ſonne, and many other Noblemen and Knights, to ſurprize King *Henry*, whileſt hee was buſied in his warres in Wales. Which plot being diſcouered, they were conſtrayned to abide the hazard of a battaile at Shrewsbury, the fourth of the ſaid Kings Reigne. Where, vpon the rumour of the death of *Henrie Hotſpur*, who was then ſlaine with a Launce; all the reſt fled, but this *Thomas*, Earle of Worceſter, who was taken priſoner, and the next day after beheaded at Shrewsbury, 1403. Hee married *Elizabeth*, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *Dauid Strabolgie*, Earle of Atholl, by whom he had iſſue, *Henry Percy*, Earle of Atholl, who married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Matthew Brus* of Scotland, and had iſſue, two daughters his heires; *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Thomas Burgh*, Knight, of whom the Lord Burgh of England deſcended; and *Margaret*.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant d'azur, a creſſant gueulles.

RIchard *Beauchamp*, (ſonne and heire of *William Beauchamp*, Baron of Aburgauenny) was created Earle of Worceſter, in the ſeuenth yeare of King *Henry* the fift, and married *Iſabel*, daughter of *Thomas*, Lord *le Deſpencer*, and ſiſter and heire of *Richard*, Lord *le Deſpencer*, and had iſſue, *Elizabeth*, his daughter and heire, wife to Sir *Edward Neuill*, Knight, younger ſonne of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, who was ſummoned to Parliament by Writ, as Baron of Aburgauenny, the nine and twentieth of *Henry* the ſixt. This *Richard*, Earle of Worceſter, was Leader of the warres in France, in King *Henry* the fifts time, and in beſieging the Citie of Meux in Bry, was ſlaine with a ſtone throwne out of an Engine, in the tenth yeare of King *Henry* the fift, and was buried in the Abbey of Tewksburie.

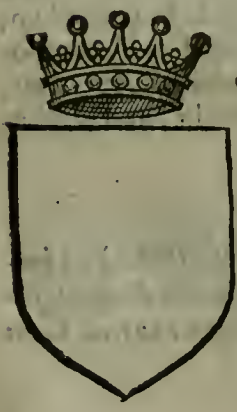
Et portoit, gueulles a vn face & ſix croiſeletz botones d'or, a vn croiſſant ſable en la face.

Iohn



John, Lord Tiptoft and Powis, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of *John* Lord Tiptoft, and *Ioice* his Wife, daughter and co-heire of *Edward Charlton*, Lord Powis) was created Earle of Worceſter, in the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt; and the yeare after, hee was made high Conſtable of England. Hee was alſo Lieutenant of Ireland, vnder *George* Duke of Clarence, and Lord Steward of the Houſehold to King *Edward* the fourth. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Hopton*, and ſiſter and heire of Sir *Walter Hopton*; by whom hee had iſſue, *Edward* Lord *Tiptoft*, who was after reſtored, and made Earle of Worceſter by King *Edward* the fourth. This *John*, Earle of Worceſter, was taken in the top of an high Tree, in the Forreſt of Weybridge in Huntingtonſhire, and brought to London, and attainted by Parliament, and beheaded at the Tower-Hill, the tenth of King *Edward* the fourth, 1470. and his body was buried in the Preaching Fryars in London, now called the Blacke Fryars.

Et portoit, d'argent à vn Saulteur engreſlee de gueulles.



Edward Lord Tiptoft, after the death of his father, was reſtored in bloud, and made Earle of Worceſter by King *Edward* the fourth. Hee died without iſſue, the twelfth of Auguſt, in the third yeare of King *Richard* the third, and was buried at Ely; leauing his fathers foure ſiſters his heires, *viz. Philip*, married to *Thomas* Lord Ros, of Hamlake; *Ioane*, Wife to Sir *Edmond Engletherpe*, of Cambridgeſhire; *Ioice*, married vnto *Edmond Sutton*, ſonne and heire of *John*, Lord Dudley; and *Margaret*, the fourth daughter, profeſſed her ſelfe a Nunne.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Charles Somerſet, Banneret, and Knight of the Garter, (baſe ſonne of *Henrie Beaufort*, Duke of Somerſet, begotten of *Ioane Hill*, his Concubine) was Vice-Chamberlaine to King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, and after Lord Chamberlaine, both to King *Henrie* the ſeuenth and King *Henrie* the eight. Hee married three wiues, the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *William Herbert*, Earle of Huntington, by whom he was Lord Herbert of Gower, and was after created Earle of Worceſter, at Lambeth Houſe on Candlemas day, 1513. in the fift yeare of King *Henrie* the eight. His ſecond wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *Edward Sutton*, Lord Dudley. His third wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas*, Lord Laware: By his firſt wife he had iſſue, *Henrie* Lord Herbert, after Earle of Worceſter; and *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Iohn Sauage*, Knight. By his ſecond wife hee had iſſue, Sir *Charles Somerſet*, Knight, Captaine of Riſebanke and Callis; Sir *George Somerſet* of Badmansfield-Hall in Suffolke; and a daughter named *Mary*, married to *William*, Lord Grey of Wilton. By his third wife he had no iſſue.

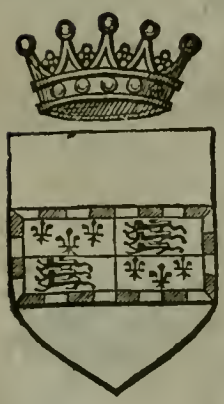
This *Charles*, in the tenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight, ſurrendred and yeelded vp to *Monſieur Chaſtillion*, (to the vſe of the French King) the Citie and Caſtle of Tourney, for foure hundreth and ſixtie thouſand Crownes, to be paid to King *Henrie*. At which ſurrender, the ſaid *Chaſtillion* was not ſuffered to enter with Banner diſplayed, but rolled vp, becauſe the ſaid Citie was not wonne by force, but yeelded vp by compoſition (which is to be noted.) He was Knight of the Order of the Garter, and died in the ſeuenteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight, and was buried at Windſore.

Et portoit, les armes de France & d'Engleterre eſcartelle, à vn bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur, au baſton ſineſtre d'argent, ſur le tout à vn eſcuſſon per pale d'azur & de gueulles au trois Lions rampant d'argent.

Henry

HEnrie Somerſet, Lord Herbert, ſonne and heire of *Charles*, was ſecond Earle of Worceſter of that Name, and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Browne*, Knight, and had iſſue, *VVilliam*, Lord Herbert, after Earle of Worceſter; *Thomas Somerſet*, ſecond ſonne, died in the Tower of London; Sir *Charles Somerſet*, Knight, third ſonne, was Standard-bearer to the Pentioners; and *Francis*, the fourth ſonne, was ſlaine at Muſcleborough field. Lady *Elianor*, eldeſt daughter, married Sir *Roger Vaughan*; Lady *Luce*, ſecond daughter, was wife to *Iohn Neuill*, Lord Latymer; Lady *Anne*, third daughter, married *Thomas Percy*, Earle of Northumberland, beheaded at Yorke, 1572. and Lady *Iane*, the youngeſt daughter, was married to that Wiſe, Worthy, and Valorous Knight, Sir *Edward Manſell*, of Glamorganſhire, father of Sir *Thomas Manſell*, Baronet, Sir *Robert Manſell*, Knight, and others. This *Henrie* died.

Et portoit, d'or a la face France eſcartelle d'Engleterre, a la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



VVIlliam Somerſet, Lord Herbert, and Earle of Worceſter, ſonne and heire of *Henrie* aforeſaid, and grand-child to *Charles*, married *Chriſtian*, daughter of *Edward*, Lord North of Kirtling in Cambridgeſhire, by whom he had iſſue, *Edward*, Lord Herbert, and two daughters; *Elizabeth*, married to *VVilliam Windeſore*, a younger ſonne of *William*, Lord Windeſore; and *Luce*, the ſecond daughter, was married to *Henrie Herbert*, ſonne of Sir *Thomas Herbert* of Wyneſtow, in Mountgomeriſhire in Wales.

This *William* was Knight of the Garter, and died at his Houſe by Saint *Iohns* at London, and was honourably conueyed by the Officers of Armes, and others, to Ragland in Wales, and there buried in the yeare 1589.

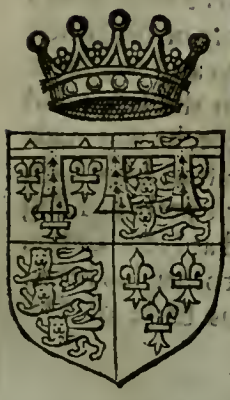
Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

EDward, Lord Herbert, after the death of his father *William*, was the fourth Earle of Worceſter of that Family, Knight of the Garter, Lord Priuie Seale, and one of his Maieſties moſt honorable priuie Counſell.

Hee married Lady *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Francis Haſtings*, Earle of Huntington, and *Katherine* his wife, daughter and heire of *Henrie Pole*, Lord Mountague, and had iſſue, *William*, Lord Herbert, that died without iſſue; *Henrie*, Lord Herbert, now liuing, who married *Anne*, daughter and ſole heire of *Iohn*, Lord Ruſſell, ſonne and heire of *Francis*, Earle of Bedford; Sir *Thomas Somerſet*, Knight of the Bath, and Maſter of the Horſe to Queene *Anne*; Sir *Charles Somerſet*, Knight of the Bath; and Sir *Edward Somerſet*, Knight of the Bath, fift ſonne; Lady *Elizabeth Somerſet*, wife to Sir *Henrie Guilford*, Knight; *Katherine*, ſecond daughter, married *William*, Lord Peter of Writle in Eſſex; *Anne*, wife to Sir *Edward Winter* of Gloceſterſhire, Knight; *Frances*, married to Sir *William Morgan* of Llantarnam in Monmouthſhire; *Blanch*, wife to *Thomas Arundell*, ſonne and heire of the Lord Arundell of Warder Caſtle; and *Katherine*, the youngeſt daughter, was married to *Thomas*, now Lord Windſore, a moſt honorable Lord, 1621.

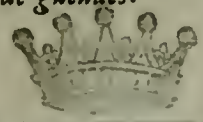
Et portoit, d'or a la face eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre, a la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

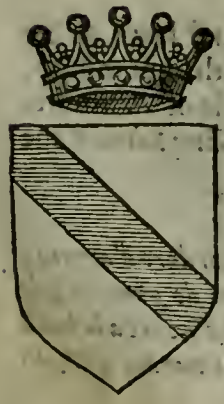
A Catalogue of the Earles of *Wiltſhire*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Lionel Plantagenet, (ſur-named of *Antwerpe*, the place of his birth) third ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was by his father, in the ſixe and twentieth yeare of his Reigne, created Earle of Wiltſhire, and in the ſixe and thirtieth yeare of his Reigne, hee was created Duke of Clarence. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *William*, Lord Burgh, Earle of Vlſter in Ireland, and of *Maud* his wife, ſiſter of *Henrie*, Duke of Lancaſter, by whom he had iſſue, *Philip*, his onely daughter and heire, married to *Edmond Mortimer*, Earle of March. This *Lionel* died comming from Mellent, in the yeare of our Lord 1368. as before in the Title of Clare and Clarence.

Et portoit, les armoiries de France ſeme & d'Engleterre eſcartelle, au lambel d'argent chargee au trois cantons de gueulles.





William, Lord Scroope (ſonne of *Richard*, Lord Scroope of Bolton, Lord Chancellour of England) was by King *Richard* the ſecond, in the one and twentieth yeare of his Reigne, created Earle of Wiltſhire; and the yeare after hee was made Lord Treaſurer of England, and Knight of the Garter. He was one of thoſe to whom King *Richard* the ſecond did let the Kingdome to farme; and when *Henrie* of Bullingbroke, Duke of Lancaſter, came, from being a baniſhed man, to be King, by the name of King *Henrie* the fourth, hee tooke this *William*, Lord Scroope; Sir *Iohn Buſſy*, and Sir *Henrie Greene* (King *Richard* the ſeconds Fauorites) and beheaded them at Briſtow, in the yeare 1398. This *William* bought the Iſle of Man, of *William Mount-*

ague, Earle of Salisburie; which Iſland, after the ſaid *Williams* attaindor, King *Henrie* the fourth did giue it to *Henrie Percy* the firſt Earle of Northumberland, in the firſt yeare of his Reigne, to hold the ſame, by the ſeruice of carrying the Sword, with which he entred England, before him at his Coronation. He died without iſſue, leauing *Roger* his brother to ſucceede him.

Et portoit, d'azur a la band d'or.

IAmes Butler (ſonne and heire of *Iames Butler*, fourth Earle of Ormond) was in the life time of his father, created Earle of Wiltſhire, in the ſeuen and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt; and in the ſeuen and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was made Knight of the Garter; and the yeare after, Lord high Treaſurer of England. And in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, he was beheaded at New-Caſtle, without iſſue; leauing *Thomas* his brother his heire, who after ſucceeded him, and was Earle of Ormond.

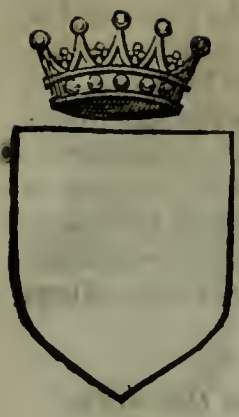
Et portoit, d'or au chef endente d'azur.

IOhn Stafford (ſecond ſonne of *Humfrey*, Duke of Buckingham) was made Knight of the Garter, in the tenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, and in the twelfth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was created Earle of Wiltſhire.

Hee married *Conſtance*, daughter and heire of Sir *Henrie Greene*, of Drayton in Northamptonſhire, Knight, and had iſſue, *Edward*, Earle of Wiltſhire; and died in the fourteenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, 1473.

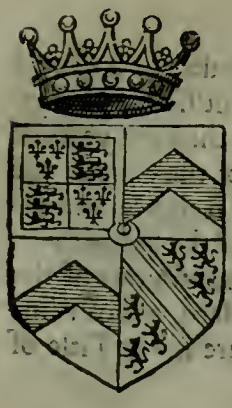
Et portoit, eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre au bordure d'argent; eſcartelle Stafford qui eſt d'or au cheuron de gueulles; le tierce, au la ſecond, le quart, Bohun qui eſt d'azure a la band d'argent, a deux cottizes entre ſix Lions rampant d'or, au creſſant d'argent.

Edward.



EDward *Stafford*, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* aforeſaid, was after the death of his father, Earle of Wiltſhire, and died without iſſue, the foureteenth of King *Henry* the ſeuenth, 1498. and was buried at Drayton in Northamptonſhire; which Lordſhip hee had by his mother, *Conſtance Greene*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.



HEnry Lord Stafford (ſecond ſonne of *Henry Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham, and brother of *Edward*, the third Duke of Buckingham, beheaded at the Tower-Hill, the thirteenth of *Henry* the eight) was created Earle of Wiltſhire, the third of February, in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the eight, 1509. Hee was made Knight of the Garter before, in the twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſeuenth; and married *Muriell*, ſiſter and co-heire of *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, but by her had no iſſue. This *Henry* died the ſixt of March, the ſixteenth of King *Henry* the eight.

THomas *Bollen*, Knight of the Garter, (ſonne and heire of Sir *William Bollen*, of Blickling in Norfolke, Knight, and of *Margaret* his Wife, daughter and one of the heires of *Thomas Butler*, Earle of Ormond, brother and heire of *Iames Butler*, Earle of Wiltſhire, afore mentioned,) was firſt created Viſcount Rochford, in the ſeuenteenth yeare of King *Henry* the eight: and in the one and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was created Earle of Wiltſhire and Ormond, and to haue the State, Title, and Dignitie of Wiltſhire, to him and his heires male; and the State, Title, and Dignitie of Ormond, vnto him and his heires for euer (a preſident not to bee ſimpled.)

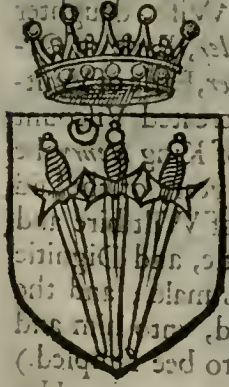
Hee

Hee was made Knight of the Garter, and Treasurer of the Houſehold to King *Henry* the eight, in the fifteenth yeare of his Reigne. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, ſecond Duke of Norfolke, and Earle Marſhall of England; and had iſſue, *George Bollen*, Viſcount Rochford, beheaded without iſſue, 1536. and two daughters: *Anne*, the eldeſt, was firſt created Marchioneſſe of Penbroke, and after married to King *Henry* the eight; *Mary*, the ſecond daughter, married to *William Cary*, Eſquire for the Body to King *Henry* the eight. This *Thomas*, Earle of Wiltſhire and Ormond, died in the thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, 1538.

Et portoit, d'argent au cheuron gueulles entre trois teſtes de Boef cope de ſable, arme d'or.

WIlliam *Powlet*, Knight, deſcended of a ſecond brother of the *Powlets* of Wiltſhire, was created Lord *Saint-John* of Baſing, in the thirtieth yeare of *Henry* the eight, and made Knight of the Garter, the fiue and thirtieth of the ſame Kings Reigne; and after, in the third yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, hee was created Earle of Wiltſhire: and in the fift yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was created Marqueſſe of Wincheſter; as more at large doth appeare in the Title of Wincheſter.

Et portoit, ſable trois eſpees auec le points embas d'argent, au creſſant d'or.



IOhn *Powlet*, ſonne and heire of *William*, ſucceeded his father, and was Marqueſſe of Wincheſter, and Earle of Wiltſhire, and Lord *Saint-Iohn* of Baſing; and died at his Houſe at Chelſey, 1576. and was buried at Baſing, the nineteenth of Queene *Elizabeth*; as is more at large in the Title of Wincheſter.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

WIlliam Powlet (ſonne and heire of *Iohn*) was in the life time of his father, ſummoned to Parliament, 1575. as Lord *Saint-Iohn* of Baſing; and after the death of his father, hee was both Marqueſſe of Wincheſter, and Earle of Wiltſhire, and died in the yeare 1598. as in the Title of Wincheſter.

Et portoit, ſable trois eſpees auec le pointz embas d'argent, au creſſant d'or.

WIlliam Powlet, Lord *Saint-Iohn* of Baſing, Earle of Wiltſhire, and Marqueſſe of Wincheſter; now liuing, 1621. married *Lucy*, daughter of *Thomas Cecill*, Earle of Exceſter; by whom hee hath iſſue, as aforeſaid, in the Title of Wincheſter.

Et portoit, ſable trois eſpees auec le pointz embas d'argent, au creſſant d'or.

A Catalogue of the Earles of *Westmerland*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

RAlph, Lord Neuill (or *de Noua-Villa*) of Raby, and Branſpath in the Biſhopricke of Durham, Warkeworth in Northumberland, Sheryhuton in Yorkeſhire, and Middleham in Richmondſhire, &c. was created Earle of Weſtmerland, in the one and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the ſecond; And in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, he was made Earle of Richmond, for terme of Life, Lord Warden of the Marches towards Scotland, Knight of the Garter, and Marſhall of England, as by his Patent worthie of noting hereafter followeth.

The King to all, &c. Know yee, that wee of our eſpeciall grace haue granted vnto our well-beloued brother Ralph, *Lord Neuill, Earle of Weſtmerland, our Office of Marſhall of England, to haue and hold to him during his life, together with all and ſinguler Offices, Profits, Commodities, and other things whatſoeuer, aſwell in our Courts as elſewhere, to the ſaid Office, belonging or appertayning, in the ſame manner, and fully, amply, and peaceably, as* Thomas Brotherton, *late Earle of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England, or as* Roger Bigot, *ſometime Earle of Norfolke, and Marſhall of England, or any other after the death of the ſaid late Earles, or as* Thomas, *late Duke of Norfolke in his time held and enioyed the ſaid Office of Marſhall of England: And wee doe further will and grant, that the Office of Marſhall before vs in our Bench which* Iohn Wykes *holdeth for terme of his life, by the Grant of* Richard, *late King of England, of that name the ſecond after the Conqueſt; And the Office of the Marſhall of our Exchequer, which* R. G. *holdeth for his life, by the Grant of* Thomas, *late Earle of Kent, Marſhall of England, and by the Confirmation of the ſaid late King, and alſo the Office of the Marſhall Cryer before our Steward and Marſhall of our Houſhold, which* Guy Alleſley *holdeth for his life, by the Graunt of* Edward, *late King of England, our Grandfather, and by the Confirmation of the aforeſaid late King, which ſaid Office after the death of the ſaid* Iohn, Richard, *and* Guy *ought to returne to vs and our heires, ſhall and may after the ſaid* Iohn, Richard, *and* Guy, *remayne and abide to the ſaid Earle of Weſtmerland: and that the ſame, and all other Offices, in whatſoeuer our Courts and elſewhere, (which time out of mind) to the ſaid Office*

of

of Marſhall of England doe or of cuſtome did belong, may to the ſame fully for euer be ioyned, knit, and vnited; and that the ſaid Earle of Weſtmerland, after the ſaid Offices by Death, Ceſſation, Reaſſignement, or Surrender, or otherwiſe howſoeuer ſhall become void, may freely and fully giue, graunt, and beſtow the ſame to any fit perſon or perſons, any our Letters Patents made to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

And further regarding the Dignitie and Worthineſſe of the ſaid Earle of Weſtmerland, and that hee may with more Decencie and Honor from henceforth execute and exerciſe the ſaid Office; Wee haue graunted vnto him, That hee, by reaſon of his ſaid Office, may haue, beare, and carry, as well in our preſence as abſence, a golden Staffe, ringed about both ends with blacke, and with our Seale of Armes ingrauen in the vpper end, and the Seale of Armes of the ſaid Earle of Weſtmerland in the lower end of the ſaid Staffe: Notwithſtanding, that the ſaid Earles, or any other, which in time paſt had the ſaid Office of Marſhall of England, were accuſtomed to beare and carry a Staffe of Wood. Witneſſe the King at Weſtminſter, the ſixteenth of December, 1399.

Hee married two Wiues: The firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of *Hugh* Earle Stafford; by whom hee had iſſue, two ſonnes and ſeuen daughters: *Iohn*, Lord Neuill, his ſonne and heire, married *Elizabeth*, ſiſter and co-heire of *Edmond Holland*, Earle of Kent, and had iſſue, *Ralphe*, ſecond Earle of Weſtmerland, and others; and died in France, before his father: *Ralphe*, the ſecond ſonne, was Lord of Ouſley in Warwickſhire, in right of *Mary* his Wife, daughter and co-heire of *Robert Ferrars*, Baron of Ouſley. *Mauld*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Peter* Lord Mauley, of Moulgraue; *Alice*, Wife firſt to Sir *Thomas Grey*, of Heton, and after to Sir *Gilbert Lancaſter*; *Philip*, Wife to *Thomas* Lord Dacres, of Gilleſland; *Margaret*, married to *Richard* Lord Scroope, of Bolton; *Anne*, Wife to Sir *Gilbert Vmfreuile*, of Kyme in Lincolnſhire; *Margerie* was Abbeſſe of Barking; and *Elizabeth* was a Nunne in the Minories in London. His ſecond Wife was *Ioane*, daughter of *Iohn* of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, by the Lady *Katherine Swinford*; by whom hee had iſſue alſo, eight ſonnes and fiue daughters: *viz. Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisbury; *William Neuill*, Lord Falconbridge; *Edward Neuill*, Lord of Aburgauenny; *George Neuill*, Lord Latymer; *Robert Neuill*, Biſhop of Dureſme; *Cuthbert*, *Henry*, and *Thomas Neuill*, died without iſſue. *Katherine*, the eldeſt daughter, was married to *Iohn Mowbray*, ſecond Duke of Norfolke, by whom ſhee had iſſue; *Elianor*, the ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland; *Anne*, the third daughter, was married to *Humfrey Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham; *Iane*, a Nunne; and *Cicely*, the fift daughter, was married to *Richard Plantagenet*, Duke of Yorke; who had iſſue, King *Edward* the fourth, and King *Richard* the third. Which *Richard*, Duke of Yorke, by the greatneſſe and the number of his Wiues Kindred,

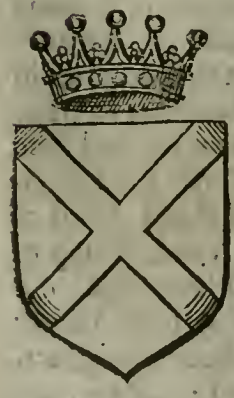
was

was able to bandy for the Kingdome of England, againſt the Houſe of Lancaſter. This *Ralphe* died in the fourth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt, 1425.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.

RAlphe *Neuill*, ſonne and heire of *Iohn* Lord Neuill, and grand-child of *Ralphe*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland aforeſaid, was after the death of his ſaid grandfather, the ſecond Earle of Weſtmerland, Lord of Raby, &c. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henry* Lord Percy (ſurnamed *Hot-ſpurre*) ſonne and heire of *Henry Percy*, Earle of Northumberland; by whom hee had iſſue, *Iohn* Lord Neuill, who married *Anne*, daughter of *Iohn Holland*, Duke of Exceſter, and Earle of Huntington, and was ſlaine at Towton-Field, on Palme-Sunday, the firſt of King *Edward* the fourth, without iſſue, in the life time of Earle *Ralphe* his father. After this *Iohns* death, Sir *Iohn Neuill*, Knight, his Vncle, married *Anne Holland*, his Widdow, of whom hee begot *Ralphe Neuill*, the third Earle of Weſtmerland. This *Ralphe*, ſecond Earle of Weſtmerland, died the third of Nouember, the ſecond of King *Richard* the third, 1484.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.



RAlphe *Neuill* (ſonne and heire of Sir *Iohn Neuill*, Knight, ſecond brother of *Ralphe*, ſecond Earle of Weſtmerland) was after the death of his father and vncle, the third Earle of Weſtmerland; and married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Roger Booth*, of Barton in Lancaſhire, Knight, (brother of *Laurence Booth*, Biſhop of Yorke) and had iſſue, *Ralphe Neuill*, that died before his father; who hauing married *Editha*, daughter of Sir *William Sandes*, of Hampſhire, had iſſue, *Ralphe Neuill*, the fourth Earle of Weſtmerland. This *Ralphe*, the third Earle of Weſtmerland, had iſſue alſo, a daughter named *Anne*, married to Sir *William Cogniers*, Knight, and died *Anno* 1498. the foureteenth of *Henry* the ſeuenth.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.

Ralphe

RAlphe Neuill (ſonne of *Ralphe* Lord Neuill, and *Editha Sandes*) was after the death of *Ralphe Neuill*, third Earle of Weſtmerland, his grandfather, the fourth Earle of Weſtmerland, Lord of Raby, Branſpath, &c. and Knight of the Garter. Hee married *Katherine*, 2. daughter of *Edward Stafford*, Duke of Buckingham; by whom hee had iſſue, ſeuen ſonnes and ten daughters: the firſt ſonne *Henry*, was after his father, the fift Earle of Weſtmerland; Sir *Thomas Neuill*, Knight, ſecond ſonne; *Edward Neuill*; *Chriſtopher Neuill*, fourth ſonne; *Ralphe*, *George*, and *Cuthbert Neuill*: *Elianor*, the eldeſt daughter, died without iſſue; *Dorothy*, was Wife to *Iohn Vere*, Earle of Oxford; *Mary*, Wife to Sir *Thomas Danby*, Knight; *Ioane Neuill*; *Margaret*, Wife to *Henry Mannors*, Earle of Rutland, who lyeth buried at S. *Leonards* at Shoreditch, 1560. *Elizabeth*, Wife to *Thomas* Lord Dacres, of Gilleſland; *Elianor*, Wife to Sir *Brian Stapleton*, Knight; *Katherine*, Wife to Sir *Iohn Conſtable*, of Holderneſſe, buried alſo at Shoreditch, 1591. *Anne*, Wife to Sir *Foulke Greuill*, Knight; and *Vrſula*, the youngeſt daughter. This *Ralphe* died in the third yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, 1548.

Et portoit, les armoiries de ſon pere.

HEnry Neuill (after the death of *Ralphe* his father) was the fift Earle of Weſtmerland, Lord of Raby, Branſpath, Shery-huton, and Midleham, and Knight of the Garter. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas Mannors*, Earle of Rutland; and had iſſue, *Charles Neuill*, ſixt Earle of Weſtmerland; and foure daughters: *Katherine*, married to Sir *Thomas Grey*, of Chillingham, Knight; *Elianor*, Wife to Sir *William Pelham*, Knight, Maſter of the Ordenance to Queene *Elizabeth*; *Mary*, and *Adelyn*. This *Henry* married to his ſecond Wife, *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Richard Cholmley*, Knight, by whom hee had diuers children, that died young. Hee died the ninth of February, 1564. the ſixt of Queene *Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.

Charles, Lord Neuill, after the death of *Henry* his father, was the sixt and last Earle of Westmerland, Lord of Rabie, Branspath, Shery-huton, Midleham, &c. This man, vnmindfull of his Princes fauors, and of his dutie to his Countrey, ioyned and combined himselfe with *Thomas Percy*, Earle of Northumberland, and others, and was the chiefe Leader and Stirrer of the Insurrection in the North parts of England, against Queene *Elizabeth* of famous memorie, in the yeare 1570. For which Rebellion, hee was by Parliament, 1569. adiudged a Traytor, and had his Goods and Lands confiscated, and himselfe to haue suffered death, had hee not fled beyond the Seas, where hee liued long after in very poore and miserable estate, and there died.

Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry Howard*, Earle of Surrey, and sister of *Thomas Howard*, the last Duke of Norfolke; and had issue three daughters, *Katherine Neuill*, *Elianor*, and *Margaret*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

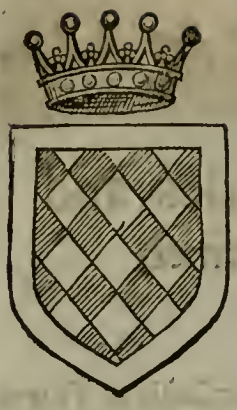
A

A Catalogue of the Earles and Dukes of *Warwicke*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Henry de Nouoburgo (a Caſtle or Towne in Normandie, where the ſaid *Henry* was borne) ſonne of *Roger de Bellomont*, and *Adelina* his Wife, daughter of *Walleran*, and ſiſter and heire of *Hugh*, Earle of Mellent (father and mother alſo of *Robert*, Earle of Leiceſter) was created Earle of Warwicke, by King *Henry* the firſt, and had giuen him the Borough and Liberties of Warwicke, as fully and ſurely, as when they were belonging to the Crowne of England. This *Henry*, by the name of Earle of Warwicke, did by his Charter giue to the Church of Saint *Nicholas*, neere vnto Warwicke, and to the Nunnes of the ſame place, the Towne of Clopton, with the appurtenance, for the health of his Soule, and *Margaret* the Counteſſe, his Wife, and *Roger* his ſonne, and *R.* the Earle, his brother.

Hee married *Margaret*, ſiſter and heire of *Rotrec*, Earle of Perch; by whom hee had iſſue, fiue ſonnes: *Roger de Bellomont*, Earle of Warwicke; *Rothericke*, Archbiſhop of Roan; *Robert*, ſurnamed of Newburgh; *Geffrey*, and *Henry*; and two daughters. Hee founded the Priorie of Saint *Sepulchres* in Warwicke. I finde alſo, that hee and his Wife founded the Colledge of Saint *Maries* in Warwicke; and that *Roger* his ſonne, tranſlated the ſame into the Caſtle of Warwicke: And died in the three and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the firſt, 1123. and was buried with his Auncеſtors, at Pratum (or Preaux) neere the Towne of Pont-Adamare in Normandie.

Et portoit, Lozengie d'or & d'azur au bordure de gueulles.



ROger de Bello-Monte (ſonne and heire of *Henry de Nouoburgo* aforeſaid) was after his father, the ſecond Earle of Warwicke, after the Conqueſt. Hee married *Gundred*, daughter of *William*, the ſecond Earle Warren and Surrey; and had iſſue, *William*, Earle of Warwicke, who died without iſſue; and *Walleran*, who was the fourth Earle of Warwicke. This *Roger* made diuers Iourneyes to the Holy-Land, and died the ſecond day of the Ides of Iune, in the yeare 1153. and was buried at Warwicke, in Saint *Maries* Church, which was of his foundation.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

WIlliam de Pleſſeto, ſonne and heire of *Roger de Bellomont*, was after his fathers death, the third Earle of Warwicke, after the Norman Conqueſt. Hee married two Wiues: The firſt was *Matilda*, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *William* Lord Percy, and ſiſter of *Agnes*, the Wife of *Ioceline de Louaine*. His ſecond Wife was *Margaret*, daughter of the Lord D'eyuile; but had no iſſue by eyther. Hee died the ſeuenteenth day before the Kalends of December, 1183. leauing his brother *Walleran* to ſucceed him, in the Earledome of Warwicke.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon biſayeul.

WAlleran (ſecond ſonne of *Roger de Bellomont*) after the death of *William* his elder brother, was the fourth Earle of Warwicke; and did by his Charter confirme to *Henry* of Peoure, for his Homage and Seruice, a Rode of Land in Brampton, which hee had of the Gift of *Roger* his father: Witneſſe Sir *Richard de Arden*, Steward to the ſaid Earle. Hee married two Wiues: The firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of Hereford, who died without iſſue. His ſecond Wife was *Alice*, daughter of *Iohn Harecourt*; by whom hee had iſſue, three ſonnes and one daughter; *William*, *Henry*, and *Walleran*: *Alice*, the daughter, was married to *William Mandud*, Baron of Hanſlape in Buckinghamſhire, and Chamberlaine of the Exchequer.

This

This *Walleran*, at the Coronation of King *Iohn*, did carrie the ſword vpon the right hand of the ſaid King, for his ſeruice due for the Earledome of Warwicke, and died in the yeere 1200. being the ſecond of King *Iohn*.

Et portoit, lozengie d'or & d'azur aubordur gueulles.

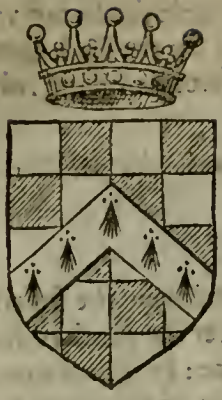
WIlliam, ſonne and heire of *Walleran*, the fourth Earle of Warwicke, was after the death of his Father, the fifth Earle of Warwicke: In whoſe time, all England was vnder the ſubiection of the Pope, for ſeuen yeeres together. Hee died without iſſue, as *Iohn Rous* of Warwicke hath.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon peré.

HEnry, ſecond ſonne of Earle *Walleran*, and brother and heire of *William*, the fifth Earle of Warwicke aforeſaid, was the ſixth Earle of Warwicke. Hee was euer faithfull to King *Iohn*, although he tooke from him the Lordſhip of Gower in South-Wales. Hee alwaies maintained the Kings part, againſt *Lewis* the French Kings Sonne, and others the Nobilitie of the Realme: who tooke vnto themſelues the name of Maintainers of the liberties of the Kingdome. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Margerie*, daughter of *Henry de Oyley*, Baron of Hochnorton, and Founder of Oſney Abbey and Miſſenden, and ſiſter and co-heire of *Henry D'Oyley* the younger, by whom hee had iſſue, *Thomas* Earle of Warwicke, and a daughter named *Margery*, who was firſt married to *Iohn Marſhall* (Brother of *William Marſhall* the elder, Earle of Penbroke) who (in her right) was Earle of Warwicke, and died without iſſue. Her ſecond husband was *Iohn de Pleſſetis*, a Pictauian borne, who in her right was alſo Earle of Warwicke.

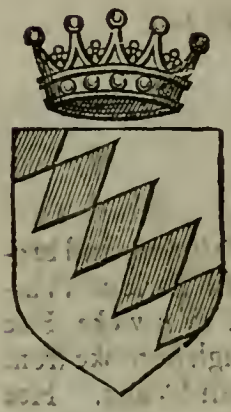
This *Henry* married to his ſecond wife, *Philip*, daughter of *Thomas* Lord Baſſet, of Hedington in Oxfordſhire, Founder of the Priory of Biſſeter, by whom he had no iſſue. He died in the ſecond yeere of King *Henry* the third.

Les armes de ſon peré.



THomas, ſonne and heire of *Henry*, the ſixt Earle of Warwicke, after the death of his Father, was the ſeuenth Earle of Warwicke; and married *Ela*, daughter of *William Longſpee*, Earle of *Salisbury*, baſe ſonne of King *Henry* the ſecond, by whom he had no iſſue. He died iſſue-leſſe, the ſixe and twentieth of King *Henry* the third, 1242. leauing his ſiſter *Margery* his heire, and to poſſeſſe his Inheritance; Shee being married to *Iohn Marſhall*, as aforeſaid.

Et portoit, eſchiquettee d'or & d'azur, au cheuron d'hermines.



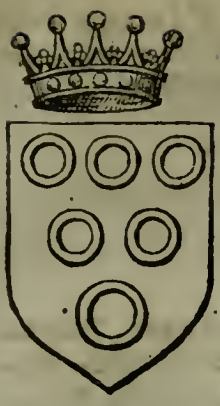
IOhn *Marſhall*, ſonne of *Iohn*, the Kings Marſhall in King *Henry* the ſeconds time, and brother of *William Marſhall*, the elder, Earle of *Penbroke*, (whom M. *Milles* hath greatly miſtaken in his Booke, *pag.* 794.) as may appeare by this Deed following, ſealed with theſe Armes in the margent. *Iohn* the Kings Marſhall, ſonne of *Iohn* the Kings Marſhall, To all Miniſters and faithfull friends, aſwell Engliſh as French greeting.

Know yee, that I haue giuen, granted, and confirmed, to Alice *the Neece of* Wallerand Delamare, *and to her heires for euer, all my lands in the Towne and Fieldes of Weſt Burton, &c. To hold of mee and my heires by the ſeruice of halfe a Knights fee, &c. Witneſſe* Matthew *the Abbot of Burton*, Anſelme *my brother*, William Galerand, Richard Sexi, *and others.*

This *Iohn* married *Margery*, ſiſter and ſole heire of *Thomas*, the ſeuenth Earle of Warwicke, in whoſe right, hee was the eight Earle of Warwicke, by the permiſſion and fauour of King *Henry* the third, and after died without iſſue, the ſeuen and twentieth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne.

Et portoit, de gueulles à la band fizelle d'or.

Iohn

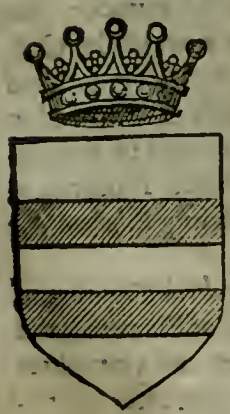


Iohn de Pleſſetis, a Pictauian borne, after the death of *Iohn Marſhall*, married *Margery* his widdow, ſiſter and heire of *Thomas*, the ſeuenth Earle of Warwicke; in whoſe right (and King *Henry* the thirds permiſſion and fauour) hee was the ninth Earle of Warwicke. This *Iohn* with diuers other Engliſhmen, trauelling from Aquitaine towards their owne countrey, ouerland, by a ſafe conduct of the French Kings, were arreſted in a Towne of Poictow, called Ponts, and there impriſoned (notwithſtanding they ſhewed the ſaid Licence) he died without iſſue, in the yeere 1263. and was buried in the Monaſterie of Miſſenden, in Buckinghamſhire.

Et portoit, d'argent à ſix annelletz de gueulles. 3. 2. 1.

Walleran, third ſonne of *Walleran*, the fourth Earle of Warwicke, and Vncle and heire of *Margery*, Counteſſe of Warwicke his Neece, after whoſe death, and her two husbands, *Iohn Marſhall*, and *Iohn de Pleſſetis*, Earle of Warwicke; he was the tenth Earle of Warwicke, and the laſt of that Family. In his time liued theſe famous Writers, *Robert Groſhed*, Biſhop of Lincolne; *Roger Bacon* and others. Hee died without iſſue, leauing *William Manduit*, Baron of Hanſlape, his ſiſter *Alices* ſonne to ſucceed him, as *Iohn Rous* of Warwicke hath.

Et portoit lozengie d'or & d'azur au bordur gueulles.

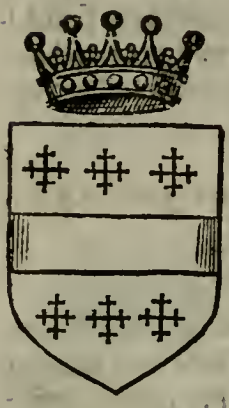


William Manduit (or *Maledoctus*) ſonne of *William Manduit*, Baron of Hanſlape, and *Alice* his wife, ſiſter and heire of *Walleran*, the tenth Earle of Warwicke, was after the death of *William* his Father, Baron of Hanſlape, and hereditarie Chamberlaine of the Exchequer; and after the death of *Walleran*, his Vncle aforeſaid, was the eleuenth Earle of Warwicke, and was ſurprized in his Caſtle of Warwicke, by *Simon Mountfort*, Earle of Leiceſter; and (with his Wife and Family) were carried away priſoners, to the Caſtle of Kenelworth, and his Caſtle of Warwicke diſpoyled, becauſe hee tooke part with King *Henry* the third, againſt the Barons.

He

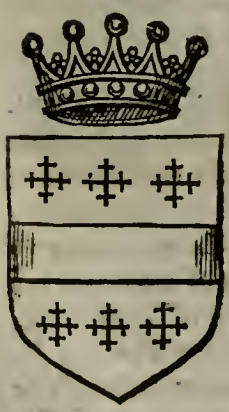
Hee dyed without iſſue, the fourth day of the Ides of Ianuary, in the yeere of our Lord 1268. and was buried honourably at Warwicke, leauing *Iſabell* his ſiſter and heire, married to *William Beauchampe* Baron of Elmeley, called the Blind Baron.

Et portoit, d'argent à deux barres de gueulles.



William Beauchampe, or *Bello-Campo*, Baron of Elmeley and Hanſlap, ſonne of *William Beauchampe*, and *Iſabell Manduit*, was the twelfth Earle of Warwicke, Shirieffe of Worceſterſhire by Inheritance, and Chamberlaine of the Exchequer, and by his Wife, Lord of Kirtling. This *William*, with *Richard* Biſhop of London, *Reginald Grey*, *Iohn Gifford*, and *Alan Plugenet*, were appointed Tutors and Gouernours to Prince *Edward*, in the abſence of King *Edward* the firſt, his Fathers abode in *Flanders*, Hee married *Mauld*, daughter and one of the heires of *Iohn Fitz-Geffrey*, Lord of Kirtling, and Chiefe Iuſtice of Ireland, and had iſſue, *Guy Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwicke; *Iſabell*, wife to *Patrick Chaworth*, Lord of Kidwelly in South-Wales; and *Mauld*, married to *Blount*. He died at Elmeley, the ſixe and twentieth of King *Edward* the firſt, and was buried at Worceſter by his Father, in the Friars Minories.

Et portoit, gueulles à la face entre ſix croix croiſettees d'or.



Guy Beauchampe, ſonne and heire of *William*, the twelfth Earle of Warwicke, was after the death of his Father, the thirteenth Earle of Warwicke, Baron of Elmeley, and Hanſlap, and Founder of the Colledge at Elmeley, and had giuen him by King *Edward* the firſt (for his good ſeruice) the Caſtle of Barnard in the Biſhopricke of Duriſme, being parcell of the Baliols inheritance. Hee was one of the Noblemen, which cauſed *Peter* of Gaueſton (King *Edward* the ſeconds Minnion) to bee beheaded.

He married *Alice*, daughter of *Raphe de Toneio*, and ſiſter and heire of *Robert* Lord Toneio of Flamſted, and had iſſue two ſonnes, *Thomas* and *Iohn*, and a daughter named *Elizabeth*, wife to *Thomas* Lord Aſtley; *Thomas* was after his Father, Earle of Warwicke, and *Iohn* was Admirall of England, Conſtable of Douer Caſtle, Lord Warden of the Cinque-Ports, Knight, and one of

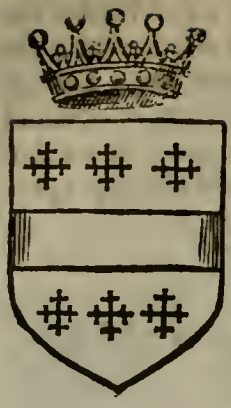
of the first Founders of the Noble Order of the Garter, and died in the foure and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, and was buried in the body of the Church of Saint *Paul* in London, leauing *Thomas* Earle of Warwicke his heire, who was then found to be fortie yeares of age, and aboue. This *Guy*, died the ninth of King *Edward* the second, and was buried at Bordesley in Worcestershire, the third Nones of February 1315. after whose death his wife married *William*, Lord Zouch.

Et portoit, de gueulles a la face entre six croix croisettees d'or.

Thomas Beauchamp, was the fourteenth Earle of Warwicke, after the death of *Guy* his father: hee was borne in the Castle of Warwicke, and christened by *Thomas*, Earle of Lancaster. And in the yeare 1337 hee was made Marshall of England by King *Edward* the third, during pleasure, and was one of the Founders of the Noble Order of the Garter. He walled and embattelled his Castle of Warwicke, and adorned it with Gates and Bulwarks. Hee was at the battailes of Cressie and Poictiers, and at the assiege of Callis, with King *Edward* the third. He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of March, and had issue, three sonnes and sixe daughters; *Guy*, the eldest sonne married, and had issue two daughters, *Elizabeth*, and *Katherine*, and died before his father, in the foure and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third. *Thomas*, second sonne, was after his father Earle of Warwicke; *William*, the third sonne, was Baron of Aburgauenny: *Mauld*, wife to *Roger*, Lord Clifford; *Katherine*, married *Hugh*, Earle Stafford; *Elizabeth*, wife to *Iohn Beauchamp*, Baron of Hatche in Somersetshire; *Ioane*, wife to *Ralphe Basset* of Drayton; *Isabel*, married to *William Vfford*, Earle of Suffolke; the last was a Nunne. He died in his returne out of France, in the three and fortieth yeare of King *Edward* the third. 1369.

Et portoit, de gueulles a la face entre six croix croisettees d'or.

Thomas



THomas Beauchamp, Knight of the Garter, after the death of *Thomas* his father, and *Guy* his eldeſt brother, was the fifteenth Earle of Warwicke, &c. This *Thomas* vpbraided King *Richard* the ſecond, with the murder of *Thomas*, Duke of Gloceſter his Vncle; for which, he was euer after very hatefull vnto him, and was in the one and twentieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, at a Parliament, adiudged & condemned with the Earle of Arundell, of high treaſon; the Earle of Arundel was beheaded, and this *Thomas* confined to the cuſtody of *William* Lord Scroope, and Earle of Wiltſhire, into the Iſle of Man: A great part of his Inheritance being taken from him, was giuen to *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent and Duke of Surrey, halfe brother to King *Richard*. But after, in the ſecond yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, hee was reſtored againe, both to Honour and Lands. Hee married *Margaret*, daughter of *William*, Lord Ferrars of Groby, and had iſſue, *Richard*, Earle of Warwicke, and *Margaret*, married to *Iohn*, Baron Dudley. He died the 6. Ides of Aprill, in the ſecond yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth, in his Caſtle of Warwicke, and was there buried by his Anceſtors. 1401.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

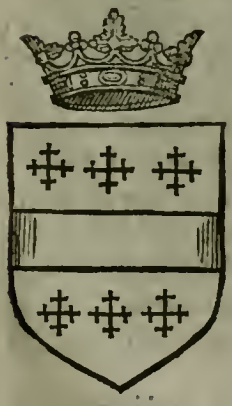
RIchard Beauchamp, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *Thomas* aforeſaid, was after his fathers death, the ſixteenth Earle of Warwicke, and by his wife, Lord Liſle. He was Gouernour of Normandie, and Lieutenant generall vnder *Iohn*, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France, for King *Henrie* the fift, who made him Captaine of Callis, and of the Citie and Caſtle of Meaux in Bry, and at the Coronation of the ſaid King, he was made Lord Steward of England. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Thomas*, Lord Berkley, and *Margerie* his wife, daughter and heire of *Warren*, Lord Liſle and Tyes, by whom he had iſſue, three daughters, who were heires to their mother; *Margaret*, the eldeſt, was married vnto *Iohn Talbot*, Earle of Shrewſbury, and had iſſue, *Iohn Talbot*, Viſcount Liſle. *Elianor*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to *Thomas*, Lord Ros of Hamelake; and after to *Edward Beauford*, Duke of Somerſet. *Elizabeth*, the third daughter, was wife to *George Neuill*, Lord Latimer. This *Richards* ſecond wife was *Iſabel*, daughter of *Thomas Spencer*, Earle of Gloceſter, and ſiſter and heire of *Richard*, Lord Spencer, by whom he had iſſue, *Henrie*, Duke of Warwick, and *Anne*, married to *Richard Neuil*, Earle of Saliſbury, who (in her right) was after Earle of Warwick. This *Richard*, the ſixteenth Earle of Warwick, died at Roan, the laſt day of Aprill, in the yeare 1439.

and

and his body being brought into England, was buried in the New Colledge at Warwicke, the seuenteenth of King *Henrie* the sixt. And because there hath been question of some thing herein contayned, I haue thought good for answere, to the same; to set downe this Deed being in my custodie, to manifest the same which followeth.

This Endenture, made betweene Richard, *Earle of Salisbury, on yat one party; and* Richard, *Earle of Warwicke*; William Mountfort, *Knight*; Iohn Verney, *Clerke*; *and* Iohn Throgmorton, *one yat other partie, bereth witnesse, yat where the same Earle of Warwicke*, William Mountfort, *&c. er iointly and seuerally bounden in a Statute of the Stapull of* 4750. *Markes, to be paid to the said Earle of Salisbury, at the Fest of the Purificacion of our Lady Saint* Mary *next comming*; *Neuertheles, the same Earle of Salisbury wol and graunts by yis indentur, that if it happen* Harry, *sone and heir apparant to the said Earle of Warwike, afore yage of* 15. *yeres of the same* Harry, *disagree to the weddyng made betweene him and* Cecile, *doghter to the said Earle of Salisbury, by the which disagrement the same weddyng shalbe defaited and adnulled, and the weddyng made betweene* Richard, *sone and heir apparent to the said Earle of Salisbury, and* Anne *doughter to the said Earle of Warwike, by not vndo by disagrement of the said* Richard *the sone, And thenn the said Earle of Warwike his heirs, executers, or assignes, content, satisfie, or paye to the said Earle of Salisbury, his Executors or Assignes* 4750. *Markes of lawfull money, that is to say,* 1750. *Markes, the day of the said disagrement, and euerie yere during, from yere then next folowing* 500. *pounds, then the said Statut be void and of no value, &c. yefen the first day of December in the* 15. *of King H.* 6.

Et portoit, de gueulles a la face entre six croix croisettees d'or.



HEnry *Beauchamp*, sonne of *Richard* aforesaid, was after the death of his father, the seuenteenth Earle of Warwicke and of Albemarle, Baron of Elmesley, Hanslape, Spencer, and Aburgauenny, and Knight of the Garter. And in the twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, he was restored to all his Liuings, with great applaud and honour, being crowned King of the Isle of Wight, by the Kings owne hands, and made chiefe Earle of England. And in the yeare 1444. being the three and twentieth of the said Kings Reigne, hee was created Duke of Warwicke, and had granted him in all meetings and assemblies, both in Parliament and elsewhere, to haue place and precedence next after the Duke of Norfolke, and before the Duke of Buckingham. Hee had giuen him also the Castle of Bristow, with the appurtenances, and the Isles of Gernsey and Iarsey. He married *Cicely*, daughter of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisburie, and sister of *Richard* Earle of Warwicke, and had issue, one onely

onely daughter and heire, name *Anne*, being but two yeares old at his death. Shee was Ward to *William de la Pole*, Duke, Marqueſſe, and Earle of Suffolke; and died in the yeare 1449. being but ſixe yeares of age, and was buried at Reading; and *Henrie* her father died at Hanley, the place of his birth (being not full two and twentie yeares old, in the yeare of our Lord 1446. and was buried at Tewkesburie) as *Iohn Rous* of Warwicke hath.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon pere.

Richard Neuill, ſonne and heire of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Salisburie, married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard Beauchamp*, the ſixteenth Earle of Warwicke, by his ſecond wife, and ſiſter & ſole heire of the whole blood of *Henrie Beauchamp*, Duke of Warwicke aforeſaid; in whoſe right this *Richard Neuill*, in the eight and twentieth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, was the eighteenth Earle of Warwicke; and by that Name and Title ſate in Parliament held at Weſtminſter, the three and thirtieth of the ſaid Kings Reigne; and in the nine and thirtieth yeare of *Henrie* the ſixt, his father being dead, was alſo Earle of Saliſbury and Lord Monthermer, great Chamberlaine and Admirall of England, Lord Warden of the North Marches towards Scotland, and of the Cinque-Ports, Captaine of Callis, and high Steward of the Duchy of Lancaſter.

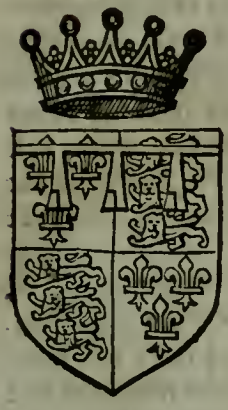
At what time this *Richard* was ſent into France, to treat a marriage for King *Edward* the fourth, King *Edward* fel in loue, and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile*, Earle Riuers (the widdow of Sir *Iohn Grey*) which procured great hatred betweene this Earle and the King. Which diſgrace, this *Richard* being not able to digeſt, plotted a confederacy with *George*, Duke of Clarence, King *Edwards* brother, for to reſtore King *Henrie* the ſixt: and aſſembling his forces at Banbury, he ouerthrew King *Edward* in battaile, and tooke him priſoner. But King *Edward* within a while after (by the helpe of his Friends) made an eſcape from out the Caſtle of Banbury, wherein he was priſoner, and began a new war at Stamford, where he was Conquerour, and enforced this Earle *Richard* to flie into France. But within ſixe moneths after, he returned againe into England, and enforced King *Edward* to flie into Flanders, to *Charles* Duke of Burgundie, who had married his ſiſter; ſetting King *Henrie* at libertie, after ten yeares impriſonment.

After all which, King *Edward* (by the aſſiſtance of his ſaid brother of Burgundie) came into England againe, and waging battaile againſt King *Henries* faction, at Barnet, ten miles from London, vanquiſhed his enemies, and ſlue this *Richard*, and his brother *Iohn*, Marqueſſe Mountague, in the yeare 1471. being Eaſter day. And this was the end of this great

Earle

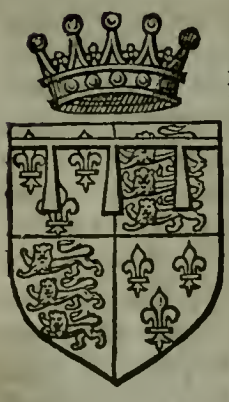
Earle of *Warwicke*, who pulled downe Kings, and ſet them vp againe at his pleaſure. He had iſſue by his ſaid Wife, two daughters his heires; *Iſabell*, married to *George Plantagenet*, Duke of Clarence, brother to King *Edward* the fourth. And *Anne*, firſt married to *Edward*, Prince of Wales, ſonne of King *Henry* the ſixt, who was ſlaine at *Tewksbury*; and after to *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, after King of *England*.

Et portoit, gueulles au ſaulteur d'argent, au lambell gobonné d'argent & d'azur.



George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother of K. *Edward* the fourth, found drowned in a But of Malmeſey, in the Tower of London. Hee married *Iſabell*, daughter and coheire of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of Warwicke aforeſaid, in whoſe right hee was the nineteenth Earle of Warwicke, and had iſſue, *Edward* the twentieth Earle of Warwicke, and *Margaret*, Counteſſe of Saliſbury, Wife to *Richard Pole* Knight; Father of *Henry Pole* Lord Mountague, as in the Title of Clare is more at large.

Et portoit, les armoiries de France eſcartelle d'engleterrre, au lambell d'argent chargee de trois cantons de gueulles.



Edward Plantagenet, ſonne and heire of *George* Duke of Clarence, and Nephew to King *Edward* the fourth, was after the death of his Father, Earle of Saliſbury, and the twentieth Earle of Warwicke, and the aſt heire male of the Family of *Plantagenets*. He was a child of moſt diſaſtrous fortune, as the Creature, who had from his Cradle beene nurſed vp in Priſon, and his fatall day was haſtened by another mans folly. For a certaine youth of meane parentage, was ſuborned by a Knaue Prieſt, to take vpon him, the name and perſon of this Earle *Edward*; giuing it out, that hee had lately eſcaped out of the Priſon, in the Tower of London. This bruit cauſed a great tumult amongſt the Commons, who then were glad to heare, that a branch of the *Plantagenets* was to be reſtored to the Imperiall Diadem. But the truth was, that *Edward* Earle of Warwicke, had complotted with *Perkin Warbeck* (as it was ſaid) to make an eſcape: the which attempt was then held no leſſe a crime then high Treaſon it ſelfe. But the plot being diſcouered, the ſilly yong Nobleman, was brought to his Tryall for the ſame, the twentie one of Nouember (*Iohn* Earle of Oxford, being then appointed Lord high Steward of England) and found

guiltie, and for the ſame, the eight and twentieth day of Nouember after, in the fifteenth yeare of King *Henry* the Seuenth, was beheaded at the Tower-Hill. His bodie being conueyed to Biſham, was there buried, hee being then twentie foure yeares of age, 1499.

Et portoit, lez armes de ſon pere.

IOhn Sutton, alias *Dudley* (Knight of the Garter) ſonne of *Edmond Dudley*, and *Elizabeth* his Wife, Daughter of *Edward Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, and Aunt and heire of *Elizabeth Grey*, Counteſſe of Deuon her Neece; was created Viſcount Liſle, the thirtie foure of King *Henry* the eight, and after Earle of Warwicke, in the firſt yeare of King *Edward* the ſixt, 1547. And laſtly, in the fift yeare of the ſaid King *Edward*, he was created Duke of Northumberland.

He married *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Edward Guilford*, Knight, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Conſtable of Douer Caſtle, and ſiſter and heire of Sir *Richard Guilford*, Knight, who died in Spaine without iſſue, by whom he had iſſue, eight ſonnes and fiue daughters. *Henry* the eldeſt ſonne, married *Wynefred*, daughter of *Richard* Lord *Rich*, and dyed at the ſiege of Bollen, 1543. *Thomas* dyed yong; *Iohn* third ſonne, was Earle of Warwicke, and married *Anne*, daughter of *Edward Seymour*, Duke of Somerſet, and dyed without iſſue, being twentie foure yeares old: *Ambroſe* the fourth ſonne, was alſo Earle of Warwicke, and dyed without iſſue; *Robert* the fift ſonne, was Earle of Leiceſter, and married *Lettice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Knight of the Garter, and Treaſurer of the Houſhold to Queene *Elizabeth*, and had iſſue, *Robert*, Baron of Denbigh, that dyed yong; *Guilford Dudley* ſixt ſonne, married the Ladie *Iane*, daughter of *Henry Grey* Duke of Suffolke, who were beheaded, in the yeare 1553. *Henry* the ſeuenth ſonne, married *Margaret*, daughter and onely heire of *Thomas*, Lord *Audley* of Walden, and was ſlaine at Saint Quintins, 1557. She was after married to *Thomas Howard*, the laſt Duke of Norfolke. *Charles* the eight ſonne, dyed yong; *Temperance*, *Margaret* and *Katherine*, dyed all three yong; *Mary*, was married to Sir *Henry Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, Lord Deputie of Ireland, and Preſident of Wales, and had iſſue, Sir *Phillip Sidney*, Knight, and *Robert Sidney*, Earle of Leiceſter, 1621. and *Katherine* the yongeſt daughter, was married to *Henry Haſtings*, Earle of Huntington. This *Iohn*, Duke of Northumberland, was beheaded at Tower-Hill, in the yeare 1553. with *Gilford Dudley* his ſixt ſonne, and the Ladie *Iane* his wife.

Et portoit, d'or au Lyon rampant vert à la queue nouee.

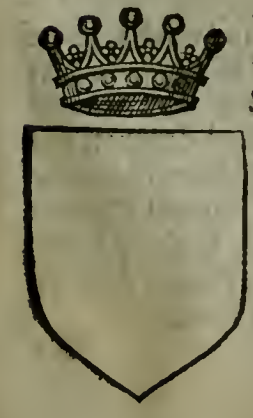
Ambroſe

Ambroſe Dudley, ſonne of *Iohn*, Duke of Northumberland, on Saint *Stephens* day, the ſix and twentieth of December, 1562. and the fourth of Queene *Elizabeth*, was at White-Hall created Baron *Liſle*, and the ſame day, made the two and twentieth Earle of Warwicke. Hee was Maſter of the Ordnance, Knight of the Garter, and one of the Priuie Counſell to the ſaid Queene. He married three Wiues, but had no iſſue by eyther: the firſt was *Anne*, daughter and co-heire of *William Whorwood*, Atturney Generall to King *Henry* the Eight: the ſecond was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Gilbert* Lord *Talboys*: and the third was *Anne*, eldeſt daughter of *Francis* Lord *Ruſſell*, and Earle of Bedford. He dyed without iſſue, in the yeare 1589. and was buried at Warwicke.

Et portoit, les armoiries comme ſon pere.

Robert Lord *Rich* of Leze, ſonne of *Robert* Lord *Rich* of Leze, ſonne and heire of *Richard* Lord *Rich* Lord Chancellor of England, was by Letters Patents dated at Saliſburie, the ſixt of Auguſt, 1618. made the three and twentieth Earle of Warwicke. Hee married *Penelope*, daughter of *Walter Deuereux*, Earle of Eſſex, and had iſſue, *Robert* Lord *Rich*; Sir *Henry Rich*, Knight of the Bath, ſecond ſonne, Captaine of the Guard; *Charles* third ſonne; *Lettice*, eldeſt daughter, married to Sir *George Cary* of Deuonſhire Knight; *Eſſex*, ſecond daughter, was married to Sir *Thomas Cheeke*, Knight; and *Penelope*, third daughter, was married to Sir *Geruice Clifton*, Baronet, and *Iſabell*, the fourth was married to Sir *Thomas Smith*, Knight.

Et portoit, gueulles au cheuron, accompaigne de trois croix recroiſettees d'or, au Creſſant pur la difference.



Robert Lord *Rich*, and the foure & twentieth Earle of Warwick, married *Frances*, daughter and heire of Sir *William Hatton*, Knight, and hath iſſue, *Robert*, Lord *Rich*, *Henry*, *Charles*, *Anne* and *Luce*, 1621.

Et portoit les armes de ſon pere.

A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of *Yorke*, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

Otho, ſonne of *Henry Leo*, Duke of Bauaria, Saxonie, and Sardinia (begotten of *Mauld*, daughter of *Henry* the ſecond, King of England, who was after Emperour, by the name of *Otho* the fourth.) was girt with the Sword of the Earledome of Yorke, in the firſt yeare of the Reigne of King *Richard* the firſt his Vncle, 1189. But afterwards King *Richard* made an exchange with *Otho*, and gaue him the Earledome of Poictow, for the Earledome of Yorke. Hee married two wiues, the firſt was *Mary*, daughter of the Duke of Brabant; the ſecond was *Beatrix*, daughter of *Phillip* the Emperour, ſonne of *Frederick* the Emperour, and dyed without iſſue in Saxonie, 1218. This *Otho* had a brother both by Father and Mother, named *William*, from whom are deſcended, the Dukes of Brunſwicke, and Luneburgh in Germanie: who, for memorie of their Alliance and Kindred with the Kings of England, bare for their Armes, the ancient Armes of the Dukes of Normandie.

Gueulles deux leopards paſſant d'or.

Edmond, fift ſonne of King *Edward* the third (ſirnamed of Langley, the Kings Mannour houſe neere Saint Albons, where hee was borne) was created firſt Earle of Cambridge, in the thirtie ſixe yeare of his Fathers Reigne, and Lord of Tindale, and was Knight of the Garter: and in the ninth yeare of King *Richard* his Nephew, he was created Duke of Yorke. Hee married two Wiues, the firſt was *Iſabell*, ſecond daughter and one of the heires of *Peter*, King of Caſtile and Leon, by whom he had iſſue, *Edward*, Earle of Rutland, Duke of Albemarle and Yorke; *Richard*, after Earle of Cambridge; and *Conſtance*, firſt married to *Thomas Spencer*, Earle of Gloceſter, and after to *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent.

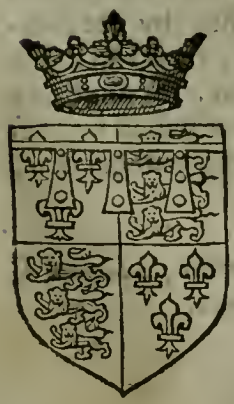
This

This *Edmonds* second Wife was *Ioane*, daughter of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of Kent, and sister and co-heire of *Edmond Holland*, Earle of Kent, but by her had no issue. He was in the absence of his Father in France, made Protector of the Realme of England; and after dyed in the third yeare of King *Henry* the fourth his Nephew, and was buried at Langley.

Et portoit, France seme & d'Engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent chargee au 9. torteaux.

Edward Plantagenet Knight of the Garter, (sonne and heire of *Edmond* of *Langley* aforesaid) was created Earle of Rutland and of Corke, in the thirteenth yeare of King *Richard* the second; and in the one and twentieth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of Albermale, and Constable of England; and after the death of his Father, hee was also Duke of Yorke, and Lord of Tyndall. Hee married *Phillip*, daughter and one of the heires of *Iohn Mohun*, Lord of Dunster, but by her had no issue. Hee was slaine at the Battaile of Egincourt, the five and twentieth of October, the fourth of King *Henry* the fift, 1415. At which battaile were slaine, *Charles* Lord Dalabreth, high Constable of France; *Iaques le Chastilion*, Lord of Dampier, High Admirall of France; *Iohn*, Duke D'Alanson; *Anthony*, Duke of Brabant; *Edward*, Duke of Barry; the Earles of Marle, Vawdemont, Blawmont, Grand-pree, Russey, Faulconbridge, Fois and Lastrake; five and twentie Lords, eight thousand Knights, Esquires and Gentlemen of Name and Armes. This *Edwards* body was brought ouer Sea into England, and buried at Fotheringhay, the first of December after.

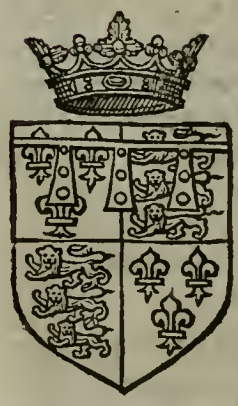
Et portoit, lez armoiries de son pere.



Richard Plantagenet Knight of the Garter, (sonne and heire of *Richard* of Conesburgh, Earle of Cambridge, second sonne of *Edmond of Langley*, Duke of Yorke afore-said) was after the death of *Edward* his Vnckle without issue, restored to bee Duke of Yorke, Earle of March and Vlster, Lord of Wigmore, Clare, Trym, and Connace, He was Lieutenant to King *Henry* the sixt, in his Kingdome of France, and Dukedome of Normandie, 1435. and was Chiefe of the Faction of the White Rose, being descended of *Lionell*, Duke of Clarence. This *Richard*, raysed a deadly Warre against the House of Lancaster, clayming his lawfull right in the Kingdome of England: which after, his

ſonne *Edward* obtayned, and was King, by the Name of *Edward* the fourth. He wonne the Battaile of Saint *Albons*, againſt King *Henry* the ſixt, 1455. and in the ſame yeare, he was made by Parliament, heire apparent to the Crowne, and Lord Protector of the Realme. And after, in the nine and thirtieth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, hee was ſlaine with his yong ſonne *Edmond*, at the Battaile of Wakefield, 1460. he was firſt buried at Pomfret, and after remooued to Foderinghay. He married *Cicely*, daughter of *Ralphe Neuill*, firſt Earle of Weſtmerland, and had iſſue, *Henry* that dyed yong; *Edward*, that was after King, by the Name of King *Edward* the fourth, *Edmond*, Earle of Rutland, ſlaine in the Towne of Wakefield, by the Lord *Clifford*, the ſame day his father was ſlaine in the Battell. *Iohn*, *William*, and *Thomas*, dyed yong; *George*, Duke of Clarence, and *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, after King. *Anne* the eldeſt daughter; was firſt married to *Henry Holland*, Duke of Exceſter, and after to Sir *Thomas Saint-Leoger* Knight, by whom he had iſſue, *Anne*, Mother of *Thomas Mannors*, Earle of Rutland; *Elizabeth*, Wife to *Iohn de la Pole*, Duke of Suffolke; *Margaret* third daughter, Wife to *Charles*, Duke of Burgundie; and *Vrſula*.

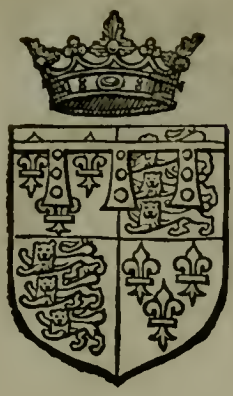
Et portoit, France ſeme & d'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'argent chargee au neuf torteaux.



Richard, ſirnamed of Shresbury, the place of his birth, ſecond ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, was Knight of the Garter, and by his Father (at a Parliament held at Weſtminſter, the twentieth day of May, 1474.) created Duke of Yorke; and in the nineteenth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he married *Anne*, the onely daughter and heire of *Iohn* Lord *Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke, Earle Warren and Surrey, and Earle Marſhall of England, in whoſe right he was Duke of Norfolke, &c. This *Richard*, being but a childe, was with his Brother, King *Edward* the fift (by the command of *Richard*, Duke of Gloceſter, their vnnaturall Vnckle) moſt cruelly murdered in the Tower of London, the ninth day of the Kalends of Iune, 1483. without iſſue: his place of buriall was neuer knowne certainly to this day. His Wife died alſo yong without iſſue, and was buried at Weſtminſter.

Et portoit, France & d'engleterre eſcartelle, à lambell d'argent chargee au neuf torteaux.

Henry



HEnry, second sonne of King *Henry* the seuenth, in the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, was created Duke of Yorke, in the Parliament house at Westminster, and after Prince of Wales; and lastly, King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the eight; Father of *Elizabeth*, that most worthy and triumphant Queene of most happie memory. Hee writ in his stile Duke of Yorke, Lieutenant Generall of Ireland, Earle Marshall of England, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Knight of the Garter.

Et portoit, escartelle, France & d'Engleterre a lambell d'argent chargee au neuf torteaux.

CHarles, second sonne of *Iames*, King of Great Britaine, France and Ireland; being Duke of Albany, Marquesse of Ormont, Earle of Ros, and Lord of Ardmanochin Scotland; was created Duke of Yorke, by his Father, at White-Hall, on Twelfthday, being the sixt of Ianuary, 1604. and after Prince of Wales, at the same place, the third of Nouember, in the yeare, 1616. He was also Knight of the most honourable Order of the Garter.

A Catalogue of the Viſcounts, ſince the Norman Conqueſt, their *Armes, Wiues, and Children.*

I Find in the booke of *Lanthony*, that King *Iohn* in the firſt yeere of his Reigne, by his Charter, did giue and grant to *Conſtance de Tonnie*, the daughter of *Richard* Viſcount Bello-monte, his Cozen, *Aielreſcheſcote*, in the Pariſh of Southampton in Deuonſhire, *Viz.* the Land which King *Henry* the firſt, Grand-father to King *Henry* the ſecond, gaue together with the foreſaid Towne of Southampton, to *Conſtance* his daughter, Grand-mother to this *Conſtance* in free marriage, witneſſes Robert Earle of Leiceſter and others.

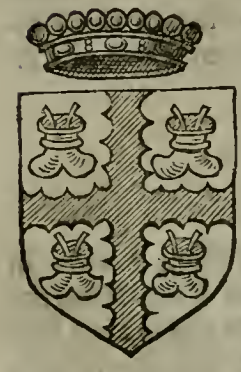
SIr *Iohn Robſart*, Captaine of Saint *Samers* in France, was Viſcount Robſart in King *Henry* the fifths time, but by whom or when hee was made, I find not, neither whom he married, or of any iſſue he had, but that he was made Knight of the Garter, in the ſeuenth yeere of King *Henry* the fifth, after the death of *William*, Duke of Holland, and that he died in the nine and twentieth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne, and was buried in the Gray Friars in London.

Et portoit, ſinope au lion rampant d'or vulned.

Iohn

Iohn, Lord Beaumont, or Bello-Monte, Knight of the Order of the Garter, and Conſtable of England, ſon of *Henry*, Lord Beaumont, ſate in Parliament the tenth yeare of King *Henrie* the ſixt, as Lord Beaumont; and was after by Letters Patents, bearing date at Reading, the twelfth of Februarie, in the eighteenth yeere of King *Henry* the ſixt, made Viſcount Beaumont. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of Sir *William Philips*, Lord Bardolph, and had iſſue, *William* and *Henry*, which were both Viſcounts, and died without iſſue, leauing *Iane* their ſiſter and heire, married to *Iohn*, Lord *Louell*. This *Iohn*, was ſlaine at the ſecond battaile of Northampton, the ninth of Iuly, the eight and thirtieth of King *Henry* the ſixth.

Et portoit, d'azur au lyon rampant ſeme de lices d'or.



Henry Bourchier (or *de Burgo-Chato*) Knight of the Garter, and Lord Treaſurer of England, the three and thirtieth of King *Henry* the ſixt, was ſonne and heire of *William Bourchier*, which was created Earle of Ewe, at Maunt in Normandy, by King *Henry* the fifth; ſate in Parliament the fifteenth of King *Henry* the ſixth, as Lord Bourchier; and in the fiue and twentieth yeere of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was in Parliament, by the Name and Title of Viſcount Bourchier. And in the ſeuen and twentieth yeere of King *Henry* the ſixth, *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, by his Charter, did confirme certaine Lands vnto him, in marriage with *Iſabell* his ſiſter, with an annuitie of one hundred pounds by the yeere, by the name and title of *Henry*, Viſcount Bourchier, and had iſſue ſix ſonnes. *William* that died before his Father, Sir *Henry Bourchier*, Knight; *Humfrey*, ſlaine at Barnet-Field, 1471. *Iohn*, *Thomas*, and *Edward*; and died in the yeere 1483.

Et portoit, d'argent à vn croix engreſlée de gueulles, entre quatre bouces de ſable.

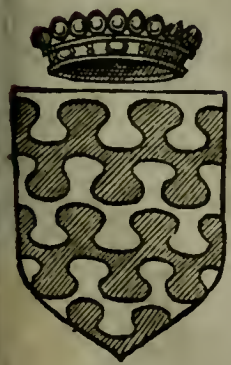
Iohn

IOhn Talbot, ſecond ſonne of *Iohn Talbot*, firſt Earle of *Shrewsburie*, by *Margaret* his Wife, eldeſt daughter and co-heire of *Richard Beauchampe*, Earle of Warwick, was created Viſcount Liſle, to him and his heires male, the ſix and twentieth of Iuly, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the ſixt. He married *Ioane*, daughter, and one of the co-heires of Sir *Iohn Chedder*, Knight, and had iſſue, *Thomas Talbot*, who was alſo Viſcount Liſle, and was ſlaine at Wotton Vnder-edge, without iſſue; and *Elizabeth* married to *Edward Grey*, who in her right was alſo Viſcount Liſle, This *Iohn*, was ſlaine with his Father, in the warres in France, in the yeare 1453. in the two and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the ſixt.

Et portoit, gueulles au lyon rampant, à la bordure engreſſée d'or; au croiſſant d'argent.

WIlliam Berkeley, ſonne of Sir *Iames Berkeley*, Knight, and of *Elizabeth* his Wife, daughter of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolke; was created Viſcount-Berkeley, the twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, and after Marqueſſe Berkeley; any married two Wiues, but had no iſſue by either. He gaue moſt part of his Lands to King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, and died the ſeuenth of the ſaid Kings Reigne, and was buried in the Auguſtine-Eryars in London, leauing Sir *Morris Berkeley* Knight, (his brother) his heire.

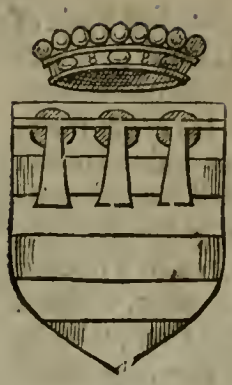
Et portoit, gueulles au cheuron accompaigne de dix croix patees d'argent.



FRancis Louell, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of *Iohn*, Lord Louell, and *Iane* his Wife, ſiſter and heire of *William*, Viſcount Beaumont; was created Viſcount Louell, at Eltham, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth; and in his ſtile did write himſelfe, Viſcount Louell, Baron Holland, Deyn-court, and Grey of Rotherfield. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry*, Lord Fitz-Hugh, and was after ſlaine at Stocke-Field, 1487. without iſſue, leauing his two ſiſters, *Ioane* and *Friſwold* his heires; *Ioane* was married to Sir *Bryan Stapleton*, Knight, and *Friſwold*, to Sir *Edward Norris*, Knight.

Et portoit, burelle vndee de ſix d'or & de gueulles.

Edward



EDward Grey, ſecond ſonne of *Reginald*, Lord Grey of Ruthyn, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Iohn Talbot*, Viſcount Liſle, and ſiſter and heire of *Thomas* her brother; in whoſe right hee was created Viſcount Liſle, by King *Edward* the fourth, and had iſſue, *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, who married *Muriel*, daughter of *Tomas Howard*, Duke of Norfolke, and had iſſue *Elizabeth*, married to *Henrie Courtney*, Earle of Deuon, and died without iſſue: the ſaid *Edward* had alſo iſſue, two daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Muriel*; *Elizabeth*, was firſt married to *Edmond Dudley*, of the priuie Chamber to King *Henrie* the ſeuenth, and had iſſue, *Iohn Dudley*, Viſcount Liſle, and after ſhee was married to *Arthur Plantagenet*, baſe ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, who was alſo Viſcount Liſle. *Muriel* the ſecond daughter, was Wife to *Henrie Stafford*, Earle of Wiltſhire, but by him had no iſſue.

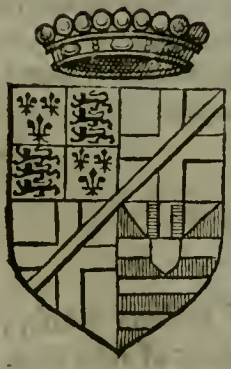
Et portoit, burellee de ſix d'argent & d'azur, trois torteaux en chef au lambel d'argent.

IOhn Lord Welles, Knight of the Garter, and ſonne of *Lyonell* Lord Welles, and *Margaret* his Wife, Ducheſſe of Somerſet, daughter of *Iohn* Lord Beauchampe, was created Viſcount Welles, by King *Henry* the ſeuenth; and married *Cecily*, daughter of King *Edwad* the fourth, by whom hee had iſſue a daughter, named *Elizabeth*, which died without iſſue. He died, and was buried in the Auguſtine-Fryars in London, 1498. in the fourteenth of King *Henrie* the ſeuenth.

Et portoit, d'or, au lyon rampant à la double queue ſable, arme & lampaſſe de gueulles.

SIr *Charles Brandon*, Knight, created Viſcount Liſle, the fourth of King *Henrie* the eight, and Duke of Suffolke, in the fift yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne: who, at the requeſt of *Mary* his wife, ſecond ſiſter to King *Henrie* the eight, and then Queene Dowager of France, reſigned the Title and Dignitie of Viſcount Liſle, to *Arthur Plantagenet*, baſe ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, who had married the daughter and heire of *Edward Grey*, Viſcount Liſle aforeſaid, and had iſſue, as is more at large in the Title of Suffolke.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & de gueulles de dix pieces, a la Lion rampant d'or coronne per pale d'argent & de gueulles, arme & lampaſſe d'azur.



Arthur Plantagenet, Knight of the Garter, baſe ſonne of King *Edward* the fourth, was after the ſurrender of *Charles Brandon*, created Viſcount Liſle at Bridewell, the ſixe and twentieth of Aprill, in the fifteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight, and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, and ſiſter and heire of *Iohn Grey* her brother, by whom hee had iſſue, three daughters his heires, *Bridget*, *Frances*, and *Elizabeth*; *Bridget*, was wife to Sir *William Carden*, Knight; *Frances*, was firſt married to *Iohn Baſſet*, and after, to *Thomas Monke* of Deuonſhire; *Elizabeth*, the third daughter, was married to Sir *Francis Iobſon*, Knight. This *Arthur* died in the Tower of London, where he was buried, the firſt day of March, in the three and thirtieth of *Henrie* the eight. He bare for his Armes,

Eſcartelle France & d'Engleterre, contr' eſcartelle le ſecond & tiers Vlſter, qui eſt d'or a la croix de gueulles, le quart Mortuo-Mari, qui eſt burelle de ſix pieces d'or & d'azur a chef de la premier deux paletts entre deux baſe equires de la ſecond, ſur la tout a vn eſchuchon d'argent, a la cottice ſineſtre de meſme.

Here is to bee noted, that Kings illegitimate children, anciently were writ and named Baſtards, and did beare and vſe their Fathers Armes with the difference of Baſtards, and their iſſue after did not diſdayne to con-

tinue the ſame to poſteritie. Why then ſhould any now of meaner ranke, enuy to be named and ſet downe with their right Armes and Marke, being of that kinde : nay, why ſhould they not bee forced to carry their true Armes with their difference.

Did not *Lewis* the eleuenth, King of France, manifeſt and acknowledge his two baſe daughters, the one married to the Admirall of Bourbon, and the other to the Lord of Saint *Vilier*, and licenced them to beare his Armes, with a Baſtards difference : which if you doubt of, reade this following.

LEWIS, *by the grace of* GOD, *King of France, To all to whom this preſent Letter ſhall come, greeting : Hauing of late treated and accorded, the marriage of Our deare and louing baſe Daughter*, Mary, *with Our deare and faithfull Couſin*, Aymard *of Poictiers, Lord of Saint* Valier, *Wee haue thought it expedient to appoint the Armes which it ſhall pleaſe Vs Our ſaid Daughter ſhall carry : Wee therefore giue to vnderſtand, that being aſſured that the ſaid* Mary, *is truely Our baſe Daughter, and deſiring to honour her and her Poſteritie, that Shee may enioy the Honours, Dignities, and Prerogatiues, which belong to a Baſtard of a Prince, for the great loue and affection which Wee beare her : Wee will, and ordayne, by theſe Preſents, that the ſaid* Mary, *Our baſe Daughter, carry the Armes of France, and for a difference, a Baſton ſineſtre d'or, as baſe children haue accuſtomed to beare, for the which Wee haue, and doe giue her power and authoritie for euer : In witneſſe whereof, Wee haue cauſed Our Seale to be ſet to theſe Preſents : Giuen at Meſlay, the eleuenth of Inly*, 1467. *and of Our Reigne the ſixt.*

John Dudley, Knight, ſonne of *Edmond Dudley*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, ſiſter and heire of *Iohn Grey*, Viſcount Liſle, was created Viſcount Liſle, at the Kings Palace at Weſtminſter, on Sonday the twelfth of March, the three and thirtieth of King *Henrie* the eight, and was after made Earle of Warwicke, and laſtly, Duke of Northumberland, as in thoſe Titles is more at large.

Et portoit, d'or au Lion rampant a la double queue vert.

Robert

ROobert *Radcliffe*, Baron Fitz-Walter (grand-child of Sir *Iohn Radcliffe*, Knight, and *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and one of the heires of *VValter*, Lord Fitz-Walter) was created Viſcount Fitz-Walter, in the ſeuenteenth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight; and after, he was created Earle of Suſſex. He married three wiues, and had iſſue by them all, as in the Title of Earles of Suſſex is more at large. Hee died in the foure and thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight, 1542.

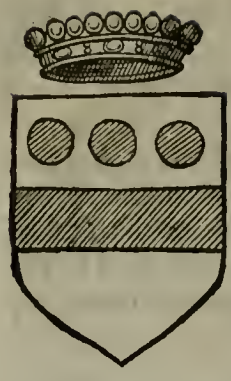
Et portoit, d'argent au band engreſlee ſable.

THomas *Bollen*, Knight of the Garter, ſonne and heire of Sir *VVilliam Bollen* of Blickling in Norfolke, Knight, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter and one of the heires of *Thomas Butler*, Earle of Ormond in Ireland, being Treaſurer of the Houſhold to King *Henrie* the eight, was created Viſcount Rochford at Bridewell, in the ſeuenteenth yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, and in the yeare 1529. Earle of Wiltſhire. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, ſecond Duke of Norfolke, and had iſſue, as in the Title of Earles of Wiltſhire is more at large. Hee died in the thirtieth yeare of King *Henrie* the eight.

Et portoit, d'argent au cheuron gueulles entre trois teſtes de Bœuf cope de ſable arme d'or.

EDward *Seymour*, Knight of the Garter, and vncle to King *Edward* the ſixt, was firſt created Viſcount Beauchamp, in the eight and twentieth of *Henrie* the eight, 1536. and Earle of Hartford the nine and twentieth of *Henrie* the eight: and laſtly, Baron Seymour and Duke of Somerſet, the firſt of King *Edward* the ſixt, 1547. Hee married two wiues, and had iſſue by them both, as before in the Title of Hartford is ſet forth. He died, beheaded (for fellony) at the Tower-Hill by London, the eleuenth of Ianuarie, 1551. the fift of King *Edward* the ſixt.

Et portoit, gueulles a deux Ailes l'aigle en leure d'or.



WAlter *Deuereux*, Lord Ferrars of Chartley, (ſonne of *Iohn*, Lord Ferrars, and *Cecily Bourchier* his wife, ſiſter of *Henrie Bourchier*, Earle of Eſſex, and couſin and heire of *Anne*, the wife of *William Parre*, Marqueſſe of Northampton) was created Viſcount Hereford, the firſt of King *Edward* the ſixt; and married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Grey*, Marqueſſe Dorſet, and had iſſue, Sir *Richard Deuereux*, Knight, who died before his father, leauing iſſue by *Dorothea* his wife (daughter of *George*, Lord Haſtings, and Earle of Huntington) *Walter*, Earle of Eſſex, who married *Lettice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Knight of the Garter, and Treaſurer of the Houſhold to Queene *Elizabeth*, and had iſſue, *Robert*, late Earle of Eſſex, &c. this *Walter* died the ſeuenteenth of September, 1558.

Et portoit, d'argent a vn face gueulles au trois torteaux in chef.

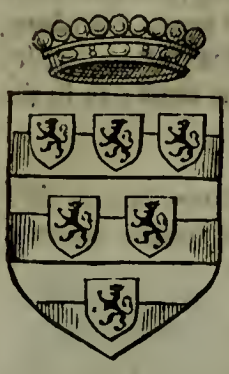
LOrd, *Thomas Howard*, ſecond ſonne of *Thomas Howard*, the third Duke of Norfolke, was created Viſcount Howard of Bindon, the firſt of Queene *Elizabeth*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the co-heires of *Iohn*, Lord Marney, and had iſſue, *Henry*, Viſcount Byndon; *Thomas*, Viſcount Byndon, that died in the yeare 1610. *Francis* and *Giles*; and three daughters, *Elizabeth*, *Grace*, and *Douglas*, married to Sir *Arthur Gorge*, Knight.

Et portoit, les armes de Howard auec la creſſant pur la difference.

ANthony *Browne*, Knight of the Garter, was created Viſcount Mountague at Hampton-Court, the ſecond of September, in the firſt and ſecond of King *Philip* and Queene *Mary*. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Iane*, daughter of *Robert Radcliffe*, Earle of Suſſex, by whom he had iſſue, *Anthony Browne* his eldeſt ſonne, who married *Mary*, daughter of Sir *William Dormer* of Ethorp in Buckinghamſhire, and died before his father, leauing iſſue *Anthony Browne*, now Viſcount Mountague, 1621. and *Mary*, married vnto *Henrie Wriotheſley*, Earle of Southampton, father

father of *Henrie*, now Earle of Southampton, 1621. This *Anthonies* second wife, was *Magdalene*, daughter of *William*, Lord Dacres of Gilleſland in the North, by whom he had iſſue, Sir *George Browne*, Knight; *Thomas* and *Henrie*, and three daughters; *Elizabeth*, wife to Sir *Robert Dormer*, ſonne of Sir *William* aforeſaid; *Mabel*, ſecond daughter, and *Iane Browne*, was the third daughter. This *Anthony* died at his Houſe of Medhurſt in Suſſex, and was there very honourably buried, with foure Officers of Armes.

Et portoit, ſables trois Lions paſſant en la band entre quatre cottice d'argent, au creſſant d'or.



SIr *Robert Cecill*, Knight of the Garter, ſecond ſonne of *William Cecill*, Baron of Burghley, Lord high Treaſurer of England, being Secretarie to Queene *Elizabeth*, and Maſter of the Court of Wards, and Chancellor of the Vniuerſitie of Cambridge, was by King *Iames*, firſt created Baron of Eſſenden, in the Tower of London, the thirteenth of May, 1603. and after Viſcount Cranburne, the twentieth of Auguſt, 1604. and laſtly, Earle of Saliſbury, the fourth of May, 1605. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William Brooke*, Lord Cobham, and had iſſue, *William Cecill*, now Earle of Saliſbury, 1621. and *Frances*, wife to *Henrie*, Lord Clifford, ſonne and heire of *Francis Clifford*, now Earle of Cumberland, 1621.

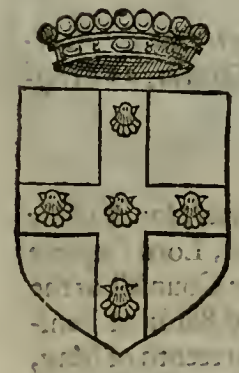
Et portoit, burelle de dix, d'argent & d'azur, ſur le tout ſix eſchuchons, 3. 2. 1. ſable, ſix Lions rampant d'argent, a vn creſſant pur la ſecond difference.

SIr *Robert Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, ſonne of Sir *Henrie Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, Lord Deputie of Ireland, and Lord Preſident of the Counſell of the Marches of Wales; was firſt created Baron of Penſhurſt, in the Tower of London, the thirteenth of May, 1603. and after, Viſcount Liſle at Greenwich, the fourth of May, 1605. And laſtly, was created Earle of Leiceſter at Saliſbury, the ſecond day of Auguſt, 1618. being then Lord Chamberlaine to Queene *Anne*. Hee married *Barbara*, daughter and ſole heire of *Iohn Gamage*, Lord of Coytie in Glamorganſhire, and had iſſue, Sir *Robert Sidney*, Knight of the Bath, and Lord Liſle, now liuing, 1621. and others; as in the Title of Earles of Leiceſter is more at large.

Et portoit, d'or a la Pheon d'azur.

SIr *Robert Carre*, Knight, borne in Scotland, was firſt created Viſcount Rocheſter, at White-Hall, on Monday in the Eaſter Weeke, being the fiue and twentieth of March, 1611. and laſtly, by Letters Patents, bearing date, 1614. made Baron of Branſpath, and Earle of Somerſet. Hee was alſo Lord Chamberlaine of the Houſehold to King *Iames*. Hee married *Frances*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Suffolke. This *Robert* and his Lady were both arraigned at Weſtminſter Hall, the foure and twentieth and fiue and twentieth of May, 1616. for being priuie and conſenting to the poyſoning of Sir *Thomas Ouerbury*, Knight, the ſaid Earles great friend and fauourite; and were found guilty by their Peeres, and had their Iudgement to die for the ſame; as in the Title of Somerſet is more at large.

Et portoit, d'azur au cheuron d'argent, chargé de trois mollets de gueulles, briſé de vn Leopard paſſant d'or, du primier canton de Eſcuchon.



SIr *George Villers*, Knight, a younger ſonne of Sir *George Villers*, of Brookesby in Leiceſterſhire, Knight, was firſt created Baron of Whaddon, and after Viſcount Villers, at Woodſtocke, the ſeuen and twentieth of Auguſt, 1616. and the ſixteenth of Ianuary after, hee was created Earle of Buckingham, at White-Hall: and laſtly, the firſt day of Ianuary, 1617. hee was made Marqueſſe of Buckingham, by the deliuerie of a Letters Patents. Hee was alſo Knight of the Garter, Maſter of the Horſe, and one of his Maieſties moſt Honourable Priuy Councell; as is more at large in the Title of Buckingham.

Et portoit, d'argent au croix de gueulles, charge de cinq coquilles d'or, au Mertelote ſable.

Sir

SIr *Thomas Egerton*, Knight, being Lord Chancellor of England, was created Baron of Eleſmere, at Hampton-Court, the ſeuenteenth of Iuly, in the firſt yeare of King *Iames*; and the ſeuenth of Nouember, 1616. hee was created (at White-Hall) Viſcount Brackley. Hee married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Rauenſcroft*, of Flintſhire, Eſquire; and had iſſue, *Thomas*, that died before his father; and Sir *Iohn Egerton*, now Earle of Bridge-Water, 1622. and a daughter named *Mary*, married to Sir *Francis Lee*, Knight of the Bath. Hee died at York-Place, by Charing-Croſſe.

Et portoit d'argent, au Lion rampant gueulles, entre trois pheons, à la bordure engreſlee de ſable.

SIr *William Knolles*, Knight of the Garter, and Treaſurer of the Houſehold to King *Iames*, and Maſter of the Court of Wards, was firſt created Baron of Grayes, in the Tower of London, the thirteenth of May, 1603. and after Viſcount Wallingford, at White-Hall, the ſeuenth of Nouember, 1616. Hee married two Wiues; by the firſt hee had no iſſue. His ſecond Wife was *Elizabeth*, the eldeſt daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of Suffolke, and Lord Treaſurer of England; by whom hee had iſſue.

Et portoit, d'azur à la croix recercelez deſjoint, ſeme croix recroiſettes d'or.

I*Ames* Lord Hay, of Sauley, was by Letters Patents, dated the of Iuly, 1618. made Viſcount Doncaſter. Hee married two Wiues; The firſt was *Honora*, daughter and heire of *Edward* Lord Denny, of Waltham; and had iſſue His ſecond Wife, was Lady *Luce*, ſecond daughter of *Henry* Lord Percy, Earle of Northumberland, 1621. by whom hee had iſſue.

Et portoit, d'argent trois Eſcuchons de gueulles.

Sir

SIr *Iohn Villers*, Knight, third ſonne of Sir *George Villers* of Brookesby in Leiceſterſhire, Knight, was by Letters Patents, bearing date the nineteenth of Iuly, 1619. made Baron of Stoke, and Viſcount Purbecke. Hee married *Frances*, daughter of that great and worthy Lawyer, Sir *Edward Coke*, Knight, ſometime Lord chiefe Iuſtice of the Kings Bench, and now one of his Maieſties moſt Honourable Priuie Councell, 1621.

Et portoit les armes de ſon pere, au mullet de ſable.

SIr *Frances Bacon*, Knight, (a younger ſonne of Sir *Nicholas Bacon*, Knight, Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England) was firſt Sollicitor, and after Attorney Generall to King *Iames*, who made him firſt Baron of Verulam; and after, by Letters Patents, bearing date the ſeuen and twentieth of Ianuary, 1620. Viſcount *Saint-Albon*. Hee was alſo, for a while, Lord Chancellor of England, &c. Hee married *Alice*, daughter of *Benedict Barnham*, of London, Eſquire; but by her hath no iſſue.

Et portoit, gueulles au chiefe d'argent deus mullets de ſable, au creſſant pur la difference.

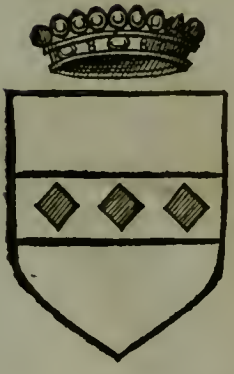
SIr *William Cauendiſh*, Knight, (ſonne and heire of Sir *Charles Cauendiſh*, Knight, a younger ſonne of Sir *William Cauendiſh*, Knight, Treaſurer of the Chamber to King *Henry* the eight, King *Edward* the ſixt, and Queene *Mary*) was by Letters Patents, dated the third of Nouember, 1620. made Baron Ogle, and Viſcount Mansfield. Hee married daughter and heire of *Ralphe Baſſet*, of Blore in Staffordſhire, Eſquire.

Et portoit, ſable à trois teſts du cerf d'argent les cornes d'or au mullet pur la difference.

Sir

SIr *Henry Mountague*, Knight, (firſt Recorder of London, after his Maieſties Sergeant at Law, and chiefe Iuſtice of the Kings Bench) was by Letters Patents, dated at Tibaults, the nineteenth day of December, 1620. made Baron of Kymolton, and Viſcount Maundeuile; and laſtly, hee was Lord Treaſurer of England: but in that Office hee ſtayed not long. Hee married three Wiues: The firſt was *Katherine*, daughter of Sir *William Spencer*, of Oxfordſhire, Knight; by whom hee had iſſue, fiue ſonnes and foure daughters: His ſecond Wife, was the Widdow of Sir *Leonard Halyday*, Alderman of London: The third Wife, was the Widdow of *Iohn Hare*, of the Court of Wards, Gentleman.

Et portoit, d'argent trois fuzels in face gueulles au bordure engreſlee ſable, au creſſant, pur la difference.



SIr *William Fielding*, Knight, Baron of Newenham Padox in Warwickeſhire, was by Letters Patents, dated the thirtieth of December, 1620. created Viſcount Fielding. Hee married *Suſan*, daughter of Sir *George* Villers, of Brookesby in Leiceſterſhire, Knight, and ſiſter to *George*, Marqueſſe of Buckingham; by whom hee had iſſue.

Et portoit, d'argent au face d'azure trois fuſels d'or.

Thomas Lord Darcy, of Chiche in Eſſex, was by Letters Patents, dated the fift of Iuly, 1621. created Viſcount Colcheſter in Eſſex, to him and his heires male; and for default of ſuch iſſue, the remainder to Sir *Thomas Sauage*, a worthy Baronet. Hee married *Mary*, daughter and heire of Sir *Thomas Kytſon*, Knight; by whom hee had iſſue, *Thomas*, that died without iſſue; and three daughters: *Elizabeth*, the eldeſt, was married to Sir *Thomas Sauage* aforeſaid; *Penelope*, the ſecond daughter, was firſt married to Sir

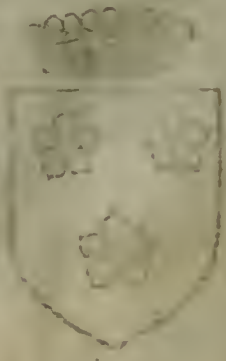
Sir *George Trenchard*, Knight, and after, to *Iohn Gage*, of Fixley in Suſſex, Eſquire; the third daughter, is married to *Roger Manwood*, Eſquire.

Et portoit, d'argent au trois quintfoils gueulles.

HEnry Cary, Baron of Hunſdon (ſonne and heire of *Iohn*, Baron of Hunſdon, and grand-child to *Henry*, Baron of Hunſdon, Lord Chamberlaine to Queene *Elizabeth*, of famous memorie) was by Letters Patents, bearing date the ſixt of Iuly, 1621. created Viſcount Rochford, in Eſſex. Hee married *Iudith*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Pelham*, Knight, Baronet; and had iſſue, *Iohn*, *Henry Pelham*; and *Mary Cary*, a daughter.

Et portoit, d'argent au band de ſable trois Roſes de la primire.

FINIS.



A Table of the ſeuerall Catalogues contayned in this Booke.

A *Rundell.*	47	*Lincolne.*	220
Albemarle.	58	*Lancaſter.*	206
Anguiſh.	63	*Leiceſter.*	211
Atholl.	65	*March.*	219
Buckingham.	67	*Mountague.*	223
Bedford.	72	*Mountgomery*	225
Britayne.	77	*Northumberland.*	226
Bath.	89	*Norfolke.*	236
Bridge-water.	91	*Northampton.*	247
Boughan.	92	*Nottingham.*	252
Berkeſhire.	76	*Oxford.*	258
Cheſter.	93	*Penbroke.*	268
Cornwall.	103	*Rutland.*	282
Carlile.	112	*Richmond.*	77
Clare & Clarence.	114	*Ryuers.*	286
Cumberland.	120	*Shrewesbury.*	288
Cambridge.	122	*Salisbury.*	295
Deuonſhire.	124	*Suffolke.*	304
Derby.	132	*Somerſet.*	312
Dorſet.	141	*Stafford.*	319
Eſſex.	147	*Southampton.*	323
Exceſter.	155	*Suſſex.*	326
Ewe or Angie.	159	*Surrey.*	332
Ferrars.	132	*Wincheſter.*	342
Gloceſter.	162	*Worceſter.*	347
Hartford.	162	*Wiltſhire.*	353
Hereford.	172	*Weſtmerland.*	358
Huntington.	179	*Warwicke.*	363
Holdernes.	189	*Yorke.*	376
Kent.	190		
Kendall.	198	*Viſcounts.*	381.

440
490
518